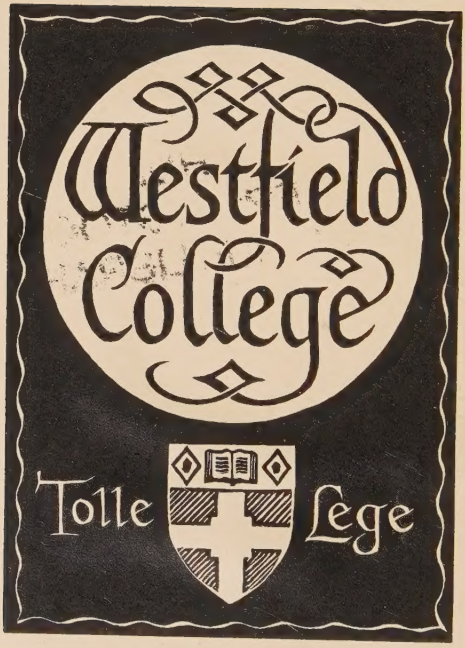
Author Cook, A.S.

Class No. PR 1586

Accession No. 12024



QM Library
23 1369198 8

WITHDRAWN
FROM STOCK
QMUL LIBRARY

024
2.5.50

A CONCORDANCE TO BEOWULF

COMPILED BY

ALBERT S. COOK

PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY

HALLE
MAX NIEMEYER
1911

WESTFIELD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/concordancetobeo0000albe

PREFACE

This concordance to Beowulf was prepared some years ago, as the first instalment of a projected concordance to the complete extant remains of Old English poetry. As that larger compilation has not in the mean time been made, there seems no sufficient reason for longer withholding from publication a book which ought to prove useful to those who seriously occupy themselves with this remarkable poem.

Certain of the commoner words have been disregarded. These are the numerals, prepositions, and many pronouns, besides the following, with their various inflectional forms where such occur: *ac, ǣnig, ǣr, and; cweðan; eal, eft; forðām; ge, gēn, gif, git; habban, heonan, hēr, hider, hū, hwǣr, hwanon, hwider; innan, inne; mon, monig, monn; nā, nabban, nǣnig, nales, nān, ne, nefne, nellan, nesan, nō, nū; oft, oð, ōðer, oððe; sculan, self, siððan, sōna, sum, swā, swilc, swilce; ðǣr, ðæt, ðanon, ðēah, ðenden, ðider, ðonne; uppan, uppe, ūtan; wel, weorðan, wesan, willan.*

The text is that of Wyatt's second edition (Cambridge, 1898). In compounds, however, the hyphen is omitted, and the punctuation is sometimes modified, where the omission of words from the text seems to demand it.

The progress of scholarship will certainly result in a better text, and perhaps may already have done so; but it is hardly necessary to say that concordances, lexicons, and grammars must deal with the texts in existence when they are compiled.

The quotations are by no means uniform in length, and greater uniformity might have been attained by sufficient effort; but perhaps this fault is negligible. Here and there a false concord, or the appearance of such, will doubtless be discovered; but I present the work, with such defects as it has, in the hope that it may be of service to other students of the early speech and literature of England.

YALE UNIVERSITY, December, 1910.

A.

ā. *See also* **āwa.**

oððe *ā* syþðan earfoðþrāge, | þrēanȳd þolað, 283
Gæð *ā* wyrd swā hīo scel. 455
þæt hit *ā* mid gemete manna ænig | . . . tōbrecan meahte, 779
swā hīe *ā* wæron | æt nīða gehwām nȳdgesteallan; 881
ā mæg God wyrcan | wunder æfter wundre, 930
þæt ðū mē *ā* wære | forð gewitenum on fæder stæle. 1478
Ūs wæs *ā* syððan | Merewīoingas milts ungyfeðe. 2920

ābēad.

word inne *ābēad*; 390
grētte þā guma ōþerne, | . . . ond him hæl *ābēad*, 653
eotonweard *ābēad*. 668
þenden hælo *ābēad* heorðgenēatum, | goldwine Gēata. 2418

ābēag.

fram sylle *ābēag* | medubenc monig, 775

ābealh.

oð ðæt hyne ān *ābealh* | mon on mōde; 2280

Ābel.

þone cwealm gewræc | ēce Drihten, þæs þe hē *Abel* slōg. 108

ābīdan.

ābīdan sceal | maga māne fāh miclan dōmes, 977

ābræd.

Hond ūp *ābræd* | Gēata dryhten, 2575

ābrēat.

þone ðe hēo on ræste *ābrēat*, | blædfæstne beorn. 1298

ābredwade.

þēah ðe hē his brōðor bearn *ābredwade*. 2619

ābrēot.
se frōda fæder Ōhtheres . . . | *ābrēot* brimwīsan, 2930
ābroten.
þæt hine sēo brimwylf *ābro*ten hæfde. 1599
hī hyne þā bēgen *ābroten* hæfdon, 2707
ācenned.
hwæþer him ænig wæs ær *ācenned* | dyrnra gāsta. 1356
ācīgde.
se snotra sunu Wihstānes | *ācīgde* of corðre cyni[n]ges þegnas 3121
ācwæð.
þæt word *ācwæð*: 654
ācwealde.
syþðan wīges heard wyrm *ācwealde*, 886
þone ðe Grendel ær | māne *ācwealde*, 1055
Wīf unhȳre | . . . beorn *ācwealde* 2120
ācwyð.
ond þæt word *ācwyð*: 2046
ād.
gegiredan Gēata lēode | *ād* on eorðan unwāclīcne, 3138
āde.
æt þǣm *āde* wæs ēþgesȳne | swātfāh syrce, 1110
Hēt ðā Hildeburh æt Hnæfes *āde* | hire . . . sunu . . . befæstan, 1114
ādfære.
gebringan . . . | on *ādfære*. 3010
ādl.
nō hine wiht dweleð | *ādl* ne yldo, 1736
þæt þec *ādl* oððe ecg eafoþes getwæfeð, 1763
þæt ðe gār nymeð, . . . | *ādl* oþðe īren 1848
ādrēogan.
Oft sceall eorl monig . . . | wræc *ādrēog*an, 3078
ædre.
Him on fyrste gelomp | *ædre* mid yldum, 77
ond þē þā ondsware *ædre* gecȳðan, 354
Sīe sīo bǣr gearo | *ædre* geæfned, 3106
ædrum.
þæt him for swenge swāt *ædrum* sprong 2966

æfen.

Syþðan *æfen* cwōm, 1235
oð ðæt *æfen* cwōm; 2303

æfengrom.

gæst yrre cwōm, | eatol *æfengrom,* ūser nēosan, 2074

æfenlēoht.

siððan *æfenlēoht* | ... beholen weorþeð. 413

æfenræste.

sunu Healfdenes sēcean wolde | *æfenræste*; 646
Sum sāre angeald | *æfenræste,* 1252

æfensprǣce.

Gemunde þā se gōda mæg Higelāces | *æfensprǣce,* 759

æfnan.

þæt hit ellenweorc *æfnan* scolde. 1464

æfnde.

siþðan goldsele Grendel warode, | unriht *æfnde,* 1254

æfre.

þon[n]e yldo bearn *æfre* gefrūnon, 70
gyf him edwendan *æfre* scolde | ... eft cuman, 280
þæt ænig ōðer man | *æfre* mærða þon mā ... | gehēdde 504
þæt hē þanon scolde | eft eardlufan *æfre* gesēcean, 692
ne þurh inwitsearo *æfre* gemænden, 1101
hwæþre him Alwalda *æfre* wille | ... wyrpe gefremman. 1314

æfðunca.

wæs him Bēowulfes sīð | ... micel *æfþunca,* 502

æghwǣm.

sēlre bið *æghwǣm,* | þæt hē his frēond wrece, 1384

æghwǣr.

forþan bið andgit *æghwǣr* sēlest, 1059

æghwæs.

Ic þā lēode wāt ... | *æghwæs* untæle ealde wīsan. 1865
Þæt wæs ān cyning | *æghwæs* orleahtre, 1886
geaf him ... gūðgewæda | *æghwæs* unrīm, 2624
Þǣr wæs wunden gold ... hladen, | *æghwæs* unrīm; 3135

æghwæðer.

hæfde *æghwæðer* ende gefēred | lænan līfes. 2844

æghwæðres.

Æghwæþres sceal | scearp scyldwiga gescād witan, 287

æghwæðrum.
hafelan bæron | earfoðlīce heora *æghwæþrum* 1636
æghwæðrum wæs | bealohycgendra brōga fram ōðrum. 2564
æghwylc.
oð þæt him *æghwylc* þāra ymbsittendra | . . . hȳran scolde, 9
hand scēawedon, | fēondes fingras, foran *æghwylc*; 984
æghwylc gecwæð, 987
þā gyt wæs hiera sib ætgædere, | *æghwylc* ōðrum trȳwe. 1165
Hēr is *æghwylc* eorl ōþrum getrȳwe, 1228
Ūre *æghwylc* sceal ende gebīdan | worolde līfes; 1386
swā sceal *æghwylc* mon ālætan lændagas. 2590
mōt | þære mægburge monna *æghwylc* | īdel hweorfan, 2887
æghwylcne.
Ymbēode þā ides Helminga | . . . dæl *æghwylcne*, 621
æghwylcum.
Đā gyt *æghwylcum* eorla drihten . . . | . . . māþðum gesealde, 1050
æglæca. *See* **āglæca.**
ægwearde.
Ic wæs endesæta, *ægwearde* hēold, 241
æht.
scoldon | on flōdes *æht* feor gewītan. 42
Git on wæteres *æht* | seofon niht swuncon; 516
hit on *æht* gehwearf, 1679
Þā wæs *æht* boden | Swēona lēodum, 2957
æhte.
Heald þū nū, hrūse, nū hæleð ne mōstan, | eorla *æhte*. 2248
æled.
þā sceall brond fretan, | *æled* þeccean, 3015
æledlēoman.
hilderinc sum on handa bær | *æledleoman*, 3124
Ælfheres.
Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxtānes sunu, . . . | mæg *Ælfheres*; 2604
ælfylcum.
þæt hē wið *ælfylcum* ēþelstōlas | healdan cūde, 2371

Ælmihtiga.

cwæð þæt se *Ælmihtiga* eorðan worh[te], 92

ælwihta.

þæt þǽr gumena sum | *ælwihta* eard ufan cunnode. 1500

æne.

sceal gēomormōd . . . | oft, nalles *æne,* elland tredan, 3019

ænlīc.

næfne him his wlite lēoge, | *ænlīc* ansȳn. 251

ænlīcu.

Ne bið swylc cwēnlīc þēaw | . . . , þēah ðe hīo *ænlīcu* sȳ, 1941

æppelfealuwe.

þæt . . . fēower mēaras | . . . lāst weardode, | *æppelfealuwe*; 2165

ærdæge.

Đā wæs . . . mid *ærdæge* | Grendles gūðcræft gumum undyrne; 126

samod *ærdæge* | ēode eorla sum, . . . | self mid gesīðum, 1311

Frōfor eft gelamp | sārigmōdum somod *ærdege,* 2942

ærende.

Habbað wē tō þǽm mǽran micel *ærende* | Deniga frēan; 270

Wille ic āsecgan . . . | mǽrum þēodne mīn *ærende,* 345

ærest.

syððan *ærest* wearð | fēasceaft funden; 6

wīf ful gesealde | *ærest* Ēast-Dena ēþelwearde, 616

hwām þæt sweord geworht, | īrena cyst, *ærest* wǽre, 1697

syððan *ærest* wearð | gyfen goldhroden geongum cempan, 1947

þæt ic his *ærest* ðē ēst gesægde; 2157

From *ærest* cwōm | oruð āglǽcean ūt of stāne, 2556

ærest gesōhton | Gēata lēode Gūð-Scilfingas. 2927

ærfæder.

oð ðæt his byre mihte | eorlscipe efnan swā his *ærfæder*; 2622

ærgestrēon.

mādmas dǽleþ, | eorles *ærgestrēon,* 1757

wæs . . . fela | in ðām eorð[hū]se *ærgestrēona,* 2232

ærgeweorc.
gylden hilt . . . , | enta *ærgeweorc*; 1679

ærgōd.
æþeling *ærgōd* unblīðe sæt, 130
þæt him heardra nān hrīnan wolde | īren *ærgōd,* 989
Swy[lc] scolde eorl wesan, [æþeling] *ærgōd,* 1329
Sceolde *lænd*aga | æþeling *ærgōd* ende gebīdan, 2342
swā hyt nō sceolde, | īren *ærgōd.* 2586

ærnes.
[*ærnes*] þearfa, 2225

æror.
sē þe fela *æror* | . . . manna cynne | fyrene gefremede, 809
nemme wē *æror* mægen | fāne gefyllan, 2654
eldum swā unnyt, swā hi[t æro]r wæs. 3168

ærran.
Swylce oft bemearn *ærran* mælum | . . . sīð snotor 907
Ealle hīe dēað fornam | *ærran* mælum, 2237
þe him hringas geaf | *ærran* mælum; 3035

ærwelan.
þæt ic *ærwelan,* | goldæht ongite, 2747

Æschere.
Dēad is *Æschere,* | Yrmenlāfes yldra brōþor, 1323
Swy[lc] scolde eorl wesan | . . . swylc *Æschere* wæs. 1329
þær wæs *Æschere* | . . . feorh ūðgenge. 2122

Æscheres.
syðþan *Æscheres* | on þām holmclife hafelan mētton. 1420

æscholt.
gāras stōdon, . . . | *æscholt* ufan græg; 330

æscum.
æscum ond ecgum, 1772

æscwiga.
cwið æt bēore . . . | eald *æscwiga,* 2042

æse.
ic ne wāt hwæder | atol *æse* wlanc eftsīðas tēah, 1332

ætbær.
on Heaþo-Rāmas holm ūp *ætbær*; 519
þæt hīo Bēowulfe . . . | . . . medoful *ætbær*; 624
hīo þæt līc *ætbær* 2127

his māgum *ætbær* | brūnfāgne helm, 2614
hider ūt *ætbær* | cyninge mīnum; 3092

ætbǣron.

hī hyne þā *ætbǣron* tō brimes faroðe. 28

ætberan.

ænig mon ōðer | tō beadulāce *ætberan* meahte, 1561

ǣte.

hū him æt *ǣte* spēow, 3026

ætfealh.

nō ic him þæs georne *ætfealh,* 968

ætferede.

Ic þæt hilt þanan | fēondum *ætferede,* 1669

ætgædere.

Strǣt wæs stānfāh, stīg wīsode | gumum *ætgædere.* 321
gāras stōdon, | sǣmanna searo, samod *ætgædere,* 329
hāt in gān | sēon sibbegedriht samod *ætgædere;* 387
Geseah hē ... | swefan sibbegedriht samod *ætgædere,* 729
Þǣr wæs sang ond swēg samod *ætgædere* 1063
þā gyt wæs hiera sib *ætgædere,* 1164
hæleþa bearn, | giogoð *ætgædere;* 1190

ætgifan.

Ic him līfwraðe lȳtle meahte | *ætgifan* 2878

ætgrǣpe.

Þǣr him āglǣca *ætgrǣpe* wearð; 1269

æðelan.

eormenlāfe *æðelan* cynnes, 2234

æðele.

sē wæs ... | *æþele* ond ēacen. 198
Wæs ... | *æþele* ordfruma Ecgþēow hāten; 263
ēode eorla sum, *æþele* cempa | self mid gesīðum, 1312

æðeling.

æþeling ærgōd unblīde sǣt, 130
wæs ēþgesȳne ... | ... *æþeling* manig 1112
Wes, þenden þū lifige, | *æþeling* ēadig; 1225
Swy[lc] scolde eorl wesan, | [æþeling] ærgōd, 1329
ēode weorð Denum | *æþeling* tō yppan, 1815
þæt hē slēac wǣre, | *æðeling* unfrom. 2188
Sceolde *lǣn*daga | *æþeling* ærgōd ende gebīdan, 2342
sceolde ... | *æðeling* unwrecen ealdres linnan. 2443

in campe gecrong cumbles hyrde, | *æþeling* on elne; 2506
æðeling ānhȳdig, 2667
Đā se *æðeling* gīong, 2715
þær wæs ... | ... *æþeling* boren | ... tō Hrones næsse. 3135

æðelinga.

Fand þā ðær inne *æþelinga* gedriht 118
hraðe hēo *æþelinga* ānne hæfde | fæste befangen; 1294
Oferēode þā *æþelinga* bearn | stēap stānhliðo, 1408
Hēt þā ūp beran *æþelinga* gestrēon, 1920
Nealles him ... | *æðelinga* bearn ymbe gestōdon 2597
ymbe hlǣw riodan ... | *æþelinga* bearn ealra twelfa, 3170

æðelingas.

hū ðā *æþelingas* ellen fremedon. 3
siþðan *æþelingas* eorles cræfte | ... hand scēawedon, 982
wæron *æþelingas* eft tō lēodum | fūse tō farenne; 1804
syððan *æðelingas* | feorran gefricgean flēam ēowerne, 2888

æðelinge.

þær ... wæs | ofer *æþelinge* ȳþgesēne | heaþostēapa helm, 1244
Nō ðȳ ær fēasceafte findan meahton | æt ðām *æðelinge* 2374

æðelinges.

þær æt hȳðe stod hringedstefna | ... *æþelinges* fær; 33
æþelinges bearn āna genēðde | frēcne dæde; 888
þæt hig þæs *æðelinges* eft ne wēndon, 1596
nō þon lange wæs | feorh *æþelinges* flæsce bewunden. 2424

æðelingum.

hē ... wearð | eallum *æþelingum* tō aldorceare. 906

æðelu.

þæt hē ēower *æþelu* can, 392

æðelum.

þā ðær wlonc hæleð | ōretmecgas æfter *æþelum* frægn: 332
fæder *æþelum* onfōn, 911
Gecyste þā cyning *æþelum* gōd | ... ðegn betstan, 1871
geongum cempan, | *æðelum* dīore, 1949

æðme.

Hyrte hyne hordweard, hreðer *æðme* wēoll, 2593

ætwearf.
hwīlum on beorh *ætwearf,* | sincfæt sōhte; 2299
ætrihte.
ætrihte wæs | gūð getwæfed, 1657
ætsomne.
guman ōnetton, | sigon *ætsomne,* 307
Snyredon *ætsomne,* þā secg wīsode, 402
Þā wæs Gēatmæcgum geador *ætsomne* | . . . benc gerȳmed; 491
Đā wit *ætsomne* on sæ wæron | fīf nihta fyrst, 544
þæt ðā hildlatan holt ofgēfan, | . . .tȳne *ætsomne,* 2847
ācīgde of corðre cyni[n]ges þegnas | syfore [*æt*]*somne,* 3122
ætspranc.
blōd *ætspranc* | lāðbite līces. 1121
ætstōd.
þæt hit on wealle *ætstōd,* | dryhtlīc īren; 891
ætstōp.
Forð nēar *ætstōp,* 745
ættren.
wæs þæt blōd tō þæs hāt, | *ættren* ellorgæst, 1617
ætwæg.
syþðan Hāma *ætwæg* | . . . Brōsinga mene, 1198
ætwand.
sē þæm fēonde *ætwand.* 143
ætwiton.
Gūðlāf ond Ōslāf. . . | *ætwiton* wēana dæl; 1150
āfēded.
þær hē *āfēded* wæs: 693
āfylled.
Heorot innan wæs | frēondum *āfylled;* 1018
āgan.
þæt hīe healfre geweald | wið Eotena bearn *āgan* mōston, 1088
āgangen.
swā hit *āgangen* wearð | eorla manegum. 1234
āgeaf.
him se frōda fæder Ōhtheres | . . . *o*ndslyht *āgeaf,* 2929
āgeald.
þā mē sæl *āgeald,* 1665
ræsde on ðone rōfan, þā him rūm *āgeald,* 2690

āgen.
þā his *āgen* w[æs] | glēdum forgrunden. 2676
Āgendes.
gearwor hæfde | *Āgendes* ēst ær gescēawod. 3075
āgendfrēan.
sægenga bād | *āge[n]dfrēan*, sē þe on ancre rād. 1883
āgifan.
ðe mē se gōda *āgifan* þenceð. 355
āglæca.
[Atol] *æglæca* ēhtende wæs, 159
þæt se *æglæca* | . . . wæpna nē recceð; 433
þæt næfre Gre[n]del swā fela gryra gefremede, | atol *æglæca*, 592
mynte þæt hē gedælde, . . . | atol *āglæca*, . . . | līf wið līce, 732
Ne þæt se *āglæca* yldan þōhte, 739
Līcsār gebād | atol *æglæca*; 816
Hæfde *āglæca* | elne gegongen, 893
se *āglæca* | fyrendædum fāg on flēam gewand, 1000
Þær him *āglæca* ætgræpe wearð; 1269
āglæcan.
wið þām *āglæcan* āna gehēgan | ðing wið þyrse. 425
mē gyfeþe wearð, | þæt ic *āglæcan* orde geræhte, 556
wiste þæm *āhlæcan* | tō þæm hēahsele hilde geþinged, 646
þæt ðæs *āhlæcan* | blōdge beadufolme onberan wōlde. 989
ēhton *āglæcan*. 1512
wið ðām *āglæcean* elles mealite | gylpe wiðgrīpan, 2520
þæt hē wið *āglæcean* eofoðo dæle, 2534
cwōm | oruð *āglæcean* ūt of stāne, 2557
þæt ðā *āglæcean* hȳ eft gemētton. 2592
ne mealite | on ðām *āglæcean* . . . | wunde gewyrcean. 2905
āglæcean. *See* **āglæcan.**
āglæcwīf.
Grendles mōdor, | ides, *āglæcwīf*, yrmþe gemunde, 1259
āgōl.
þæt . . . hringmæl *āgōl* | grædig gūðlēoð. 1521
āh.
hē *āh* ealra geweald. 1727
āhæfen. *See* **āhafen.**

āhafen.

þā wæs æfter wiste wōp ūp *āhafen,* 128
Āð wæs geæfned, ond icge gold | *āhæfen* of horde. 1108

āhēorde.

se frōda fæder Ōhtheres ... | ... brȳd *āhēorde,* 2930

āhlǣcan. *See* **āglǣcan.**

āhlēop.

Āhlēop ðā se gomela, Gode þancode, 1397

āhlōg.

Þā his mōd *āhlōg*; 730

āhsode.

syþðan hē for wlenco wēan *āhsode,* 1206

āhsodon.

wræc Wedera nīð (wēan *āhsodon*), 423

āht.

nō ðǣr *āht* cwices | lāð lyftfloga lǣfan wolde. 2314

āhte.

lēof landfruma lange *āhte.* 31
āhte ic holdra þȳ læs, 487
þǣr hē folc *āhte,* 522
Sōð ic talige, | þæt ic merestrengo māran *āhte,*
| ... ðonne ænig ōþer man. 533
swā his fæder *āhte*; 2608

āhyrded.

ecg wæs īren, ... | *āhyrded* heaþoswāte; 1460

ālæg.

ðā wæs forma sīð | dēorum mādme, þæt his dōm
ālæg. 1528

ālǣtan.

swā sceal æghwylc mon | *ālǣtan* lǣndagas. 2591
þæt ic ðȳ sēft mæge | ... mīn *ālǣtan* | līf ond
lēodscipe, 2750

ālǣte.

þæt ðū ne *ālæte* be ðe lifigendum | dōm gedreosan; 2665

ālamp.

oþ þæt sæl ālamp, 622

ald-. *See* **eald-.**

ālēdon. *See* **ālegdon.**

ālegde.
syþðan hildedēor hond *ālegde,* 834
in fenfreoðo feorh *ālegde,* 851
þæt hē on Bīowulfes bearm *ālegde,* 2194
nū se herewīsa hleahtor *ālegde,* 3020

ālegdon.
ālēdon þā lēofne þēoden | . . . on bearm scipes, 34
ālegdon ðā tōmiddes mærne þēoden 3141

ālēh.
Hē bēot ne *ālēh,* bēagas dælde, 80

ālicgean.
Nū sceal . . . | . . . ēowrum cynne | lufen *ālicgean*; 2886

ālumpen.
þā him *ālumpen* wæs | wistfylle wēn. 733

alwalda.
Fæder *alwalda* | . . . ēowic gehealde 316
Alwalda þec | gōde forgylde, 955
hwæþre him *Alwalda* æfre wille 1314

Alwealdan.
Ðisse ansȳne *Alwealdan* þanc | lungre gelimpe. 928

ālȳfde.
Næfre ic ænegum men ær *ālȳfde* . . . | ðrȳþærn Dena 655

ālȳfed.
mē . . . wæs | . . . sīð *ālȳfed* 3089

ālȳsed.
wæs of þæm hrōran helm ond byrne | lungre *ālȳsed.* 1630

an.
ic þē *an* tela | sincgestrēona. 1225

ancerbendum.
sælde tō sande sīdfæþme scip | *oncerbendum* fæst, 1918

ancre.
seomode . . . sīdfæþmed scip | on *ancre* fæst, 303
sægenga bād | āge[n]dfrēan, sē þe on *ancre* rād. 1883

andan.
ac hē wæccende wrāðum on *andan* | bād bolgenmōd 708
brynelēoma stōd | eldum on *andan*; 2314

andgit.
forþan bið *andgit* æghwǣr sēlest, 1059

andlonge.

wēan oft gehēt | earmre teohhe *ondlonge* niht; 2938

andlongne.

Swā wē þǣr inne *ondlangne* dæg | nīode nāman, 2115
ic ... [gefrægn] ... | *andlongne* eorl ellen cȳðan, 2695

andrysnum.

sē for *andrysnum* ealle beweotede | þegnes þearfe, 1796

andswarode. *See* **ondswarode.**

andweard.

þonne ... | sweord ... | ecgum dyhtig *andweard* scireð. 1287

andwlitan.

hlēorbolster onfēng | eorles *andwlitan,* 689

ānfealdne.

mīn[n]e gehȳrað | *ānfealdne* geþōht; 256

āngan.

ðǣm tō hām forgeaf Hrēþel Gēata | *āngan* dohtor; 375
siþðan Cain wearð | tō ecgbanan *āngan* brēþer, 1262
wolde hire bearn wrecan, | *āngan* eaferan. 1547
ond ðā Iofore forgeaf *āngan* dohtor, 2997

angeald.

Sum sāre *angeald* | æfenræste, 1251

angeat.

þā hine se brōga *angeat.* 1291

āngenga.

Swā fela fyrena ... | atol *āngengea* oft gefremede, 165
eteð *āngenga* unmurnlīce, 449

āngengea. *See* **angenga.**

ānhaga.

sunu Ecgðēowes, | earm *ānhaga,* 2368

ānhȳdig.

æðeling *ānhȳdig,* 2667

ānpaðas.

stīge nearwe, | enge *ānpaðas,* 1410

ānrǣd.

Eft wæs *ānrǣd,* nalas elnes læt, 1529
Higelāces ðegn, yrre ond *ānrǣd.* 1575

ansund.

hrōf āna genæs | ealles *ansund,* 1000

ansȳn.
næfne him his wlite lēoge, | ænlīc *ansȳn.* 251
Næs ðæs wyrmes þær | *onsȳn* ænig, 2772
māðmæhta wlonc | *ansȳn* ȳwde; 2834

ansȳne.
Ðisse *ansȳne* Alwealdan þanc | lungre gelimpe. 929

antīd.
ymb *antīd* ōþres dōgores 219

ānunga.
þæt ic *ānunga* ēowra lēoda | willan geworhte, 634

Anwaldan.
ond him tō *Anwaldan* āre gelȳfde, 1272

ār.
Ic eom Hrōðgāres | *ār* ond ombiht. 336
Ār wæs on ofoste, eftsīðes georn, 2783

ārærdon.
ricone *ārærdon,* ðā him gerȳmed wearð, 2983

ārǣred.
Blæd is *ārǣred* | geond wīdwegas, 1703

ārās.
Arās þā se rīca, ymb hine rinc manig, 399
Werod eall *ārās*; 651
Duguð eal *ārās*; 1790
hæfde þā gefrūnen, hwanan sīo fæhð *ārās,* 2403
Ārās ðā bī ronde rōf ōretta, 2538
Weorod eall *ārās*; 3030

ārað.
nænegum *ārað* | lēode Deniga, 598

āre.
ond him tō Anwaldan *āre* gelȳfde, 1272
frēondlārum hēold, | ēstum mid *āre,* 2378
gemunde ðā ðā *āre,* þe hē him ær forgeaf, 2606

ārfæst.
þēah þe hē his māgum nǣre | *ārfæst* æt ecga gelācum. 1168

ārīs.
Arīs, rīces weard; 1390

ārna.

hwæt wit ... | umborwesendum ær *ārna* gefremedon. 1187

Ār-Scyldinga.

Þanon hē gesōhte Sūð-Dena folc | ..., *Ār-Scyldinga*; 464

Ār-Scyldingum.

Ne wearð Heremōd swā | ... *Ār-Scyldingum*; 1710

ārstafum.

Fæder alwalda | mid *ārstafum* ēowic gehealde | sīða gesunde! 317

Hine hālig God | for *ārstafum* ūs onsende, 382

F[or w]erefyhtum þū, ... | ond for *ārstafum* ūsic sōhtest. 458

ārum.

ic maguþegnas mīne hāte | ... flotan ēowerne ... | *ārum* healdan, 296

Þæt hē þā wēalāfe weotena dōme | *ārum* hēolde, 1099

Þæt hē þā geogoðe wile | *ārum* healdan, 1182

āsecgan.

Wille ic *āsecgan* suna Healfdenes | ... mīn ærende, 344

āseted.

Hæfde kyning[a] wuldor | Grendle tōgēanes ... | seleweard *āseted*; 667

āsetton.

Þā gyt hīe him *āsetton* segen g[yl]denne 47

āstāg. *See* **āstāh.**

āstāh.

Swēg ūp *āstāg* | nīwe geneahhe; 782

Gūðrinc *āstāh.* 1118

Gamen eft *āstāh,* | beorhtode bencswēg; 1160

wud[u]rēc *āstāh* | sweart ofer swioðole, 3144

āstīged.

þonon ȳðgeblond ūp *āstīgeð* 1373

āstōd.

ūplang *āstōd* | ond him fæste wiðfēng; 759

syþðan hē eft *āstōd.* 1556

syððan ic on yrre uppriht *āstōd.* 2092

āsungen.

Lēoð wæs *āsungen,* glēomannes gyd. 1159

āswefede.
be ȳðlāfe uppe lægon, | sweo[r]dum *āswefede,* 567
ātēah.
þæt se hearmcaþa tō Heorute *ātēah.* 766
ātelīc.
Norð-Denum stōd | *atelīc* egesa, 784
ātertānum.
ecg wæs īren, *ātertānum* fāh, 1459
āð.
Āð wæs geæfned, 1107
āða.
Ic ... | ... ne mē swōr fela | *āða* on unriht. 2739
āðas.
hē mē *āþas* swōr. 472
āðōhte.
þēah ðe hlāford ūs | þis ellenweorc ... *āðōhte* | tō gefremmanne, 2643
āðsweord.
Þonne bīoð brocene on bā healfe | *āðsweord* eorla, 2064
āðum.
Fin Hengeste | elne unflitme *āðum* benemde, 1097
āðumswerian.
þæt se *ecg*hete *āþumswerian* | ... wæcnan scolde. 84
atol.
[Atol] æglæca ēhtende wæs | ... duguþe ond geogoþe, 159
Swā fela fyrena ... | *atol* ängengea oft gefremede, 165
þæt næfre Gre[n]del swā fela gryra gefremede, | *atol* æglæca, 592
þæt hē gedælde, ... | *atol* āglæca, ... | līf wið līce, 732
Līcsār gebād | *atol* æglæca; 816
atol ȳða geswing eal gemenged | ... heorodrēore, wēol; 848
ic ne wāt hwæder | *atol* æse wlanc eftsīðas tēah, 1332
oððe gāres fliht, | oððe *atol* yldo; 1766
gæst yrre cwōm, | *eatol* æfengrom, ūser nēosan, 2074
wyrm yrre cwōm, | *atol* inwitgæst, ōðre sīðe 2670
atolan.
gūðrinc gefēng | *atolan* clommum; 1502

atole.
þæt hē þā fæhðe ne þearf, | *atole* ecgþræce, . . . | swīðe onsittan, 596
atolne.
ymb Hreosnabeorh | *eatolne* inwitscear oft gefremedon. 2478
attor.
þæt him on brēostum bealonīð wēoll, | *attor* on innan. 2715
attorsceaðan.
þæt hē wið *attorsceaðan* oreðe gerǣsde, 2839
attres.
ic . . . wēne | [o]reðes ond *attres*; 2523
āwā. *See also* **ā.**
þæt þīn [dōm] lyfað | *āwa* tō aldre. 955
āwræc.
ic þis gid be þē | *āwræc* wintrum frōd. 1724
hwīlum gyd *āwræc* | sōð ond sārlīc; 2108
āwyrded.
æþeling manig | wundum *āwyrded*; 1113

B.

bā.
Þonne bīoð brocene on *bā* healfe | āðsweord eorla, 2063
bād.
heaðowylma *bād* | lāðan līges. 82
sē þe in þȳstrum *bād*, 87
flota stille *bād*, 301
þæt wæs foremærost . . . | receda . . . , on þǣm se rīca *bād*; 310
bād bolgenmōd beadwa geþinges. 709
þær se snotera *bād*, 1313
sǣgenga *bād* | āge[n]dfrēan, 1882
hē on searwum *bād*. 2568
Ic on earde *bād* | mælgesceafta, 2736
bæd.
swā hē selfa *bæd*, 29
bæd hine blīðne æt þære bēorþege, 617
Ic ðē lange *bæd*, 1994

frioðowære *bæd* | hlāford sīnne. 2282
bæd þæt gē geworhton . . . | . . . beorh þone hēan, 3097

bædde.

mæru cwēn . . . | *bædde* byre geonge; 2018

bædon.

wordum *bædon*, | þæt him gāstbona gēoce gefremede 176

bæl.

betst beadorinca wæs on *bæl* gearu; 1109
Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | bānfatu bærnan ond on *bæl* dōn; 1116
ne on *bæl* hladan | lēofne mannan; 2126
ær hē *bæl* cure, 2818

bæle.

mid *bæle* fōr, | fȳre gefȳsed. 2308
hæfde landwara līge befangen, | *bæle* ond bronde; 2322
Hātað heaðomære hlæw gewyrcean | beorhtne æfter *bæle* 2803

bælfȳra.

Ongunnon þā on beorge *bælfȳra* mæst | wīgend weccan; 3143

bælstede.

þæt gē geworhton . . . | in *bælstede* beorh þone hēan, 3097

bælwudu.

þæt hīe *bælwudu* | feorran feredon, 3112

bær.

sē þe on handa *bær* hroden ealowæge, 495
Godes yrre *bær*; 711
hū hē . . . , | fæge ond geflȳmed, feorhlāstas *bær*. 846
bær on bearm scipes beorhte frætwa 896
magoþegna *bær* | þone sēlestan sāwollēasne, 1405
Bær þā sēo brimwyl[f], . . . | hringa þengel tō hofe sīnum, 1506
Hæreðes dohtor | . . . līðwæge *bær* | hæ*l*um tō handa. 1982
dohtor Hrōðgāres | eorlum on ende ealuwæge *bær*, 2021
þone þīn fæder tō gefeohte *bær* 2048
bær eorlgestrēona | hringa hyrde hardfyr*d*ne dæl, 2244
mandryhtne *bær* | fæted wæge, 2281
hiorosercean *bær* | under stāncleofu, 2539

wīgheafolan *bær* | frēan on fultum, 2661
hāres hyrste Higelāce *bær*. 2988
hilderinc sum on handa *bær* | æledlēoman, 3124

bǣr.

Sīe sīo *bǣr* gearo | ædre geæfned, 3105

bǣran. *See* **bǣron.**

bærnan.

Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | bānfatu *bærnan* ond on bæl dōn; 1116
se gæst ongan . . . | beorht hofu *bærnan*; 2313

bǣron.

secgas *bǣron* | on bearm nacan beorhte frætwe, 213
from þǣm holmclife hafelan *bǣron* 1635
hringnet *bǣron*, | locene leoðosyrcan. 1889
þe him foran ongēan | linde *bǣron*; 2365
ac hȳ scamiende scyldas *bǣran*, 2850

bæð.

gōdum gegrēttan ofer ganotes *bæð*; 1861

baldor. *See* **bealdor.**

balwon.

hyne sār hafað | . . . befongen | *balwon* bendum; 977

bām.

Him wæs *bām* samod | on ðām lēodscipe lond gecynde, 2196
ūrum sceal . . . | byrne ond byrduscrūd *bām* gemæne. 2660

ban-. *See* **bon-.**

bāncofan.

sēo ðe *bāncofan* beorgan cūþe, 1445

bāne.

þæt sīo ecg gewāc | brūn on *bāne*, 2578

bānfāg.

*b*etlīc ond *bānfāg*, 780

bānfatu.

Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | *bānfatu* bærnan ond on bæl dōn; 1116

bānhringas.

bānhringas bræc; 1567

bānhūs.
him hildegrāp heortan wylmas, | *bānhūs* gebræc. 2508
oð þæt hē ðā *bānhūs* gebrocen hæfde, 3147
bānlocan.
bāt *bānlocan,* blōd ēdrum dranc, 742
seonowe onsprungon, | burston *bānlocan.* 818
bānum.
heals ealne ymbefēng | biteran *bānum*; 2692
bāt, *sb.*
flota wæs on ȳðum, | *bāt* under beorge. 211
bāt, *vb.*
bāt bānlocan, blōd ēdrum dranc, 742
bāt unswīðor, | þonne his ðīodcyning þearfe hæfde, 2578
bātwearde.
Hē þæm *bātwearde* bunden golde | swurd gesealde, 1900
bēacen.
Lēoht ēastan cōm, | beorht *bēacen* Godes; 570
betimbredon on tȳn dagum, beadurōfes *bēcn*; 3161
bēacna.
segn ēac genōm, | *bēacna* beorhtost. 2777
beado-. *See* **beadu-.**
beadufolme.
þæt ðæs āhlæcan | blōdge *beadufolme* onberan wolde. 990
beadugrīman.
þā ðe *beadogrīman* bȳwan sceoldon; 2257
beaduhrægl.
beadohrægl brōden on brēostum læg, 552
beadulāce.
ðonne ænig mon ōðer | tō *beadulāce* ætberan meahte, 1561
beadulēoma.
þæt se *beadolēoma* bītan nolde, 1523
beadumēcas.
brond ne *beadomēcas* bītan ne meahton. 1454
beadurinca.
betst *beadorinca* wæs on bæl gearu; 1109
beadurōfes.
betimbredon on tȳn dagum | *beadurōfes* bēcn; 3160
beadurūne.
onband *beadurūne* 501

beaduscearp.
wællseaxe gebræd | biter ond *beaduscearp,* 2704
beaduscrūda.
Onsend Higelāce, gif mec hild nime, | *beaduscrūda* betst, 453
beadusercean.
hringnet beran, | brogdne *beadusercean,* | under beorges hrōf. 2755
beaduweorces.
Hwæðre hilde gefeh, | *bea[du]weorces*; 2299
beadwa.
bād bolgenmōd *beadwa* geþinges. 709
beadwe.
brægd þā *beadwe* heard ... | feorhgenīðlan, 1539
bēaga.
ālēdon ... | *bēaga* bryttan on bearm scipes, 35
Ic þæs ... | ... frīnan wille, | *bēaga* bryttan, 352
þæt ic gumcystum gōdne funde | *bēaga* bryttan, 1487
Đā wæs hord rāsod, | onboren *bēaga* hord; 2284
hund þūsenda | landes ond locenra *bēaga*; 2995
bēagas.
Hē bēot ne ālēh, *bēagas* dælde, 80
þær hē folc āhte, | burh ond *bēagas.* 523
nallas *bēagas* geaf | Denum æfter dōme; 1719
nallas on gylp seleð | fætte *bēagas,* 1750
him Hygd gebēad ... | *bēagas* ond bregostōl; 2370
ðe ūs ðās *bēagas* geaf, 2635
þe ūs *bēagas* geaf, 3009
sylfes fēore | *bēagas* [geboh]te; 3014
þæt gē ... scēawiað | *bēagas* ond brād gold. 3105
bēage.
Þā cwōm Wealhþēo forð | gān under gyldnum *bēage,* 1163
bēages.
Brūc ðisses *bēages,* Bēowulf lēofa, 1216
bēaggyfan.
ðēah hīe hira *bēaggyfan* banan folgedon 1102
bēaghroden.
þæt hīo Bēowulfe, *bēaghroden* cwēn, | ... medoful ætbær; 623

bēah, *sb. See also* **bēg.**
brēostgewǣdu ond se *bēah* somod; 1211
sē ðe *bēah* gesyhð, | eald æscwiga, 2041
þegne gesealde . . . | *bēah* ond byrnan, 2812
bēah, *vb.*
bēah eft þonan | eald under eorðweall. 2956
bēahhorda.
bēahhorda weard | tryddode tīrfæst 921
bēahhordes.
þæt hē *bēahhordes* brūcan mōste | selfes dōme; 894
bēahhordum.
Bēahhordum leng | wyrm wōhbogen wealdan ne mōste, 2826
bēahsele.
Heorot is gefælsod, | *bēahsele* beorhta; 1177
bēahðege.
hyre syððan wæs, | æfter *bēahðege,* br[ē]ost geweorðod. 2176
bēahwriðan.
oft hīo *bēahwriðan* | secge [sealde], 2018
bealdode.
Swā *bealdode* bearn Ecgðēowes, 2177
bealdor.
þā mec sinca *baldor* | . . . æt mīnum fæder genam; 2428
Stīðmōd gestōd wið stēapne rond | winia *bealdor,* 2567
bealewa. *See* **bealwa.**
bealocwealm.
Bealocwealm hafað | fela feorhcynna forð onsended. 2265
bealohycgendra.
ǣghwæðrum wæs | *bealohycgendra* brōga fram ōðrum. 2565
bealohȳdig.
onbræd þā *bealohȳdig* . . . | recedes mūþan. 723
bealonīð.
Bebeorh þē ðone *bealonīð,* Bēowulf lēofa, 1758
hwanan sīo fæhð ārās, | *bealonīð* biorna; 2404
þæt him on brēostum *bealonīð* wēoll, 2714
bealuwa. *See* **bealwa.**
bealwa.
gyf him edwendan æfre scolde | *bealuwa* bisigu . . . cuman, 281

sē þe him *bealwa* tō bōte gelȳfde, 909
bona blōdigtōð, *bealewa* gemyndig, 2082

bealwe.

Bona swylce læg, . . . | *bealwe* gebæded. 2826

Bēanstānes.

Bēot eal wið þē | sunu *Bēanstānes* sōðe gelæste. 524

bearhtm.

beahrtm ongēaton, | gūðhorn galan. 1431
oððe ēagena *bearhtm* | forsiteð ond forsworceð; 1766

bearm.

ālēdon . . . | bēaga bryttan on *bearm* scipes, 35
secgas bæron | on *bearm* nacan beorhte frætwe, 214
bær on *bearm* scipes beorhte frætwa | Wælses eafera; 896
Đā wæs winter scacen, | fæger foldan *bearm*; 1137
hildelēoman, | billa sēlest, on *bearm* dyde; 1144
þæt hē on Bīowulfes *bearm* ālegde, 2194
him on *bearm* hladon būnan ond discas 2775

bearme.

him on *bearme* læg | mādma mænigo, 40
him tō *bearme* cwōm | māðþumfæt mære 2404

bearn, *sb.*

Đæm fēower *bearn* forð gerīmed | . . . wōcun, 59
þon[n]e yldo *bearn* æfre gefrūnon, 70
Đā wæs Heregār dēad, . . . | *bearn* Healfdenes; 469
*Un*ferð maþelode, Ecglāfes *bearn*, 499
Bēowulf maþelode, *bearn* Ecgþēowes: 529, 631, 957, 1383, 1473, 1651, 1817; *cf.* 1999, 2425
siþþan morgenlēoht | ofer ylda *bearn* . . . | . . . scīneð. 605
þāra þe gumena *bearn* gearwe ne wiston, 878
æþelinges *bearn* āna genēðde | frēcne dæde; 888
þæt þæt ðēodnes *bearn* geþēon scolde, 910
Forgeaf þā Bēowulfe *bearn* Healfdenes | segen gyldenne 1020
þæt hīe healfre geweald | wið Eotena *bearn* āgan mōston, 1088
þæt hē Eotena *bearn* inne gemunde. 1141
Hrēðrīc ond Hrōðmund, ond hæleþa *bearn*, 1189
Oferēode þā æþelinga *bearn* | stēap stānhliðo, 1408
wolde hire *bearn* wrecan, | āngan eaferan. 1546

Gif him þonne Hrēþric ... | geþingeð, þēodnes *bearn*, 1837
Bīowulf maðelode, *bearn* Ecgðīoes: 1999
Wīf unhȳre | hyre *bearn* gewræc, 2121
Swā bealdode *bearn* Ecgðēowes, 2177
swā hyne Gēata *bearn* gōdne ne tealdon, 2184
gewāt Ongenðīoes *bearn* | hāmes nīosan, 2387
Bīowulf maþelade, *bearn* Ecgðēowes: 2425
Nealles him ... | æðelinga *bearn* ymbe gestōdon 2597
þēah ðe hē his brōðor *bearn* ābredwade. 2619
bearn ond brȳde; 2956
ymbe hlǣw riodan ... | æþelinga *bearn* ealra twelfa. 3170

bearn, *vb.*[1]
Him on mōd *bearn*, 67

bearn, *vb.*[2]
him ... | ... dyrne langað | *bearn* wið blōde. 1880

bearna.
nȳde genȳdde, niþða *bearna*, 1005
Nō þæs frōd leofað | gumena *bearna*, 1367
þ[ēow] nāthwylces | hæleða *bearna* heteswengeas flēah, 2224
næs ic him ... lāðra ōwihte | ... þonne his *bearna* hwylc, 2433

bearne.
bearne ne trūwode, 2370

bearngebyrdo.
þæt hyre eald Metod ēste wǣre | *bearngebyrdo*. 946

bearnum.
wearð | ylda *bearnum* undyrne cūð, 150
wearð | beloren lēofum ... | *bearnum* ond brōðrum; 1074

bearwas.
ofer þǣm hongiað hrīmge *bearwas*, 1363

bēateð.
ne se swifta mearh | burhstede *bēateð*. 2265

bebēad.
swā him se hearda *bebēad*. 401
Hraðe wæs gerȳmed, swā se rīca *bebēad*, 1975

bebeorgan.
him *bebeorgan* ne con | wōm wundorbebodum wergan gāstes; 1746

bebeorh.

Bebeorh þē ðone bealonīð, Bēowulf lēofa, 1758

bebohte.

Nū ic on māðma hord mīne *bebohte* | frōde feorhlege, 2799

bebūgeð.

wlitebeorhtne wang, swā wæter *bebūgeð*; 93

efne swā sīde swā sæ *bebūgeð* | windge [e]ardweallas. 1223

becearf.

hine þā hēafde *becearf.* 1590

ic hēafde *becearf* | . . . Grendeles mōdor 2138

bēcn. *See* **bēacen.**

becōm. *See* **becwōm.**

becwōm.

Gewāt ðā nēosian, syþðan niht *becōm,* | hēan hūses, 115

wæs þæt gewin tō swȳð | . . . þe on ðā lēode *becōm,* 192

oþ þæt ende *becwōm,* | swylt æfter synnum. 1254

oð ðæt niht *becwōm* | ōðer tō yldum. 2116

lȳt eft *becwōm* | fram þām hildfrecan hāmes nīosan. 2365

stefn in *becōm* | heaðotorht hlynnan under hārne stān; 2552

þā hyne sīo þrāg *becwōm.* 2883

þā hē tō hām *becōm,* 2992

bed.

ræste [sōhte], | *bed* æfter būrum, 140

ær hē on *bed* stige: 676

bedǣled.

Cōm þā . . . rinc sīðian | drēamum *bedǣled*; 721

hē hēan gewāt, | drēame *bedǣled,* 1275

beddes.

wolde blondenfeax *beddes* nēosan, | gamela Scylding. 1791

beddum.

hit geondbræded wearð | *beddum* ond bolstrum. 1240

befæstan.

Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | hire selfre sunu sweoloðe *befæstan,* 1115

befangen. *See* **befongen.**

befeallen.

Gewiton . . . | frēondum *befeallen,* Frȳsland gesēon, 1126

Sceal se hearda helm [hyr]sted golde | fætum *befeallen*; 2256

beflēonne.

Nō þæt ÿðe byð | tō *beflēonne,* 1003

befongen.

hyne sār hafað | in *nÿ*dgripe nearwe *befongen,* 976
hraðe hēo æþelinga ānne hæfde | fæste *befangen*; 1295
since geweorðad, | *befongen* frēawrāsnum, 1451
nacod nīðdraca, nihtes flēogeð | fÿre *befangen*; 2274
hæfde landwara līge *befangen,* 2321
nearo þrōwode | fÿre *befongen,* 2595

beforan.

mære māðþumsweord manige gesāwon | *beforan* beorn beran. 1024
hē fēara sum *beforan* gengde | . . . wong scēawian, 1412
symle ic him on fēðan *beforan* wolde, 2497

bēg. *See also* **bēah.**

Hī on beorg dydon *bēg* ond siglu, 3164

bēga.

Bēowulfe *bēga* gehwæþres | eodor Ingwina onweald getēah, 1043
ðe þær gūð fornam | *bēga* folces; 1124
Him wæs *bēga* wēn | ealdum, infrōdum, 1873
bēga on wēnum, | endedōgores ond eftcymes 2895

begang. *See* **begong.**

begeat.

ðā hīe se fær *begeat,* 1068
Swylce ferhðfrecan Fin eft *begeat* | sweordbealo slīðen 1146
[þā hyne] se fær *begeat,* 2230
ðā hyne wīg *beget.* 2872

begeate.

þe lēodfruman lange *begēate.* 2130

begēaton.

hyt ær on ðē | gōde *begēaton*; 2249

bēgen.

wæron *bēgen* þā git | on geogoðfēore, 536
Yrre wæron *bēgen* | rēþe rēnweardas. 769
ond hī hyne þā *bēgen* ābroten hæfdon, 2707

beget. *See* **begeat.**

begnornodon.

Swā *begnornodon* Gēata lēode | hlāfordes [hry]re, 3179

begong.

feorran cumene | ofer geofenes *begang,* 362
þætte . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | under swegles *begong* sēlra nære 860
sē ðe flōda *begong* | heorogīfre behēold hund missera, 1497
þæt ic mē ænigne | under swegles *begong* gesacan ne tealde. 1773
Gif ic þæt gefricge ofer flōda *begang,* 1826
Oferswam ðā sioleða *bīgong* sunu Ecgðēowes, 2367

behēold.

Þegn nytte *behēold,* 494
sundornytte *behēold* | ymb aldor Dena, 667
Þrȳðswȳð *behēold* | mæg Higelāces, 736
sē ðe flōda begong | heorogīfre *behēold* hund missera, 1498

behōfað.

þæt ūre mandryhten mægenes *behōfað* | gōdra gūðrinca; 2647

beholen.

siððan æfenlēoht | under heofenes hador *beholen* weorþeð. 414

behongen.

gegiredan Gēata lēode | ād . . . | helm[um] *behongen,* hildebordum, 3139

behrorene.

fyrnmanna fatu, feormendlēase, | hyrstum *behrorene.* 2762

belamp.

þe him sīo sār *belamp,* 2468

belēac.

winter ȳþe *belēac* | īsgebinde, 1132
ond hig wigge *belēac* | manigum mægþa 1770

belēan.

Ne inc ænig mon | . . . *belēan* mihte | sorhfullne sīð, 511

beloren.

wearð | *beloren* lēofum æt þām *lind*plegan, 1073

bemearn.
Swylce oft *bemearn* . . . | swīðferhþes sīð 907
Nalles hōlinga Hōces dohtor | meotodsceaft *bemearn,* 1077

bēna.
swā þū *bēna* eart, 352
swā hē *bēna* wæs; 3140

benam.
oð þæt hine yldo *benam* | mægenes wynnum, 1886

bēnan.
Hȳ *bēnan* synt, 364

benc.
Þā wæs Gēatmægcgum . . . | on bēorsele *benc* gerȳmed; 492

bence.
bugon þā tō *bence*; 327, 1013
Hwearf þā bī *bence,* þær hyre byre wæron, 1188
þær on *bence* wæs | . . . ȳþgesēne | heaþostēapa helm, 1243

bencswēg.
Gamen eft āstāh, | beorhtode *bencswēg*; 1161

bencðelu.
eal *bencþelu* blōde bestȳmed, 486
Bencþelu beredon; 1239

bend.
ðonne forstes *bend* Fæder onlæteð, 1609

bendum.
hyne sār hafað | . . . befongen | balwon *bendum*; 977

bēne.
Ic þē nū ðā | . . . biddan wille | . . . ānre *bēne,* 428
bēne getīðad | fēasceaftum men. 2284

benēat.
hē . . . | . . . cyning ealdre *binēat.* 2396

benemde.
Fin Hengeste | elne unflitme āðum *benemde,* 1097

benemdon.
hit . . . dīope *benemdon* | þēodnas mære, 3069

benēotan.
forþan ic hine . . . nelle | aldre *benēotan,* 680

bengeato.
hafelan multon, | *bengeato* burston; 1121

benne.
Bīowulf maþelode: hē ofer *benne* spræc, 2724
bēodan.
ic þǣm gōdan sceal | for his mōdþræce mādmas *bēodan.* 385
Heht ðā þæt heaðoweorc tō hagan *bīodan* 2892
bēodgenēatas.
Wē synt Higelāces | *bēodgenēatas*; 343
brēat bolgenmōd *bēodgenēatas,* 1713
bēore.
Ful oft gebēotedon *bēore* druncne | . . . ōretmecgas, 480
þū worn fela . . . | *bēore* druncen ymb Brecan sprǣce, 531
cwið æt *bēore* . . . | eald æscwiga, 2041
beorg. *See* **beorh.**
beorgan.
Hēo wæs on ofste, wolde ūt þanon | fēore *beorgan,* 1293
sēo ðe bāncofan *beorgan* cūþe, 1445
beorgas.
þæt ðā līðende land gesāwon, | . . . *beorgas* stēape, 222
sē ðe byrnende *biorgas* sēceð, 2272
beorge.
flota wæs on ȳðum, | bāt under *beorge,* 211
Gebīde gē on *beorge* byrnum werede, 2529
Geseah ðā . . . | . . . , strēam ūt þonan | brecan of *beorge*; 2546
Biorn under *beorge* bordrand onswāf 2559
gif hē . . . weard onfunde | būon on *beorge.* 2842
Ongunnon þā on *beorge* bælfȳra mæst | wīgend weccan; 3143
beorges.
wæs ðā gebolgen *beorges* hyrde, 2304
beorges getrūwode, | wīges ond wealles; 2322
Nelle ic *beorges* weard | oferflēon 2524
wæs *beorges* weard | æfter heaðuswenge on hrēoum mōde, 2580
hringnet beran, | brogdne beadusercean, under *beorges* hrof. 2755
þā hē *biorges* weard | sōhte, 3066
beorh.
Beorh eall gearo | wunode on wonge wæterȳðum nēah, 2241

hwīlum on *beorh* æthwearf, | sincfæt sōhte; 2299
þæt hit sælīðend syððan hātan | Bīowulfes *biorh,* 2807
þæt gē geworhton . . . | in bælstede *beorh* þone hēan, 3097
Hī on *beorg* dydon bēg ond siglu, 3164

beorht.

Lēoht ēastan cōm, | *beorht* bēacen Godes; 570
ðā cōm *beorht* scacan | [sunne] 1802
se gæst ongan . . . | *beorht* hofu bærnan; 2313

beorhta.

Heorot is gefælsod, | bēahsele *beorhta*; 1177

beorhtan.

syþðan Hāma ætwæg | tō þære *byrhtan* byrig Brōsinga mene, 1199
Setton him tō hēafdon hilderandas, | bordwudu *beorhtan*; 1243

Beorht-Dena.

Ic þē nū ðā, | brego *Beorht-Dena,* biddan wille | . . . ānre bēne, 427
gēoce gelȳfde | brego *Beorht-Dena*; 609

beorhte.

secgas bæron | on bearm nacan *beorhte* frætwe, 214
beran ofer bolcan *beorhte* randas, 231
bær on bearm scipes *beorhte* frætwa | Wælses eafera; 896
Wæs þæt *beorhte* bold tōbrocen swīðe, 997
fȳrlēoht geseah, | blācne lēoman *beorhte* scīnan. 1517

beorhtne.

Hātað heaðomære hlæw gewyrcean | *beorhtne* æfter bæle 2803

beorhtode.

Gamen eft āstāh, | *beorhtode* bencswēg; 1161

beorhtost.

segn ēac genōm, | bēacna *beorhtost.* 2777

beorhtre.

ne þær nænig witena wēnan þorfte | *beorhtre* bōte 158

beorhtum.

behongen . . . | *beorhtum* byrnum, 3140

beorn.

māðþumsweord manige gesāwon | beforan *beorn* beran. 1024

þone ðe hēo on ræste ābrēat, | blædfæstne *beorn.* 1299
Wīf unhȳre | . . . *beorn* ācwealde | ellenlīce; 2121
næs ic him . . . lāðra ōwihte | *beorn* in burgum 2433
Biorn under beorge bordrand onswāf 2559

beorn. *See* **bearn,** *vb.*[2]

beorna.
hwanan sīo fæhð ārās, | bealonīð *biorna*; 2404

beornas.
Beornas gearwe | on stefn stigon; 211
Þanon eft gewiton . . . | *beornas* on blancum. 856

beorncyning.
ðā ic ðē, *beorncyning,* bringan wylle, 2148

beorne.
brosnað æfter *beorne*; 2260

bēorscealca.
Bēorscealca sum | fūs ond fæge fletræste gebēag. 1240

bēorsele.
þæt hīe in *bēorsele* bīdan woldon | Grendles gūþe 482
Þā wæs Gēatmæcgum . . . | on *bēorsele* benc gerȳmed; 492
swā hē Frēsena cyn | on *bēorsele* byldan wolde. 1094
þonne wē gehēton ussum hlāforde | in *bīorsele,* 2635

bēorðege.
hū hit Hring-Dene | æfter *bēorþege* gebūn hæfdon. 117
bæd hine blīðne æt þære *bēorþege,* 617

bēot.
Hē *bēot* ne ālēh, bēagas dælde, 80
Bēot eal wið þē | sunu Bēanstānes sōðe gelæste. 523

bēotwordum.
Bēowulf maðelode, *bēotwordum* spræc, 2510

Bēowulf.
Bēowulf wæs brēme (blæd wīde sprang), 18
Ðā wæs on burgum *Bēowulf* Scyldinga . . . | folcum gefræge 53
Bēowulf is mīn nama. 343
þone yldestan ōretmecgas | *Bēowulf* nemnað. 364
Bēowulf maðelode 405
wine mīn *Bēowulf,* 457, 1704
Eart þū se *Bēowulf,* sē þe wið Brecan wunne, 506

Bēowulf.

Bēowulf maþelode, bearn Ecgþēowes: 529, 631, 957, 1383, 1473, 1651, 1817
grētte þā guma ōþerne, | Hrōðgār *Bēowulf,* 653
Gespræc þā se gōda gylpworda sum, | *Bēowulf* Gēata, 676
Nū ic, *Bēowulf,* þec, | ... mē for sunu wylle | frēogan 946
Bēowulf geþah | ful on flette. 1024
þǣr se gōda sæt, | *Bēowulf* Gēata, 1191
Brūc ðisses bēages, *Bēowulf* lēofa, 1216
Næs *Bēowulf* ðǣr, 1299
Hraþe wæs tō būre *Bēowulf* fetod, 1310
Gyrede hine *Bēowulf* eorlgewǣdum, 1441
Bebeorh þē ðone bealonīð, *Bēowulf* lēofa, 1758
Mē þīn mōdsefa | līcað leng swā wel, lēofa *Bēowulf.* 1854
Him *Bēowulf* þanan | ... græsmoldan træd 1880
Hū lomp ēow on lāde, lēofa *Bīowulf,* 1987
Bīowulf maðelode, bearn Ecgðīoes: 1999
þonan *Bīowulf* cōm | sylfes cræfte, 2359
lēt ðone bregostōl *Bīowulf* healdan, 2389
Bīowulf maþelade, bearn Ecgðēowes: 2425
Bēowulf maðelode, bēotwordum spræc, 2510
Lēofa *Bīowulf,* læst eall tela, 2663
Bīowulf maþelode: hē ofer benne spræc, 2724
[Bēowulf maðelode,] 2792

Bēowulfe.

gehȳrde on *Bēowulfe* | folces hyrde fæstrædne geþōht. 610
þæt hīo *Bēowulfe,* bēaghroden cwēn, | ... medoful ætbær; 623
Bēowulfe wearð | gūðhrēð gyfeþe; 818
Forgeaf þā *Bēowulfe bearn* Healfdenes | segen gyldenne 1020
Bēowulfe bēga gehwæþres | eodor Ingwina onweald getēah, 1043
þāra þe mid *Bēowulfe* brimlāde tēah, 1051
syððan *Bēowulfe* brāde rīce | on hand gehwearf. 2207
Þā wæs *Bīowulfe* brōga gecȳðed 2324
Bīowulfe wearð | dryhtmāðma dǣl dēaðe forgolden; 2842
Wīglāf siteð | ofer *Bīowulfe,* 2907
Swā wæs *Bīowulfe,* 3066

Bēowulfes.
wæs him *Bēowulfes* sīð, | . . . micel æfþunca, 501
Þær genehost brægd | eorl *Bēowulfes* ealde lāfe, 795
Đær wæs *Bēowulfes* | mærðo mæned; 856
Secg eft ongan | sīð *Bēowulfes* snyttrum styrian, 872
Higelāce wæs | sīð *Bēowulfes* snūde gecȳðed, 1971
þæt hē on *Bīowulfes* bearm ālegde, 2194
geswāc æt sæcce sweord *Bīowulfes,* 2681
þæt hit sælīðend syððan hātan | *Bīowulfes* biorh, 2807

beran.
lēton holm *beran,* | gēafon on gārsecg; 48
beran ofer bolcan beorhte randas, 231
Gewītaþ forð *beran* | wæpen ond gewædu, 291
mære māðþumsweord manige gesāwon | beforan beorn *beran.* 1024
Heht þā se hearda Hrunting *beran* 1807
Hēt þā ūp *beran* æþelinga gestrēon, 1920
Hēt ðā in *beran* eafor,hēafodsegn, 2152
Nolde ic sweord *beran,* | wæpen tō wyrme, 2518
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | . . . hringnet *beran,* 2754

bere.
þæt ic sweord *bere* 437
þæt ic . . . | . . . þē tō gēoce gārholt *bere,* 1834

berēafod.
se wyrm ligeð, | . . . since *berēafod.* 2746
egeslīc eorðdraca ealdre *berēafod,* 2825
ac sceal gēomormōd, golde *berēafod,* | . . . elland tredan, 3018

beredon.
bencþelu *beredon;* 1239

beren.
þæt wē rondas *beren* | eft tō earde, 2653

berofene.
gesyhð sorhcearig . . . | . . . windgereste | rēote *berofene;* 2456
īomēowlan golde *berofene,* 2931

besæt.
Besæt ðā sinherge sweorda lāfe 2936

bescūfan.
ðe sceal | . . . sāwle *bescūfan* | in fȳres fæþm, 184
besette.
swā hine . . . | worhte wǣpna smið, . . . | *besette* swīnlīcum, 1453
besmiðod.
īrenbendum | searoþoncum *besmiþod.* 775
besnyðede.
þætte Ongenðīe ealdre *besnyðede* | Hæðcen Hreþling 2924
bestȳmed.
eal bencþelu blōde *bcstȳmed,* 486
beswǣled.
wæs se lēgdraca | . . . glēdum *beswǣled.* 3041
besyrwan.
mynte se mānscaða manna cynnes | sumne *besyrwan* 713
ðe wē ealle ær ne meahton | snyttrum *besyrwan.* 942
betimbredon.
betimbredon on tȳn dagum | beadurōfes bēcn, 3160
betera.
sē wæs *betera* ðonne ic. 469
þæt ðes eorl wære | geboren *betera.* 1703
betlīc.
betlīc ond bānfāg, 780
Bold wæs *betlīc,* brego rōf cyning, 1925
betost. *See* **betst.**
betst.
Onsend Higelāce, gif mec hild nime, | beaduscrūdà *betst,* 453
betst beadorinca wæs on bǣl gearu; 1109
Nū is ofost *betost,* 3007
betsta.
secg *betsta,* 947, 1759
betstan.
Gecyste . . . | þēoden Scyldinga ðegn*a betstan,* 1871
bewægned.
Him wæs . . . frēondlaþu | wordum *bewægned,* 1193
bewand.
þe hit mid mundum *bewand,* 1461

bewenede.
wæron hēr tela | willum *bewenede*; 1821
dryhtbearn Dena duguða *biwenede*; 2035
beweotode.
sē ðe . . . hord *beweotode*, 2212
sē for andrysnum ealle *beweotode* | þegnes þearfe, 1796
beweredon.
lēoda landgeweorc lāþum *beweredon* 938
bewitiað.
þā ðe syngales sēle *bewitiað*, | wuldortorhtan weder. 1135
ðā on undernmæl oft *bewitigað* | sorhfulne sīð 1428
bewitigað. *See* **bewitiað.**
beworhton.
bronda lāfe | wealle *beworhton*, 3162
bewunden.
hēafodbeorge | wīrum *bewunden* wala ūtan hēold, 1031
nō þon lange wæs | feorh æþelinges flæsce *bewunden*. 2424
sceall gār wesan | . . . mundum *bewunden*, 3022
wæs þæt . . . | īumonna gold galdre *bewunden*, 3052
swōgende lēg | wōpe *bewunden* 3146
bicgan.
þæt hīe . . . *bicgan* scoldon | frēonda fēorum. 1305
bīd.
þær wearð Ongenðīow . . . | blondenfexa on *bīd* wrecen, 2962
bīdan.
þæt hīe . . . *bīdan* woldon Grendles gūþe 482
gif þū Grendles dearst | nihtlongne fyrst nēan *bīdan*. 528
sē æt Heorote fand | wæccendne wer wīges *bīdan*. 1268
nalas ondsware | *bīdan* wolde; 1494
nō on wealle *leng* | *bīdan* wolde, 2308
biddan.
Ic þē nū ðā | . . . *biddan* wille | . . . ānre bēne, 427
bidde.
Druncne dryhtguman, dōð swā ic *bidde*. 1231
bidon.
sume þær *bidon*, | heaðorēaf hēoldon, 400
bifongen. *See also* **befongen.**
f[enne] *bifongen*. 2009
bigong. *See* **begong.**

bil.
Geseah ðā on searwum sigeēadig *bil,* 1557
bil eal ðurhwōd | fægne flæschoman; 1567
hē frætwe gehēold . . . , | *bill* ond byrnan, 2621
Bill ær gescōd 2777
billa.
billa brōgan; 583
þonne him Hunlāfing . . . | *billa* sēlest on bearm dyde; 1144
bille.
swealt | *bille* gebēaten. 2359
billes.
æfter *billes* bite 2060
ic . . . gefrægn mæg ōðerne | *billes* ecgum . . . stælan, 2485
sceall *billes* ecg | . . . ymb hord wīgan. 2508
billum.
billum ond byrnum; 40
binēat. *See* **benēat.**
bio-. *See* **beo-.**
bīo-. *See* **bēo-.**
bisigu.
gyf him edwendan æfre scolde | bealuwa *bisigu* . . . cuman, 281
bisgum. *See* **bisigum.**
bisigum.
bið se slæp tō fæst | *bisgum* gebunden, 1743
þonne his ðīodcyning þearfe hæfde, *bysigum* gebæded. 2580
bītan.
þæt hine . . . nō | brond ne beadomēcas *bītan* ne meahton. 1454
Ðā se gist onfand, | þæt se beadolēoma *bītan* nolde, 1523
bite.
æfter billes *bite* 2060
sīo æt hilde gebād | ofer borda gebræc *bite* īrena, 2259
biter.
wællseaxe gebræd | *biter* ond beaduscearp, 2704
biteran.
Þonne bið on hreþre . . . drepen | *biteran* strǣle; 1746
heals ealne ymbefēng | *biteran* bānum; 2692

bitere.
hīe on weg hruron | *bitere* ond gebolgne, 1431
þæt hē Wealdende | . . . | *bitre* gebulge; 2331
bitre. *See* **bitere.**
biwenede. *See* **bewenede.**
blaca.
oþ þæt hrefu *blaca* heofones wynne | . . . bodode; 1801
blācne.
fȳrlēoht geseah, | *blācne* lēoman beorhte scīnan. 1517
blǣd.
Bēowulf wæs brēme (*blǣd* wīde sprang), 18
wæs hira *blǣd* scacen. 1124
Blǣd is ārǣred | geond wīdwegas, 1703
Nū is þīnes mægnes *blǣd* | āne hwīle; 1761
blǣdāgende.
Bugon þā tō bence *blǣdāgende,* 1013
blǣdfæstne.
þone ðe hēo on ræste ābrēat, | *blǣdfæstne* beorn. 1299
blancum.
beornas on *blancum.* 856
blēate.
þæt hē . . . geseah | þone lēofestan . . . | *blēate* gebǣran. 2824
blīcan.
þæt ðā līðende land gesāwon, | brimclifu *blīcan,* 222
blīðe.
swā mē Higelāc sīe, | mīn mondrihten, mōdes *blīðe,* 436
blīðheort.
oþ þæt hrefu . . . heofones wynne | *blīðheort* bodode; 1802
blīðne.
bæd hine *blīðne* æt þǣre bēorþege, 617
blōd.
bāt bānlocan, *blōd* ēdrum dranc, 742
blōd ætspranc | lāðbite līces. 1121
wæs þæt *blōd* tō þæs hāt, 1616
swā þæt *blōd* gesprang, | hātost heaþoswāta. 1667
blōde.
eal bencþelu *blōde* bestȳmed, 486
Ðær wæs on *blōde* brim weallende, 847

þonne *blōde* fāh, | hūsa sēlest heorodrēorig stōd, 934
Flōd *blōde* wēol 1422
þæt wæs ȳðgeblond eal gemenged, | brim *blōde* fāh. 1594
him . . . | . . . dyrne langað | bearn wið *blōde.* 1880
þæt hē *blōde* fāh būgan sceolde, 2974

blōdfāg.

blōdfāg swefeð, 2060

blōdig.

byreð *blōdig* wæl, byrgean þenceð, 448

blōdigan.

his mæg ofscēt, | brōðor ōðerne, *blōdigan* gāre. 2440

blōtigtōð.

bona *blōdigtōð,* 2082

blōdge.

þæt ðæs āhlæcan | *blōdge* beadufolme onberan wolde. 990

blōdrēow.

him on ferhþe grēow | brēosthord *blōdrēow,* 1719

blondenfeax.

wolde *blondenfeax* beddes nēosan, | gamela Scylding. 1791

blondenfeaxe.

Blondenfeaxe | gomele ymb gōdne on geador sprǣcon, 1594

blondenfeaxum.

hruron him tēaras | *blondenfeaxum.* 1873

blondenfexa.

þǣr wearð Ongenðīow . . . , *blondenfexa,* on bīd wrecen. 2962

boden.

Þā wæs æht *boden* | Swēona lēodum, 2957

bodode.

oþ þæt hrefu . . . heofones wynne | blīðheort *bodode;* 1802

bolcan.

beran ofer *balcan* beorhte randas, 231

bold.

Wæs þæt beorhte *bold* tōbrocen swīðe, 997
Bold wæs betlīc, brego rōf cyning, 1925
him gesealde seofan þusendo, | *bold* ond bregostōl. 2196

bolda.

bolda sēlest brynewylmum mealt, 2326

boldāgendra.
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre . . . | hæleðā monegum, | *boldāgendra,* 3112
bolgenmōd.
bād *bolgenmōd* beadwa geþinges. 709
brēat *bolgenmōd* bēodgenēatas, 1713
bolstrum.
hit geondbræded wearð | beddum ond *bolstrum.* 1240
bona.
bona swīðe nēah, 1743
bona blōdigtōð, 2082
ne wæs ecg *bona,* 2506
Bona swylce læg, 2824
þām æt sæcce wearð, | wræcca[n] winelēasum, Weohstān *bana* 2613
bonan.
wēnan þorfte | beorhtre bōte tō *ban*an folmum. 158
þēah ðū þīnum brōðrum tō *banan* wurde, 587
ðēah hīe hira bēaggyfan *banan* folgedon 1102
bonan Ongenþēoes . . . | . . . gefrūnon | hringas dælan. 1968
hildemēceas | under bordhrēoðan tō *bonan* wurdon, 2203
ic . . . gefrægn mæg ōðerne | . . . on *bonan* stælan, 2485
bonena.
þāra *banena* byre nāthwylces | . . . on flet gæð, 2053
bongār.
æfter lēodhryre lȳtle hwīle | *bongār* būgeð, 2031
bord.
forðon ic mē on hafu | *bord* ond byrnan. 2524
Līgȳðum forborn | *bord* wið rond; 2673
borda.
sīo æt hilde gebād | ofer *borda* gebræc bite īrena, 2259
bordhæbbende.
þær þæt eorlweorod | . . . mōdgīomor sæt | *bordhæbbende,* 2895
bordhrēoðan.
hildemēceas | under *bordhrēoðan* tō bonan wurdon, 2203
bordrand.
Biorn under beorge *bordrand* onswāf 2559

bordweal.
brecan ofer *bordweal*; 2980

bordwudu.
Setton him tō hēafdon . . . | *bordwudu* beorhtan; 1243

boren.
Him wæs ful *boren*, 1192
Þā wæs be feaxe on flet *boren* | Grendles hēafod, 1647
Þær wæs . . . æþeling *boren* | . . . tō Hrones næsse. 3135

bōt.
gyf him . . . æfre scolde | . . . *bōt* eft cuman, 281

bōte.
ne þær nænig witena wēnan þorfte | beorhtre *bōte* 158
sē þe him bealwa tō *bōte* gelȳfde, 909
þæt ic ænigra mē | wēana ne wende . . . | *bōte* gebīdan, 934

botme.
þā hēo tō *botme* cōm, 1506

brād.
hyre sea*x* getēah, | *brād*, brūnecg, 1546
þæt gē . . . scēawiað | bēagas and *brād* gold. 3105
sē wæs hēah ond *brād*, 3158

brāde.
syððan Bēowulfe *brāde* rīce | on hand gehwearf. 2207

brādne.
lēt se . . . þegn, *brād*[*n*]*e* mēce . . . | . . . brecan 2978

bræc.
hine fyrwyt *bræc* | mōdgehygdum, 232
sædēor monig | hildetuxum heresyrcan *bræc*, 1511
bānhringas *bræc*, 1567
hyne fyrwet *bræc*, 1985, 2784

brǣce.
þæt ðær ænig mon | wordum ne worcum wære ne *brǣce*, 1100

brægd.
Þær genehost *brægd* | eorl Bēowulfes ealde lāfe, 794
brægd þā beadwe heard . . . | feorhgenīðlan, 1539

brēac.
brēac þonne mōste. 1487
hīo . . . | līfgesceafta lifigende *brēac*, 1953
hē on weg losade, | lȳtle hwīle līfwynna *br*[*ēa*]*c*; 2097

brēat.
brēat bolgenmōd bēodgenēatas, 1713
Breca.
Breca nǣfre git . . . | swā dēorlīce dǣd gefremede 583
Brecan.
Eart þū se Bēowulf, sē þe wið *Brecan* wunne, 506
þū worn fela . . . | . . . ymb *Brecan* sprǣce, 531
brecan.
Geseah ðā . . . strēam ūt þonan | *brecan* of beorge; 2546
brecan ofer bordweal; 2980
brecða.
Þæt wæs wræc micel wine Scyldinga, | mōdes *brecða.* 171
bregdan.
þæt hīe ne mōste, . . . | se synscaþa under sceadu *bregdan*; 707
bregdon.
Swā sceal mæg dōn, | nealles inwitnet ōðrum *bregdon,* 2167
brego.
Ic þē nū ðā, | *brego* Beorht-Dena, biddan wille, 427
gēoce gelȳfde | *brego* Beorht-Dena; 609
bold wæs betlīc, *brego* rōf cyning, 1925
hīold hēahlufan wið hæleþa *brego,* 1954
bregostōl.
him gesealde seofan þusendo, | bold ond *bregostōl.* 2196
him Hygd gebēad . . . | bēagas ond *bregostōl*; 2370
lēt ðone *bregostōl* Bīowulf healdan, 2389
brēme.
Bēowulf wæs *brēme* (blǣd wīde sprang), 18
brentingas.
ðā ðe *brentingas* | ofer flōda genipu feorran drifað. 2807
brēost.
Onsend . . . | beaduscrūda betst, þæt mīne *brēost* wered, 453
hyre syððan wæs, | æfter beahðege, *br[ē]ost* geweorðod. 2176
brēost innan wēoll | þēostrum geþoncum 2331
brēostgehygdum.
þæt wæs þām gomelan gingæste word | *brēost-gehygdum,* 2818

brēostgewǣdu.
Gehwearf þā in Francna fæþm . . . | *brēostgewǣdu* 1211
nō ðȳ ær suna sīnum syllan wolde, . . . | *brēostgewǣdu.* 2162
brēosthord.
him on ferhþe grēow | *brēosthord* blōdrēow; 1719
oð þæt wordes ord | *brēosthord* þurhbræc. 2792
brēostnet.
Him on eaxle læg | *brēostnet* brōden; 1548
brēostum.
beadohrægl brōden on *brēostum* læg, 552
lēt ðā of *brēostum* . . . | Weder-Gēata lēod word ūt faran, 2551
þæt him on *brēostum* bealonīð wēoll, 2714
brēostweorðunge.
Nalles hē . . . | *brēostweorðunge* bringan mōste, 2504
brēostwylm.
þæt hē þone *brēostwylm* forberan ne mehte, 1877
brēðer.
siþðan *Cain* wearð | tō ecgbanan ängan *brēþer,* 1262
brim.
Ðær wæs on blōde *brim* weallende, 847
þæt wæs ȳðgeblond eal gemenged, | *brim* blōde fāh. 1594
brimclifu.
þæt ða līðende land gesāwon, | *brimclifu* blīcan, 222
brimes.
hī hyne þā ætbæron tō *brimes* faroðe, 28
Hātað heaðomære hlæw gewyrcean | . . . æt *brimes* nosan; 2803
brimlāde.
þāra þe mid Bēowulfe *brimlāde* tēah, 1051
brimlīðende.
ymb brontne ford *brimlīðende* | lāde ne letton. 568
brimstrēamas.
flēat . . . | bundenstefna ofer *brimstrēamas,* 1910
brimu.
brimu swaþredon, 570
brimwīsan.
se frōda fæder Ōhtheres | . . . | ābrēot *brimwīsan,* 2930

brimwylf.

Bær þā sēo *brimwyl*[*f*], . . . | hringa þengel tō hofe sīnum, 1506
þæt hine sēo *brimwylf* ābroten hæfde. 1599

brimwylm.

brimwylm onfēng | hilderince. 1494

bringan.

sceal hringnaca ofer hēaþu *bringan* | lāc and luftācen. 1862
ðā ic ðē, beorncyning, *bringan* wylle, 2148
Nalles hē . . . | brēostweorðunge *bringan* mōste, 2504

bringe.

ic ðē þūsenda þegna *bringe* 1829

brocene.

Þonne bīoð *brocene* on bā healfe | āðsweord eorla, 2063

brōden.

beadohrægl *brōden* on brēostum læg, 552
Him on eaxle læg | brēostnet *brōden*; 1548
sweord ær gemealt, | forbarn *brōden mæl*; 1616
þæt hildebil | forbarn, *brogden mæl*, 1667

brōga.

þā hine se *brōga* angeat. 1291
þā wæs Bīowulfe *brōga* gecȳðed 2324
ǣghwæðrum wæs | bealohycgendra *brōga* fram ōðrum. 2565

brōgan.

nō ic wiht fram þē | swylcra . . . secgan hȳrde, | billa *brōgan*: 583

brogden. *See* **brōden.**

brogdne.

brogdne beadusercean, 2755

brōhton.

we þē þās sǣlāc, . . . | leod Scyldinga, lustum *brōhton* 1653

brond.

brond ne beadomēcas bītan ne meahton. 1454
þā sceall *brond* fretan, 3014

bronda.

bronda lāfe | wealle beworhton, 3161

bronde.

hȳ hine ne mōston . . . | *bronde* forbærnan, 2126
hæfde landwara līge befangen, | bǣle ond *bronde*; 2322

Brondinga.
ðonon hē gesōhte . . . | . . . lond *Brondinga,* 521

brontne.
þe þus *brontne* cēol | ofer lagustræte lædan cwōmon, 238
ymb *brontne* ford brimlīðende | lāde ne letton. 568

Brōsinga.
syþðan Hāma ætwæg | . . . *Brōsinga* mene, 1199

brosnað.
brosnað æfter beorne; 2260

brōðor.
Dēad is Æschere, | Yrmenlāfes yldra *brōþor,* 1324
his mæg ofscēt, | *brōðor* ōðerne, blōdigan gāre. 2440
þēah ðe he his *brōðor* bearn ābredwade. 2619
þā his *brōðor* læg, 2978

brōðrum.
þēah ðū þīnum *brōðrum* tō banan wurde, 587
wearð | beloren lēofum . . . | bearnum ond *brōðrum;* 1074

brūc.
brūc þenden þū mōte | manigra mēd*a* 1177
Brūc ðisses bēages, Bēowulf lēofa, 1216
Brūc ealles well. 2162

brūcan.
þæt hē bēahhordes *brūcan* mōste | selfes dōme; 894
hēt hine wel *brūcan.* 1045
þæ*t* hē lȳtel fæc longgestrēona | *brūcan* mōste. 2241
hēt hyne *brūcan* well. 2812
þenden hē burhwelan *brūcan* mōste. 3100

brūceð.
sē þe longe hēr | on ðyssum windagum worolde *brūceð.* 1062

brugdon.
þær git . . . | mæton merestræta, mundum *brugdon,* 514

brun.
þæt sīo ecg gewāc | *brūn* on bāne, 2578

brūnecg.
hyre sea*x* getēah, | brād, *brūnecg,* 1546

brūnfāgne.
his māgum ætbær | *brūnfāgne* helm, 2615

brȳd.

þēah sēo *brȳd* duge. 2031
se frōda fæder Ōhtheres . . . | . . . *brȳd* āhēorde, 2930

brȳdbūre.

swylce self cyning | of *brȳdbūre* . . . | tryddode 921

brȳde.

bearn ond *brȳde*; 2956

brynelēoma.

brynelēoma stōd | eldum on andan; 2313

brynewylmum.

bolda sēlest *brynewylmum* mealt, | gifstōl Gēata. 2326

brytnade.

ðe in Swīorīce sinc *brytnade*, 2383

brytta.

Þā wæs on sālum sinces *brytta*, 607
Onfōh þissum fulle, frēodrihten mīn, | sinces *brytta*; 1170
þæt ðū geare cunne, | sinces *brytta*, 2071

bryttan.

ālēdon . . . | bēaga *bryttan* on bearm scipes, 35
Ic þæs . . . frīnan wille | bēaga *bryttan*, 352
Þæt ic gumcystum gōdne funde | bēaga *bryttan*, 1487
næs him feor þanon | tō gesēcanne sinces *bryttan*, 1922

bryttað.

hū mihtig god . . . | þurh sīdne sefan snyttru *bryttað*, 1726

būan.

gif hē . . . weard onfunde *būon* on beorge. 2842
þonne leng ne mæg | mon . . . meduseld *būan*. 3065

budon.

hig him geþingo *budon*, 1085

būgan.

þæt se byrnwiga *būgan* sceolde, 2918
þæt hē blōde fāh *būgan* sceolde, 2974

būgeð.

æfter lēodhryre lȳtle hwīle | bongār *būgeð*, 2031

bugon.

bugon þā tō bence; 327
Bugon þā tō bence blædāgende, 1013
hȳ on holt *bugon*, | ealdre burgan. 2598

būnan.
on bearm hladon *būnan* ond discas 2775
Him big stōdan *būnan* ond orcas, 3047
bunden.
þonne heoru *bunden*, . . . | sweord . . . | . . . andweard scireð. 1285
Hē þæm bātwearde *bunden* golde | swurd gesealde, 1900
bundenne.
guman ūt scufon, | weras on wilsīð, wudu *bundenne*. 216
bundenstefna.
flēat . . . | *bundenstefna* ofer brinstrēamas, 1910
būon. *See* **būan.**
būre.
Hraþe wæs tō *būre* Bēowulf fetod, 1310
Gesyhð sorhcearig on his suna *būre* | wīnsele westne, 2455
burgan.
hȳ on holt bugon, | ealdre *burgan*. 2599
burgum.
Đā wæs on *burgum* Bēowulf Scyldinga | . . . folcum gefrǣge 53
burgum in innan, | . . . gūðcyning . . . gefrūnon | hringas dǣlan. 1968
næs ic him . . . lāðra ōwihte | beorn in *burgum* 2433
tō gebīdanne *burgum* in innan | yrfeweardas, 2452
burh.
þǣr he folc āhte, | *burh* ond bēagas. 523
burhlocan.
þēah ðe . . . | under *burhlocan* gebiden hæbbe | Hæreþes dohtor; 1928
burhstede.
ne se swifta mearh | *burhstede* bēateð. 2265
burhwelan.
þenden hē *burhwelan* brūcan mōste. 3100
burnan.
wæs þǣre *burnan* wælm | heaðofȳrum hāt; 2546
burston.
him fæste wiðfēng; fingras *burston*; 760
seonowe onsprungon, | *burston* bānlocan. 818
hafelan multon, | bengeato *burston*; 1121

būrum.
ræste [sōhte], | bed æfter *būrum,* 140
byldan.
swā hē Frēsena cyn | on bēorsele *byldan* wolde. 1094
bȳman.
syððan hīe Hygelāces horn ond *bȳman* | gealdor ongēaton, 2943
byrduscrūd.
ūrum sceal ... | byrne ond *byrduscrūd* bām gemæne. 2660
byre.
Hwearf þā bī bence, þær hyre *byre* wæron, 1188
bædde *byre* geonge; 2018
þāra banena *byre* nāthwylces | ... on flet gæð, 2053
þæt his *byre* rīde | giong on galgan; 2445
oð ðæt his *byre* mihte | eorlscipe efnan 2621
Wīglāf siteð, | ... *byre* Wihstānes, 2907
Hēt ðā gebēodan *byre* Wihstānes, 3110
byrelas.
byrelas sealdon | wīn of wunderfatum. 1161
byreð.
oþ þæt eft *byreð* | ... lēofne mannan | wudu wundenhals 296
byreð blōdig wæl, byrgean þenceð, 448
þone māðþum *byreð,* 2055
byrgean.
byreð blōdig wæl, *byrgean* þenceð, 448
byrhta[n]. *See* **beorhta[n].**
byrig.
syþðan Hāma ætwæg | tō þære byrhtan *byrig* Brōsinga mene, 1199
byrnan.
byrnan hringdon, | gūðsearo gumena; 327
helm ond *byrnan*; 1022
helm ne gemunde, | *byrnan* sīde, 1291
Hēt ðā in beran ... | heaðostēapne helm, hāre *byrnan,* 2153
ne mæg *byrnan* hring | æfter wīgfruman wīde fēran 2260
forðon ic mē on hafu | bord ond *byrnan.* 2524
his māgum ætbær | brūnfāgne helm, hringde *byrnan,* 2615
hē frætwe gehēold ..., | bill ond *byrnan,* 2621

þæt hē on *byrnan* wæg; 2704
þegne gesealde . . . | bēah ond *byrnan,* 2812
gesealde | healsittendum helm ond *byrnan,* 2868

byrne.
on him *byrne* scān, 405
heaþostēapa helm, hringed *byrnè,* 1245
Đā wæs of þæm hrōran helm ond *byrne* | lungre ālȳsed. 1629
byrne ond byrduscrūd, bām gemæne. 2660
byrne ne meahte | geongum gārwigan gēoce gefremman; 2673

byrnende.
sē ðe *byrnende* biorgas sēceð, 2272
Gewāt ðā *byrnende* gebogen scrīðan, 2569

byrnum.
billum ond *byrnum*; 40
Hwæt syndon gē searohæbbendra | *byrnum* werede, 238
Gebīde gē on beorge *byrnum* werede, 2529
behongen . . . | beorhtum *byrnum,* 3140

byrnwiga.
þæt se *byrnwiga* būgan sceolde, 2918

bysigum. *See* **bisigum.**

bȳwan.
þā ðe beadogrīman *bȳwan* sceoldon; 2257

C.

Cain.
siþðan *Cain* wearð | tō ecgbanan āngan brēþer, 1261

Caines.
In *Caines* cynne þone cwealm gewræc | ēce Drihten, 107

can(-). *See* **con(-).**

campe.
ac in *campe* gecrong cumbles hyrde 2505

candel.
efne swā of hefene hādre scīneð | rodores *candel.* 1572

cealde.
sē þe wæteregesan wunian scolde, | *cealde* strēamas, 1261

cealdost.

wedera *cealdost,* 546

cealdum.

hē gewræc syððan | *cealdum* cearsīðum, 2396

cēap.

næs þæt ȳðe *cēap* | tō gegangenne gumena ænigum. 2415

cēape.

Þēah ðe ōðer his ealdre gebohte, | heardan *cēape*; 2482

cearað.

nā ymb his līf *cearað.* 1536

ceare.

woldon [*ceare*] cwīðan, kyning mænan, 3171

cearsīðum.

hē gewræc syððan | cealdum *cearsīðum,* 2396

cearu.

cearu wæs genīwod, | geworden in wīcum. 1303

cearwælmum.

him wīflufan | æfter *cearwælmum* cōlran weorðað. 2066

cearwylmas.

ond þā *cearwylmas* cōlran wurðaþ; 282

ceasterbūendum.

wearð | *ceasterbūendum,* cēnra gehwylcum, | eorlum ealuscerwen. 768

cempa.

ēode eorla sum, æþele *cempa* | self mid gesīðum, 1312
under gynne grund, Gēata *cempa,* 1551
Hē him þæs lēan forgeald, | rēþe *cempa,* 1585
oferhȳda ne gȳm, | mære *cempa.* 1761
hē fyrmest læg, | gyrded *cempa*; 2078

cempan.

Hæfde se gōda Gēata lēoda | *cempan* gecorone, 206
syððan ærest wearð | gyfen goldhroden geongum *cempan,* 1948
Onginneð gēomormōd geong[um] *cempan* | . . . higes cunnian, 2044
Dæghrefne weard | tō handbonan, Hūga *cempan.* 2502
Þā wæs forma sīð | geongan *cempan,* 2626

cen.

cen þec mid cræfte, 1219

cende.
swā ðone magan *cende* | æfter gumcynnum, 943
cenned.
Ðæm eafera wæs æfter *cenned* | geong in geardum, 12
cēnoste.
þe hē *cēnoste* | findan mihte; 206
cēnra.
wearð | ceasterbūendum, *cēnra* gehwylcum, | eorlum ealuscerwen. 768
cēnðu.
cræft ond *cēnðu,* 2696
cēol.
Ne hȳrde ic cymlīcor *cēol* gegyrwan | hildewæpnum 38
þe þus brontne *cēol* | ofer lagustræte lædan cwōmon, 238
cēol ūp geþrang, 1912
cēoles.
wolde feor þanon | cuma collenferhð *cēoles* nēosan. 1806
ceorl.
bemearn . . . | swīðferhþes sīð snotor *ceorl* monig, 908
ceorlas.
Ðone sīdfæt him snotere *ceorlas* | lȳthwon lōgon, 202
Þā mē þæt gelærdon lēode mīne, | . . . snotere *ceorlas,* 416
Sōna þæt gesāwon snottre *ceorlas,* 1591
ceorle.
Swā bið gēomorlīc gomelum *ceorle* | tō gebīdanne, 2444
Ne meahte se . . . sunu Wonrēdes | ealdum *ceorle* *o*ndslyht giofan, 2972
cīosan.
oððe þone cynedōm *cīosan* wolde; 2376
clammum.
Ic hi*ne* hrædlīce heardan *clammum* | . . . wrīþan þōhte, 963
þe þū gystran niht Grendel cwealdest | . . . heardum *clammum,* 1335
gūðrinc gefēng | atolan *clommum*; 1502
clifu.
þæt hīe Gēata *clifu* ongitan meahton, 1911
clommum. *See* **clammum.**

cnihtwesende.

Ic hine cūðe *cnihtwesende*; 372
Wit þæt gecwædon *cnihtwesende* 535

cnyhtum.

þyssum *cnyhtum* wes | lāra līðe; 1219

cnysedan.

þonne hniton fēþan, | eoferas *cnysedan.* 1328

collenferhð.

wolde feor þanon | cuma *collenferhð* cēoles nēosan. 1806
hwæðer *collenferð* cwicne gemētte | ... Wedra þēoden, 2785

cōlran.

ond þā cearwylmas *cōlran* wurðaþ; 282
ond him wīflufan | ... *cōlran* weorðað. 2066

cōm. *See* **cwōm.**

cōme. *See* **cwōme.**

cōmon. *See* **cwōmon.**

con.

þæt hē ēower æþelu *can,* 392
Ic mīnne *can* | glædne Hrōþulf, 1180
Hē þæt wyrse ne *con,* 1739
him bebeorgan ne *con* | wōm wundorbebodum 1746
con him land geare. 2062

const.

Eard git ne *const,* | frēcne stōwe, 1377

corðre.

Đā wæs ... Fin slægen, | cyning on *corþre,* 1153
se ... sunu Wihstānes | ācigde of *corðre* cyni[n]ges þegnas 3121

costode.

ac hē mægnes rōf mīn *costode,* 2084

cræft.

forþan hīe mægenes *cræft* mīn[n]e cūþon; 418
þæt hīe fēond heora | ðurh ānes *cræft* ... ofercōmon, 699
swā bið mægþa *cræft,* 1283
Nealles mid gewealdum wyrmhorda *cræft* | [sōhte], ... 2222
cræft ond cēnðu, 2696

cræfte.

siþðan æþelingas eorles *cræfte* | ... hand scēawedon, 982
Cen þec mid *cræfte,* 1219

dyrnum *cræfte* dēað rēn[ian] 2168
hē mancynnes mæste *cræfte* | . . . gife . . . | hēold 2181
þēofes *cræfte* 2219
hē . . . gestōp | dyrnan *cræfte* dracan hēafde nēah. 2290
þonan Bīowulf cōm | sylfes *cræfte,* 2360

cræftig.
Hūru ne gemunde mago Ecglāfes | eafoþes *cræftig,* 1466
nefa Gārmundes, nīða *cræftig.* 1962

cræftum.
sīo wæs . . . gegyrwed | dēofles *cræftum* 2088

crunge.
on wæl *crunge* | fēondgrāpum fæst. 635

crungon.
sume on wæle *crungon.* 1113

cuma.
wolde feor þanon | *cuma* collenferhð cēoles nēosan. 1806

cuman.
Nō hēr cūðlīcor *cuman* ongunnon | lindhæbbende; 244
gyf him . . . æfre scolde | . . . bōt eft *cuman,* 281
hēt [h]ine . . . | . . . snūde eft *cuman.* 1869

cumbles.
ac in campe gecrong *cumbles* hyrde, 2505

cume.
þæt hine . . . gewunigen | wilgesīþas, þonne wīg *cume,* 23

cumen.
is his eafora nū | heard hēr *cumen,* 376
Nū is se dæg *cumen,* 2646

cumene.
Hēr syndon . . . feorran *cumene* | . . . Gēata lēode; 361

cunne.
þæt ðū geare *cunne,* sinces brytta, 2070

cunnedon.
ðær git for wlence wada *cunnedon,* 508

cunnian.
gesāwon . . . | sellīce sædracan sund *cunnian,* 1426
scolde herebyrne . . . | . . . sund *cunnian,* 1444
onginneð gēomormōd geong[um] cempan | . . . higes *cunnian,* 2045

cunnode.

þæt þǽr gumena sum | ælwihta eard ufan *cunnode.* 1500

cunnon.

Men ne *cunnon* | secgan 50
men ne *cunnon,* | hwyder helrūnan hwyrftum scrīþað. 162
nō hīe fæder *cunnon,* 1355

cure.

ǽr hē bǽl *cure,* 2818

cūð.

wearð | ylda bearnum undyrne *cūð,* 150
Mē wearð Grendles þing | . . . undyrne *cūð;* 410
Þæt wæs yldum *cūþ,* 705
þe is wīde *cūð,* 2135
bearn Ecgðēowes, | guma gūðum *cūð,* 2178
ac wæs wīde *cūð,* 2923

cūðe.

sē þe *cūþe* | frumsceaft fīra feorran reccan, 90
cūþe hē duguðe þēaw. 359
Ic hine *cūðe* cnihtwesende; 372
ðǽr him foldwegas fægere þūhton, | cystum *cūðe.* 867
þæs wæron mid Eotenum ecge *cūðe.* 1145
hēo under heolfre genam | *cūþe* folme; 1303
sēo ðe bāncofan beorgan *cūþe,* 1445
foldweg mǽton, | *cūþe* strǽte, 1634
þæt hīe Gēata clifu ongitan mealhton, | *cūþe* næssas; 1912
syððan hē mōdsefan mīnne *cūðe,* 2012
þæt hē wið ælfylcum ēþelstōlas | healdan *cūðe,* 2372
seolfa ne *cūðe,* 3067

cūðlīcor.

Nō hēr *cūðlīcor* cuman ongunnon | lindhæbbende; 244

cūðon.

sorge ne *cūðon,* | wonsceaft wera. 119
Metod hīe ne *cūþon,* 180
ne hīe hūru heofena Helm herian ne *cūþon,* 182
forþan hīe mægenes crǽft mīn[n]e *cūþon;* 418
wyrd ne *cūþon,* | gēosceaft grimme, 1233

cwealdest.

þe þū gystran niht Grendel *cwealdest* 1334

cwealm.
In Caines cynne þone *cwealm* gewræc | ēce Drihten, 107
mōdceare mændon mondryhtnes *cw[e]alm*; 3149
cwealmbealu.
þæt hit scēadenmæl scȳran mōste, | *cwealmbealu* cȳðan. 1940
cwealmcuman.
Nolde eorla hlēo . . . | þone *cwealmcuman* cwicne forlætan, 792
cwehte.
þrymmum *cwehte* | mægenwudu mundum, 235
cwēn.
hȳrde ic, þæt Elan *cwēn* 62
Ēode Wealhþēow forð, | *cwēn* Hrōðgāres, 613
bēaghroden *cwēn* | . . . medoful ætbær; 623
wolde wīgfruma Wealhþēo sēcan, | *cwēn* tō gebeddan. 665
his *cwēn* mid him 923
ond sēo *cwēn* numen. 1153
Mōd Þrȳðo wæg, | fremu folces *cwēn*, 1932
Hwīlum mæru *cwēn* | . . . flet eall geondhwearf, 2016
cwēnlīc.
Ne bið swylc *cwēnlīc* þēaw | idese tō efnanne, 1940
cwice.
þāra ðe *cwice* hwyrfaþ. 98
cwices.
nō ðær āht *cwices* | lāð lyftfloga lǣfan wolde. 2314
cwicne.
Nolde eorla hlēo . . . | þone cwealmcuman *cwicne* forlætan, 792
hwæðer collenferð *cwicne* gemētte | . . . Wedra þēoden, 2785
cwico.
cwico wæs þā gēna, 3093
cwīðan.
ongan . . . | gomel gūðwiga gioguðe *cwīðan* | hilde-strengo; 2112
Woldon [ceare] *cwīðan*, kyning mænan, 3171
cwōm.
ðā ic of searwum *cwōm*, 419
nū ic þus feorran *cōm*, 430

Lēoht ēastan *cōm,* 569
Cōm on wanre niht | scrīðan sceadugenga. 702
Ða *cōm* of mōre . . . | Grendel gongan, 710
Cōm þā tō recede rinc sīðian 720
sē þe ær feorran *cōm,* 825
syþðan morgen *cōm,* 1077
oþ ðæt ōþer *cōm* | gēar in geardas, 1133
Þā *cwōm* Wealhþēo forð 1162
Syþðan æfen *cwōm,* 1235
cōm þā tō Heorote, 1279
nū ōþer *cwōm* | mihtig mānscaða, 1338
þā hēo tō botme *cōm,* 1506
Ðā *cōm* nōn dæges; 1600
Cōm þā tō lande lidmanna helm 1623
Ðā *cōm* in gān ealdor ðegna, 1644
mē þæs on ēþle edwenden *cwōm,* 1774
þā *cōm* beorht scacan | [sunne] 1802
Cwōm þā tō flōde fela mōdigra | hægstealdra; 1888
þæt ðær . . . wīgendra hlēo, | lindgestealla, lifigende *cwōm,* 1973
Ic ðær furðum *cwōm* | . . . Hrōðgār grētan; 2009
gæst yrre *cwōm,* 2073
syððan mergen *cōm,* 2103
syððan mergen *cwōm,* 2124
Edwenden *cwōm* | tīrēadigum menn torna gehwylces. 2188
oð ðæt æfen *cwōm*; 2303
þonan Bīowulf *cōm* | sylfes cræfte, 2359
him tō bearne *cwōm* | māðþumfæt mære 2404
cwōm | oruð āglǣcean ūt of stāne, 2556
Æfter ðām wordum wyrm yrre *cwōm,* 2669
syððan Higelāc *cwōm* | faran . . . on Frēsna land, 2914
þā se gōda *cōm* | lēoda dugoðe on lāst faran. 2944

cwōman. *See* **cwōmon.**

cwōme.

ær þon dæg *cwōme,* 731
þæt hē sigehrēðig sēcean *cōme* | mærne þēoden, 1597

cwōmon.

þe þus brontne cēol | ofer lagustræte lǣdan *cwōmon,* 239
Wē . . . hlāford þīnne, | sunu Healfdenes, sēcean *cwōmon,* 268

þā hīe tō sele furðum | . . . gangan *cwōmon.* 324
scaduhelma gesceapu scrīðan *cwōman,* 650
oþ ðæt semninga tō sele *cōmon* | frome, fyrdhwate, 1640

cyme.
hwanan ēowre *cyme* syndon. 257

cymen.
þonne wē ūt *cymen,* 3106

cymest.
gyf þū on weg *cymest.* 1382

cymeð.
oð ðæt sæl *cymeð,* 2058

cymlīcor.
Ne hȳrde ic *cymlīcor* cēol gegyrwan | hildewæpnum 38

cyn.
ȳðde eotena *cyn,* 421
hine *Wede*ra *cyn* | . . . habban ne mihte. 461
swā hē Frēsena *cyn* | on bēorsele byldan wolde. 1093
syðþan flōd ofslōh | . . . gīganta *cyn*; 1690

cynedōm.
Þæt hē . . . | . . . þone *cynedōm* cīosan wolde; 2376

cyning.
þæt wæs gōd *cyning.* 11, 863, 2390
Hē on lust geþeah | symbel ond seleful, sigerōf *kyning.* 619
swylce self *cyning* | . . . tryddode tīrfæst 920
wolde self *cyning* symbel þicgan. 1010
cyning on corþre, 1153
Þā wæs frōd *cyning* | . . . on hrēon mōde, 1306
tō gecēosenne *cyning* ænigne, 1851
Gecyste þā *cyning* æþelum gōd, | . . . ðegn betstan, 1870
Þæt wæs ān *cyning* | æghwæs orleahtre, 1885
Bold wæs betlīc, brego rōf *cyning,* 1925
syllīc spell | rehte æfter rihte rūmheort *cyning*; 2110
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde Hiorogār *cyning,* 2158
Hēt . . . in gefetian | heaðorōf *cyning* Hrēðles lāfe 2191
wæs þā frōd *cyning,* | eald ēþelweard, 2209
syððan Gēata *cyning* | . . . hiorodryncum swealt, 2356
cyning ealdre binēat. 2396
Gesæt ðā on næsse nīðheard *cyning,* 2417
hēold mec and hæfde Hrēðel *cyning,* 2430

Þā gēn sylf *cyning* | gewēold his gewitte, 2702
ðā gebēah *cyning,* 2980
woldon [ceare] cwīðan, *kyning* mænan, 3172

cyninga.

Hæfde *kyning*[*a*] wuldor | . . . seleweard āseted; 665

cyningbalde.

cyningbalde men 1634

cyninge.

hider ūt ætbær | *cyninge* mīnum; 3093

cyninges.

cyninges þegn | . . . word ōþer fand 867
Gehwearf þā in Francna fæþm feorh *cyninges,* 1210
syððan under[ne] | . . . fyll *cyninges* | wīde weorðeð. 2912
se . . . sunu Wihstānes | ācigde of corðre *cyni*[*n*]*ges* þegnas 3121

cynna.

līf ēac gescēop | *cynna* gehwylcum, 98
Ēode Wealhþēow forð, | . . . *cynna* gemyndig, 613

cynne.

In Caines *cynne* þone cwealm gewræc | ēce Drihten, 107
sē þe fela æror . . . manna *cynne* | fyrene gefremede, 810
wearð | mæg Higelāces manna *cynne* | . . . gefægra; 914
hū mihtig God manna *cynne* | . . . snyttru bryttað, 1725
Nū sceal . . . | eall ēðelwyn ēowrum *cynne* | lufen ālicgean; 2885

cynnes.

þæt mihtig God manna *cynnes* | wēold *wī*deferhð! 702
mynte se mānscaða manna *cynnes* | sumne besyrwan 712
þæt hē mā mōste manna *cynnes* | ðicgean 735
hæfdon ealfela eotena *cynnes* | sweordum gesæged. 883
Metod eallum wēold | gumena *cynnes,* 1058
hē on lufan lǣteð hworfan | monnes mōdgeþonc mæran *cynnes,* 1729
sē þe lengest leofað lāðan *cynnes* 2008
eormenlāfe æþelan *cynnes* 2234
forgrāp Grendeles mægum | lāðan *cynnes.* 2354
Þū eart endelāf usses *cynnes,* 2813

cyst.

sealde his hyrsted sweord, | īrena *cyst,* ombihtþegne, 673

īrenna *cyst,* | gūðbilla nān, 802
Þær wæs symbla *cyst,* 1232
þæt [wæs] wæpna *cyst,* 1559
hwām . . . geworht | īrena *cyst* ærest wære, 1697

cystum.

ðær him foldwegas fægere þūhton, | *cystum* cūðe. 867
cystum gecÿþed, 922

cÿð.

gemyne mærþo, mægenellen *cÿð,* 659

cÿðan.

þæt hit scēadenmæl scÿran mōste, | cwealmbealu *cÿðan.* 1940
ic . . . [gefrægn] . . . | andlongne eorl ellen *cÿðan,* 2695

D.

dæd.

Breca næfre git | . . . swā dēorlīce *dæd* gefremede 585
Nū scealc hafað | þurh Drihtnes miht *dæd* gefremede, 940
syððan æðelingas | feorran gefricgean . . . | dōmlēasan *dæd.* 2890

dæda.

Metod hīe ne cūþon, | *dæda* Dēmend, 181
gefrægn Higelāces þegn | . . . Grendles *dæda;* 195
God ēaþe mæg | þone dolsceaðan *dæda* getwæfan. 479
þonne se ān hafað | þurh dēaðes nÿd *dæda* gefondad. 2454
forðām hē manna mæst . . . gefremede, | *dæda* dollīcra. 2646
þēah ðe hē *dæda* gehwæs dyrstig wære, 2838

dædcēne.

Ðā cōm . . . | *dædcēne* mon dōme gewurþad, 1645

dæde.

āna genēðde | frēcne *dæde;* 889

dædfruma.

dīor *dædfruma,* 2090

dædhata.

dēogol *dædhata* deorcum nihtum | ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 275

dædum.

Þū þē self hafast | *dædum* gefremed, 954

dǣdum.

Bēo þū suna mīnum | *dǣdum* gedēfe, 1227
þæt se fæmnan þegn fore fæder *dǣdum* | ... swefeð, 2059
bealdode bearn Ecgðēowes | ... gōdum *dǣdum*, 2178
wæs ... | mæges *dǣdum* morþorbed strēd, 2436
hē þone heaðorinc hatian ne meahte | lāðum *dǣdum*, 2467
scealt nū *dǣdum* rōf | ... feorh ealgian; 2666
Þæt ðām þēodne wæs | sīðas[t] sigehwīle sylfes *dǣdum*, 2710
Wolde dōm Godes *dǣdum* rædan | gumena gehwylcum, 2858
wunað wælreste wyrmes *dǣdum*. 2902
þæt gē geworhton æfter wines *dǣdum* | ... beorh þone hēan, 3096

dæg.

þonne *dæg* līxte, 485
ǣr þon *dæg* cwōme, 731
Swā wē þǣr inne ondlangne *dæg* | nīode nāman, 2115
Þā wæs *dæg* sceacen | wyrme on willan; 2306
oð ðone ānne *dæg*, 2399
Nū is se *dæg* cumen, 2646
þǣr þæt eorlweorod | morgenlongne *dæg* mōdgīomor sæt 2894
Swā hit oð dōmes *dæg* dīope benemdon | þēodnas mære, 3069

dæge.

on þǣm (ðǣm) *dæge* þysses līfes 197, 790, 806

dæges.

Ðā wæs hwīl *dæges*, 1495
Ðā cōm nōn *dæges*; 1600
þæt hire an *dæges* ēagum starede; 1935
dæges ond nihtes, 2269
ǣr *dæges* hwīle; 2320

Dæghrefne.

syððan ic for dugeðum *Dæghrefne* wearð | tō handbonan, 2501

dæghwīla.

þæt hē *dæghwīla* gedrogen hæfde | eorðan wynn[e]; 2726

dægrīm.
wiste þē geornor, | þæt ... wæs ... gegongen | dōgera *dægrīm.* 823
dæl.
Ymbēode þā ides ... | duguþe ond geogoþe *dæl* ægþwylcne, 621
Gūðlāf ond Oslāf | ... ætwiton wēana *dæl*; 1150
oð þæt him on innan oferhygda *dæl* | weaxeð 1740
him ær God sealde | ... weorðmynda *dæl.* 1752
þæt hē mid ðȳ wīfe wælfæhða *dæl,* | saecca, gesette. 2028
ne telge | dryhtsibbe *dæl* Denum unfæcne, 2068
bær eorlgestrēona | hringa hyrde hardfyrdne *dæl,* 2245
Bīowulfe wearð | dryhtmāðma *dæl* dēaðe forgolden; 2843
syððan orwearde ænigne *dæl* | secgas gesēgon 3127
dælan.
geongne gūðcyning gōdne gefrūnon | hringas *dælan.* 1970
dælas.
gedēð him swā gewealdene worolde *dælas,* 1732
dælde.
Hē bēot ne ālēh, bēagas *dælde,* 80
ðāra þe on Scedenigge sceattas *dælde.* 1686
dæle.
þæt hē wið āglæcean eofoðo *dæle,* 2534
dæleð.
sē þe unmurnlīce mādmas *dæleþ,* 1756
dagum.
ond betimbredon on tȳn *dagum* | beadurōfes bēcn; 3160
dareðum.
ðā ne dorston ær *dareðum* lācan 2848
dēad.
Ðā wæs Heregār *dēad,* 467
Dēad is Æschere, 1323
ðā wæs Hygelāc *dēad.* 2372
dēadne.
syðþan hē ... þone dēorestan *dēadne* wisse. 1309
dēah.
hūru se aldor *dēah,* 369
þonne his ellen *dēah.* 573
þǣm þe him selfa *dēah,* 1839

dealle.

þǣr swīðferhþe sittan ēodon, | þrȳðum *dealle.* 494

dear.

gif hē gesēcean *dear* | wīg ofer wæpen, 684

dearst.

gif þū Grendles *dearst* | . . . nēan bīdan. 527

dēað.

sē þe hine *dēað* nimeð. 441
gif mec *dēað* nimeð; 447
þē þā *dēað* fornam. 488
wolde | . . . suna *dēað* [?] wrecan; 1278
oþðe mec *dēað* nimeð. 1491
Þæt ðec, dryhtguma, *dēað* oferswȳðeð. 1768
sunu *dēað* fornam, 2119
dyrnum cræfte *dēað* rēn[ian] 2168
Ealle hīe *dēað* fornam 2236
ðā wæs . . . | . . . *dēað* ungemete nēah: 2728
Dēað bið sēlla | eorla gehwylcum þonne edwītlīf. 2890

dēaðbedde.

Nū is . . . ¦ dryhten Gēata *dēaðbedde* fæst, 2901

dēaðcwalum.

gewēox hē . . . | . . . tō *dēaðcwalum* Deniga lēodum; 1712

dēaðcwealm.

fyrendæda wræc, | *dēaðcwealm* Denigea, 1670

dēaðdæge.

þe mōt | æfter *dēaðdæge* Drihten sēcean, 187
Sigemunde gesprong | æfter *dēaðdæge* dōm unlȳtel, 885

dēaðe.

wyrce sē þe mōte | dōmes ǣr *dēaþe*; 1388
syþðan hē æfter *dēaðe* drepe þrōwade, 1589
Bīowulfe wearð | dryhtmāðma dǣl *dēaðe* forgolden; 2843
wæs ðā *dēaðe* fæst, 3045

dēaðes.

oð ðæt *dēaðes* wylm | hrān æt heortan. 2269
þonne se ān hafað | þurh *dēaðes* nȳd dǣda gefondad. 2454

dēaðfæge.

dēaðfæge dēog, siððan drēama lēas | . . . feorh ālegde, 850

dēaðscūa.

ēhtende wæs, | deorc *deaþscūa,* duguþe ond geogoþe, 160

dēaðwērigne.
ne mōston . . . *dēaðwērigne* Denia lēode | bronde forbærnan, 2125
dēaðwīc.
hē hēan gewāt | . . . *dēaþwīc* sēon, 1275
dēmdon.
his ellenweorc | duguðum *dēmdon,* 3174
dēme.
siþðan wītig God . . . | mærðo *dēme,* 687
dēmend.
Metod hīe ne cūþon, | dæda *Dēmend,* 181
Dena.
on land *Dena.* 242, 253
þær wæs . . . | duguð unlȳtel *Dena* ond Wedera. 498
Næfre ic ænegum men ær ālȳfde . . . | ðrȳþærn *Dena* 657
sundornytte behēold | ymb aldor *Dena,* 668
Dena land ofgeaf. 1904
Þonne hē mid fæmnan on flett gæð, | dryhtbearn *Dena* 2035
Dene.
dōgra gehwylce *Dene* weorþode, 1090
þær hyne *Dene* slōgon, 2050
Deni(ge)a.
wið manna hwone mægenes *Deniga* 155
Habbað wē tō þæm mæran micel ærende | *Deniga* frēan; 271
Ic þæs wine *Deniga,* | frēan Scildinga, frīnan wille, 350
þæt hē for eaxlum gestōd | *Deniga* frēan; 359
þæt hīe sint wilcuman | *Deniga* leodum. 389
ðā ic furþum wēold folce *Deni*ga, 465
nænegum ārað | lēode *Deniga,* 599
tō fela . . . | . . . wældēað fornam | *Denigea* lēode. 696
sorh is genīwod | *Denigea* lēodum. 1323
slæpende fræt | folces *Denigea* fȳftȳne men, 1582
fyrendæda wræc, | dēaðcwealm *Denigea,* 1670
hit on æht gehwearf | . . . *Denigea* frēan, 1680
tō dēaðcwalum *Deniga* lēodum; 1712
ne mōston . . . dēaðwērigne *Denia* lēode | bronde forbærnan, 2125

denn.

þæs wyrmes *denn,* 2759

dennes.

nyðer eft gewāt | *dennes* nīosian; 3045

Denum.

Denum eallum wearð | . . . ealuscerwen. 767
Denum eallum wearð | . . . willa gelumpen. 823
Hīe . . . | drihtlīce wīf tō *Denum* feredon, 1158
Denum eallum wæs | . . . weorce on mōde 1417
nallas bēagas geaf | *Denum* æfter dōme; 1720
ēode weorð *Denum* | æþeling tō yppan, 1814
ne telge | dryhtsibbe dæl *Denum* unfæcne, 2068

dēofla.

wolde on heolster flēon, | sēcan *dēofla* gedræg; 756
æfter *dēofla* hryre, 1680

dēofles.

gegyrwed | *dēofles* cræftum ond dracan fellum. 2088

dēog.

dēaðfæge *dēog,* 850

dēogol. *See also* **dȳgel.**

dēogol dǣdhata . . . | ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 275

dēop.

on *dēop* wæter | aldrum nēþdon? 509
Gewāt him on nacan | drēfan *dēop* wæter, 1904
ne meahte . . . | *dēop* gedȳgan 2549

dēope.

dīope benemdon | þēodnas mære, 3069

dēor.

nænig þæt dorste *dēor* genēþan 1933
dīor dǣdfruma, 2090

dēoran.

ic him þēnode | *dēoran* sweorde, 561

deorc.

ēhtende wæs, | *deorc* dēaþscūa, duguþe ond geogoþe, 160
Nihthelm geswearc | *deorc* ofer dryhtgumum. 1790

deorcum.

deorcum nihtum | ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 275
oð ðæt ān ongan | *deorcum* nihtum draca rīcs[i]an, 2211

dēore. *See also* **dȳre.**
gyfen . . . geongum cempan, | æðelum *dīore,* 1949
eormenlāfe . . . gehȳdde, | *dēore* māðmas. 2236
fæted wæge, | dryncfæt *dēore*; 2254
dēorestan.
syðþan hē . . . | þone *dēorestan* dēadne wisse. 1309
dēorlīce.
Breca næfre git . . . | swā *dēorlīce* dæd gefremede 585
dēorre.
āhte ic holdra þȳ læs, | *dēorre* duguðe, 488
dēorum.
ðā wæs forma sīð | *dēorum* mādme, 1528
him . . . | æfter *dēorum* men dyrne langað | bearn wið blōde. 1879
dēð.
swā hē nū git *dēð*; 1058
swā nū gyt *dēð,* 1134
swā *dēð* ēadig mon, 2470
swā hē nū gēn *dēð.* 2859
dīo-. *See* **dēo-.**
discas.
on bearm hladon būnan ond *discas* 2775
discas lāgon ond dȳre swyrd, 3048
dōgera. *See* **dōgora.**
dōgor.
Ðȳs *dōgor* þū geþyld hafa | wēana gehwylces, 1395
dōgora.
þæt hē *dōgora* gehwām drēam gehȳrde 88
þæt . . . wæs . . . gegongen | *dōgera* dægrīm. 823
dōgra gehwylce Dene weorþode, 1090
dōgore.
swylce þȳ *dōgore* | hēaþolīðende habban scoldon. 1797
ðær hē þȳ fyrste forman *dōgore* | wealdan mōste, 2573
dōgores.
ymb antīd ōþres *dōgores* 219
siþþan morgenlēoht | . . . ōþres *dōgores* | . . . sūþan scīneð. 605
dōgorgerīmes.
ðā wæs eall sceacen | *dōgorgerīmes,* 2728

dōgorum.

eft þæt geīode ufaran *dōgrum* | hildehlæmmum, 2200
Se ðæs lēodhryres lēan gemunde | uferan *dōgrum*; 2392

dōgra. *See* **dōgora.**

dōgrum. *See* **dōgorum.**

dohte.

ðēah þū heaðorǣsa gehwǣr *dohte,* 526
sē þe ēow welhwylcra wilna *dohte.* 1344

dohtest.

þū ūs wel *dohtest.* 1821

dohtor.

ðǣm tō hām forgeaf Hrēþel Gēata | āngan *dohtor*; 375
Nalles hōlinga Hōces *dohtor* | meotodsceaft bemearn, 1076
þēah ðe wintra lȳt | . . . gebiden hæbbe | Hæreþes *dohtor*; 1929
hwearf | geond þæt *heal*reced Hæreðes *dohtor,* 1981
Hwīlum for [d]uguðe *dohtor* Hrōðgāres | . . . ealuwǣge bær, 2020
ðone þe him Wealhðēo geaf, | ðēod[nes] *dohtor,* 2174
ond ðā Iofore forgeaf āngan *dohtor,* 2997

dolgilpe.

ðǣr git . . . for *dolgilpe* on dēop wæter | aldrum nēþdon? 509

dollīcra.

forðām hē . . . mǣst . . . gefremede | dǣda *dollīcra.* 2646

dolscaðan.

God ēaþe mæg | þone *dolscaðan* dǣda getwǣfan. 479

dōm.

Sigemunde gesprong | æfter dēaðdæge *dōm* unlȳtel, 885
þæt þīn [*dōm*] lyfað | āwā tō aldre. 954
ic mē mid Hruntinge | *dōm* gewyrce, 1491
ðā wæs forma sīð | dēorum mādme, þæt his *dōm* ālæg. 1528
hē mē [māðma]s geaf | . . . on [mīn]ne sylfes *dōm,* 2147
þæt ðū ne ālǣte be ðē lifigendum | *dōm* gedrēosan; 2665
him . . . gewāt | sāwol sēcean sōðfæstra *dōm.* 2820
Wolde *dōm* Godes dǣdum rǣdan | gumena gehwylcum, 2858
þæt se þeodcyning ðafian sceolde | Eafores ānne *dōm.* 2964

dōme.
ðær gelȳfan sceal | Dryhtnes *dōme* sē þe hine dēað nimeð. 441
þæt hē bēahhordes brūcan mōste | selfes *dōme*; 895
þæt hē þā wēalāfe weotena *dōme* | ārum hēolde, 1098
þær hē *dōme* forlēas, 1470
dǣdcēne mon *dōme* gewurþad, 1645
nallas bēagas geaf | Denum æfter *dōme*; 1720
bearn Ecgðēowes . . . | drēah æfter *dōme*, 2179
ic . . . gefrægn . . . hladon būnan ond discas | sylfes *dōme*; 2776
dōmes.
ðær ābīdan sceal | maga māne fāh miclan *dōmes*, 978
wyrce sē þe mōte | *dōmes* ær dēaþe; 1388
Swā hit oð *dōmes* dæg dīope benemdon | þēodnas mære, 3069
dōmlēasan.
syððan æðelingas | feorran gefricgean . . . | *dōmlēasan* dǣd. 2890
dōn.
Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | bānfatu . . . on bǣl *dōn*; 1116
swā sceal man *dōn*, 1172, 1534
Swā sceal mæg *dōn*, 2166
dorste.
sē ðe gryresīðas gegān *dorste*, 1462
selfa ne *dorste* | . . . aldre genēþan, 1468
nænig þæt *dorste* dēor genēþan 1933
þe mec gūðwinum grētan *dorste*, 2735
dorston.
ðā ne *dorston* ær dareðum lācan 2848
dōð.
Druncne dryhtguman, *dōð* swā ic bidde. 1231
draca.
draca morðre swealt. 892
oð ðæt ōn ongan | deorcum nihtum *draca* rīcs[i]an, 2211
dracan.
sīo wæs . . . gegyrwed | . . . *dracan* fellum. 2088
hē . . . gestōp | . . . *dracan* hēafde nēah. 2290
Gewāt . . . | dryhten Gēata *dracan* scēawian; 2402

ne mealhte . . . | dēop gedȳgan for *dracan* lēge. 2549
Dracan ēc scufun, | wyrm ofer weallclif, 3131

dranc.

blōd ēdrum *dranc,* 742

drēah.

æþeling ærgōd . . . | . . . þegnsorge *drēah,* 131
nearoþearfe *drēah,* 422
bearn Ecgðēowes . . . | *drēah* æfter dōme, 2179
Þonan Bīowulf cōm, | . . . sundnytte *drēah*; 2360

drēam.

þæt hē . . . *drēam* gehȳrde | hlūdne in healle; 88
þær wæs hæleða *drēam,* 497
Bēo þū suna mīnum | dædum gedēfe, *drēam* healdende. 1227

drēama.

siððan *drēama* lēas | in fenfreoðo feorh ālegde, 850

drēame.

hē hēan gewāt, | *drēame* bedæled, 1275

drēamlēas.

drēamlēas gebād, 1720

drēamum.

Swā ðā drihtguman *drēamum* lifdon 99
Cōm þā . . . rinc sīðian | *drēamum* bedæled; 721

drēfan.

Gewāt him on nacan | *drēfan* dēop wæter, 1904

drēogan.

þæs þū in helle scealt | werhðo *drēogan,* 589
ne dorste | . . . drihtscype *drēogan*; 1470

drēoh.

symbelwynne *drēoh,* | wigge weorþad; 1783

drēore.

hē mē habban wile | *d[r]ēore* fāhne, 447

drēorfāh.

Ðonne wæs . . . | drihtsele *drēorfāh,* 485

drēorig.

wæter under stōd | *drēorig* ond gedrēfed. 1417

drēorigne.

dryhten sīnne *drīorigne* fand 2789

drep.

þonne ic sweorde *drep* | ferhðgenīðlan; 2880

drepe.
syþðan hē æfter dēaðe *drepe* þrōwade, 1589
drepen.
Þonne bið on hreþre . . . *drepen* | biteran strǣle; 1745
drīfan.
þēah þe hē [ne] meahte . . . *drīfan* | hringedstefnan; 1130
drīfað.
ðā de brentingas | ofer flōda genipu feorran *drīfað.* 2808
driht-. *See* **dryht-.**
drincfæt.
fæted wǣge, | *dryncfæt* dēore; 2254
wolde *se* lāða līge forgyldan | *drincfæt* dȳre. 2306
drīorigne. *See* **drēorigne.**
drohtoð.
ne wæs his *drohtoð* þǣr, 756
dropen.
cyning | . . . wæs in feorh *dropen.* 2981
drugon.
þæt hīe ǣr *drugon* 15
þā hīe gewin *drugon,* 798
þe hīe ǣr *drugon* 831, 1858
hī sīð *drugon,* 1966
druncen.
þū worn fela . . . | bēore *druncen* ymb Brecan sprǣce, 531
þæt hē ǣr gespræc | wīne *druncen,* 1467
druncne.
Ful oft gebēotedon bēore *druncne* | . . . ōretmecgas 481
Druncne dryhtguman, dōð swā ic bidde. 1231
nealles *druncne* slōg | heorðgenēatas; 2179
druncon.
Þǣr wæs symbla cyst, | *druncon* wīn weras; 1233
þǣr guman *druncon,* 1648
drūsade.
Lagu *drūsade,* | wæter under wolcnum, 1630
dryhtbearn.
þonne hē mid fæmnan on flett gǣð, | *dryhtbearn* Dena 2035
Dryhten, dryhten.
In Caines cynne þone cwealm gewræc | ēce *Drihten,* 108

ne wiston hīe *Drihten* God, 181
wel bið þæm þe mōt | æfter dēaðdæge *Drihten* sēcean, 187
siþðan . . . | . . . hālig *Dryhten* | mærðo dēme, 686
Ac him *Dryhten* forgeaf | wīgspēda gewiofu, 696
æghwylcum eorla *drihten* . . . | . . . māþðum gesealde, 1050
Mæg þonne . . . ongitan Gēata *dryhten,* 1484
hālig God | gewēold wīgsigor, wītig *Drihten,* 1554
gumena *dryhten,* 1824
Ic on Higelāce wāt, | Gēata *Dryhten,* 1831
Þē þā wordcwydas wittig *Drihten* | on sefan sende; 1841
Þæt is undyrne, *dryhten* Higelāc, 2000
ne hyne . . . micles wyrðne | *Drihten* wereda gedōn wolde; 2186
Heht him þā gewyrcean | . . . eorla *dryhten* | wīgbord wrætlīc; 2338
Gewāt . . . | *dryhten* Gēata dracan scēawian; 2402
bordrand onswāf | wið ðām gryregieste Gēata *dryhten*; 2560
Hond ūp ābræd | Gēata *dryhten,* 2576
dryhten sīnne drīorigne fand 2789
Nū is . . . | *dryhten* Gēata dēaðbedde fæst, 2901
geald þone gūðræs Gēata *dryhten,* 2991

dryhtguma.

þæt ðec, *dryhtguma,* dēað oferswȳðeð. 1768

dryhtguman.

Swā ðā *drihtguman* drēamum lifdon 99
Druncne *dryhtguman,* dōð swā ic bidde. 1231
þæt bið *drihtguman* | unlifgendum æfter sēlest. 1388

dryhtgumum.

Nihthelm geswearc | deorc ofer *dryhtgumum.* 1790

dryhtlīc.

þæt hit on wealle ætstōd, | *dryhtlīc* īren; 892

dryhtlīce.

Hīe . . . *drihtlīce* wīf tō Denum feredon, 1158

dryhtmāðma.

Bīowulfe wearð | *dryhtmāðma* dæl dēaðe forgolden; 2843

Dryhtne, dryhtne.

Gode þancode, | mihtigan *Drihtne,* 1398
þæt wæs fremde þēod | ēcean *Dryhtne*; 1692

Þæs sig Metode þanc, | ēcean *Dryhtne,* 1779
þæt hē . . . | . . . ēcean *Dryhtne* | bitre gebulge; 2330
Hæðcynne wearð, | Gēata *dryhtne,* gūð onsæge. 2483
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | . . . wundum *dryhtne* hȳran 2753
Ic . . . ðanc | . . . wordum secge | ēcum *Dryhtne,* 2796

Dryhtnes.
ðær gelȳfan sceal | *Dryhtnes* dōme 441
Nū scealc hafað | þurh *Drihtnes* miht dǣd gefremede, 940

dryhtscype.
ne dorste . . . | *drihtscype* drēogan; 1470

dryhtsele.
Ðonne wæs . . . | *drihtsele* drēorfāh, 485
Dryhtsele dynede, 767
Hord eft gescēat, | *dryhtsele* dyrnne, 2320

dryhtsibbe.
þȳ ic . . . ne telge | *dryhtsibbe* dǣl Denum unfǣcne, 2068

dryncfæt. *See* **drincfæt.**

drysmað.
oð ðæt lyft *drysmaþ,* 1375

duge.
þēah þīn wit *duge.* 589
þēah þæt wǣpen *duge*; 1660
þēah sēo brȳd *duge.* 2031

dugeðum. *See* **duguðum.**

dugoðe. *See* **duguðe.**

duguð.
þǣr wæs . . . | *duguð* unlȳtel Dena ond Wedera. 498
Duguð eal ārās; 1790
dug[*uð*] ellor scōc. 2254

duguða.
dryhtbearn Dena *duguða* biwenede; 2035

duguðe.
[Atol] æglæca ēhtende wæs | . . . *duguþe* ond geogoþe, 160
cūþe hē *duguðe* þēaw. 359
āhte ic holdra þȳ læs, | dēorre *duguðe,* 488
Ymbēode þā ides . . . | *duguþe* ond geogoþe dǣl æghwylcne, 621
þegna gehwylc þīnra lēoda, | *duguðe* ond iogoþe; 1674

Hwīlum for [*d*]*uguðe* dohtor Hrōðgāres | . . . ealuwæge bær, 2020
se ān ðā gēn | lēoda *duguðe* . . . | wearð winegeomor, 2238
þæt hē āna scyle | Gēata *duguðe* gnorn þrōwian, 2658
nalles frætwe geaf | ealdor *dugoðe.* 2920
þā se gōda cōm | lēoda *dugoðe* on lāst faran. 2945

duguðum.

syððan ic for *dugeðum* Dæghrefne wearð | tō handbonan, 2501
his ellenweorc | *duguðum* dēmdon, 3174

duru.

[Þā wið *duru* healle | Wulfgār ēode,] 389
duru sōna onarn, | fȳrbendum fæst, 721

dweleð.

nō hine wiht *dweleð* | ādl ne yldo, 1735

dyde.

swā he oft *dyde* 444
swā hē nū gyt *dyde*! 956
him Hunlāfing . . . | billa sēlest on bearm *dyde*; 1144
swā ic ær *dyde,* 1381
ðonne ic gyt *dyde,* 1824
swā hē ær *dyde*; 1891
ne him þæs wyrmes wīg for wiht *dyde,* 2348
swā ic gīo wið Grendle *dyde*; 2521
Dyde him of healse hring gyldenne 2809

dydest.

swā þū ær *dydest.* 1676

dydon.

Nalæs hī hine læssan lācum tēodan | . . . þon[ne] þā *dydon,* 44
swā hīe oft ær *dydon.* 1238
swā þec hetende hwīlum *dydon,* 1828
þā ðæt þær *dydon,* 3070
Hī on beorg *dydon* bēg ond siglu, 3163

dȳgel. *See also* **dēogol.**

Hīe *dȳgel* lond | warigeað, 1357

dyhtig. *See also* **þyhtig.**

sweord . . . | ecgum *dyhtig* 1287

dynede.
Dryhtsele *dynede*; 767
healwudu *dynede,* 1317
hrūse *dynede.* 2558
dȳre. *See also* **dēore.**
Meaht ðū, mīn wine, mece gecnāwan ... | *dȳre* īren, 2050
wolde ... līge forgyldan | drincfæt *dȳre.* 2306
discas lāgon ond *dȳre* swyrd, 3048
þæt hī ofostlīc[e] ūt geferedon | *dȳre* māðmas. 3131
dyrnan.
hē ... gestōp | *dyrnan* cræfte dracan hēafde nēah. 2290
dyrne.
ne sceal þær *dyrne* sum | wesan, 271
him ... | ... *dyrne* langað | bearn wið blōde. 1879
dyrnne.
Hord eft gescēat, | dryhtsele *dyrnne,* 2320
dyrnra.
hwæþer him ænig wæs ær ācenned | *dyrnra* gāsta. 1357
dyrnum.
nealles ... | *dyrnum* cræfte dēað rēn[ian] 2168
dyrre.
sēc gif þū *dyrre.* 1379
dyrstig.
þēah ðe hē dæda gehwæs *dyrstig* wære, 2838

E.

ēac.
līf *ēac* gescēop | cynna gehwylcum, 97
gesaga him *ēac* wordum, 388
Hæbbe ic *ēac* geāhsod, 433
ond his mōdor *ēac,* 1683
Dracan *ēc* scufun, | wyrm ofer weallclif. 3131
ēacen.
æþele ond *ēacen.* 198
eald sweord *ēacen* 1663
ēacencræftig.
hordærna sum | *ēacencræftig* 2280
þonne wæs þæt yrfe *ēacencræftig,* 3051

ēacne.

wæron ȳðgebland eal gefælsod, | *ēacne* eardas, 1621

ēacnum.

ic hēafde becearf | ... Grendeles mōdor | *ēacnum* ecgum; 2140

Ēadgilse.

Eadgilse wearð | fēasceaftum frēond, 2392

ēadig.

Wes, þenden þū lifige, | æþeling *ēadig*; 1225

swā dēð *ēadig* mon, 2470

ēadiglīce.

Swā ðā drihtguman drēamum lifdon | *ēadiglīce*, 100

eafer-. *See* **eafor-.**

eafeð-. *See* **eafoð-.**

eafora.

Ðæm *eafera* wæs æfter cenned 12

Scyldes *eafera* Scedelandum in. 19

is his *eafora* nū | heard hēr cumen, 375

bær on bearm scipes beorhte frætwa | Wælses *eafera*; 897

Gēata cyning ..., | Hrēðles *eafora* 2358

Gēata dryhten, | Hrēðles *eafora*, 2992

eaforan.

þæt hē mid gōde gyldan wille | uncran *eaferan*, 1185

wolde hire bearn wrecan, | āngan *eaferan*. 1547

þæt ðe gār nymeð | ... Hrēþles *eaferan*, 1847

Symble bið gemyndgad ... | *eaforan* ellorsīð; 2451

him Ongenðēowes *eaferan* wæran | frome, fyrdhwate, 2475

Eafores.

þæt se þēodcyning ðafian sceolde | *Eafores* ānne dōm. 2964

eafor. *See* **eofor.**

eaforum.

Finnes *eaferum*, ðā hīe se fær begeat, 1068

Ne wearð Heremōd swā | *eaforum* Ecgwelan, 1710

eaferum læfde ... | lond ond lēodbyrig, 2470

eafoð.

ic him Gēata sceal | *eafoð* ond ellen ... | gūþe gebēodan. 602

hild sweðrode, *eafoð* ond ellen, 902

frēcne genēðdon | *eafoð* uncūþes; 960

ne him þæs wyrmes wīg for wiht dyde, | *eafoð* ond ellen, 2349

eafoðes.

Hūru ne gemunde mago Ecglāfes | *eafoþes* cræftig, 1466
þæt þec ādl oððe ecg *eafoþes* getwæfeð, 1763

eafoðum.

Ðēah þe hine mihtig God . . . | *eafeþum* stēpte, 1717

ēagena.

ēagena bearhtm | forsiteð ond forsworceð; 1766

ēagorstrēam.

þær git *ēagorstrēam* earmum þehton, 513

ēagum.

him of *ēagum* stōd | . . . lēoht unfæger. 726
þæt ic on þone hafelan . . . | . . . *ēagum* starige. 1781
þæt hire an dæges *ēagum* starede, 1935

eahtedon. *See* **eahtodon.**

eahtodan. *See* **eahtodon.**

eahtode.

þāra þe mid Hrōðgāre hām *eahtode.* 1407

eahtodon.

rād *eahtedon,* 172
eahtodan eorlscipe, 3174

eald.

Hrōðgār sæt | *eald* ond unhār 357
wæs his *eald* fæder Ecgþēo hāten, 373
þæt hyre *eald* Metod ēste wære | bearngebyrdo. 945
eald sweord eotenisc (etonisc, eotonisc), 1558, 2616, 2979
eald sweord ēacen 1663
eald ēðelweard, 1702
seoþðan Grendel wearð, | *eald* gewinna, ingenga mīn; 1776
þæt ic . . . | ofer *eald* gewin eagum starige. 1781
Þonne cwið æt bēore . . . | *eald* æscwiga, 2042
wæs þā frōd cyning, | *eald* ēþelweard, 2210
Hordwynne fond | *eald* uhtsceaða opene standan, 2271
goldmāðmas hēold, | *eald* under eorðan; 2415
hē him helpan ne mæg, | *eald* ond infrōd, 2449
Ic wāt geare, | þæt næron *eald* gewyrht, 2657
þær wæs helm monig | *eald* ond ōmig, 2763
hord rēafian, | *eald* enta geweorc, 2774

se frōda fæder Ōhtheres, | *eald* ond egesfull, 2929
bēah eft þonan | *eald* under eorðweall. 2957

ealde.

sende ic Wylfingum . . . | *ealde* mādmas; 472
Þær genehost brægd | eorl Bēowulfes *ealde* lāfe, 795
Ond þū *Un*ferð læt *ealde* lāfe, 1488
Hrōðgār madelode, hylt scēawode, | *ealde* lāfe, 1688
Ic þā lēode wāt . . . | æghwæs untæle *ealde* wīsan. 1865
þæt hē Wealdende | ofer *ealde* riht . . . | bitre gebulge; 2330

ealder-. *See* **ealdor-.**

ealdes.

þæs wyrmes denn, | *ealdes* ūhtflogan; 2760

ealdgesegena.

sē ðe ealfela *ealdgesegena* | worn gemunde, 869

ealdgesīðas.

Þanon eft gewiton *ealdgesīðas,* 853

ealdgestrēona.

þæt wæs ān foran *ealdgestrēona,* 1458

ealdgestrēonum.

Ic þē þā fæhðe fēo lēanige, | *ealdgestrēonum,* 1381

ealdhlāfordes.

Bill ær gescōd | . . . *ealdhlāfordes* 2778

ealdor.

fæder ellor hwearf, | *aldor* of earde, 56
hūru se *aldor* dēah, 369
Ēow hēt secgan sigedrihten mīn, | *aldor* Ēast-Dena, 392
sundornytte behēold | ymb *aldor* Dena, 668
ær hē feorh seleð, | *aldor* on ōfre, 1371
Ðā cōm in gān *ealdor* ðegna, 1644
þæt ðē gār nymeð, . . . | ādl oþðe īren *ealdor* ðīnne, 1848
nalles frætwe geaf | *ealdor* dugoðe. 2920

ealdorbealu.

þæt þū him ondrædan ne þearft, . . . | *aldorbealu* eorlum, 1676

ealdorceare.

hē . . . wearð | eallum æþelingum tō *aldorceare.* 906

ealdordagum.

Næfre hē on *aldordagum* . . . | heardran hæle, healðegnas fand. 718
swylce hē on *ealderdagum* ærgemētte. 757

ealdorgedāl.

Scolde his *aldorgedāl* . . . | earmlīc wurðan, 805

ealdorgewinna.

Him on efn ligeð *ealdorgewinna* 2903

ealdorlēase.

fyrenðearfe ongeat, | þæt hīe ær drugon *aldor[lē]ase* 15

ealdorlēasne.

geseah | gūðwērigne Grendel licgan, | *aldorlēasne,* 1587
syððan hīe gefricgeað frēan ūserne | *ealdorlēasne,* 3003

ealdorðegn.

syðþan hē *aldorþegn* unlyfigendne | . . . wisse. 1308

ealdre.

Wille ic āsecgan . . . | . . . mīn ærende | *aldre* þīnum, 346
þæt næfre Gre[n]del swā fela gryra gefremede | . . . *ealdre* þīnum, 592
gif þū þæt ellenweorc *aldre* gedīgest. 661
forþan ic hine . . . nelle | *aldre* benēotan, 680
þæt þīn [dōm] lyfað | āwā tō *aldre.* 955
þæt him on *aldre* stōd | herestræl hearda; 1434
nalles for *ealdre* mearn; 1442
þæt him . . . ne mihte | eorres inwitfeng *aldre* gesceþðan; 1447
ne dorste | under ȳða gewin *aldre* genēþan, 1469
gif ic æt þearfe þīnre scolde | *aldre* linnan, 1478
þæt se beadolēoma bītan nolde, | *aldre* sceþðan, 1524
Ic þæt unsōfte *ealdre* gedīgde, 1655
þæs ðe ic on *aldre* gebād, 1779
þær hē . . . gefremede | yrmðe tō *aldre*; 2005
eorlscipe efnde, *ealdre* genēðde, 2133
cyning *ealdre* binēat. 2396
þēah ðe ōðer his *ealdre* gebohte, 2481
tō *aldre* sceall | sæcce fremman, 2498
hȳ on holt bugon, | *ealdre* burgan. 2599
þā hē of *ealdre* gewāt 2624

egeslīc eorðdraca *ealdre* berēafod, 2825
þætte Ongenðīo *ealdre* besnyðede | Hæðcen Hrēþling 2924

ealdres.

his *aldres* wæs ende gegongen, 822
on flēam gewand, | *aldres* orwēna. 1002
Hē æt wīge gecrang | *ealdres* scyldig, 1338
aldres orwēna yrringa slōh, 1565
blōdfāg swefeð, | *ealdres* scyldig; 2061
sceolde . . . | æðeling unwrecen *ealdres* linnan. 2443
drīorigne fand | *ealdres* æt ende. 2790

ealdrum.

on dēop wæter | *aldrum* nēþdon? 510
þæt wit on gārsecg ūt | *aldrum* nēðdon, 538

ealdum.

eall gedǣlan | geongum ond *ealdum,* 72
him wæs bēga wēn, | *ealdum,* infrōdum, 1874
Ne mealte . . . | *ealdum* ceorle ondslyht giofan, 2972

ealfela.

sē ðe *ealfela* ealdgesegena | worn gemunde, 869
hæfdon *ealfela* eotena cynnes | sweordum gesæged. 884

ealgian.

wolde frēadrihtnes feorh *ealgian,* 796
nemne wē æror mægen | . . . feorh *ealgian* | Wedra ðēodnes. 2655
scealt nū dædum rōf . . . | feorh *ealgian*; 2668

ealgode.

siðþan hē under segne sinc *ealgode,* 1204

ealgylden.

æt þǣm āde wæs ēþgesȳne | . . . swȳn *ealgylden,* 1111
Swylce hē siomian geseah segn *eallgylden* 2767

ealles.

hrōf āna genæs | *ealles* ansund, 1000

eallgylden. *See* **ealgylden.**

eallīrenne.

Heht him þā gewyrcean wīgendra hlēo | *eallīrenne* . . . | wīgbord 2338

ealo-. *See* **ealu-.**

ēalond.

Hæfde līgdraca . . . | *ēalond* ūtan . . . | glēdum forgrunden; 2334

ealubence.

Ne gefrægn ic . . . mādmas | . . . gummanna fela in *ealobence* ōðrum gesellan. 1029

þonne hē on *ealubence* oft gesealde 2867

ealudrincende.

Ealodrincende ōðer sǣdan, 1945

ealuscerwen.

wearð . . . | eorlum *ealuscerwen.* 769

ealuwǣge.

Ful oft gebēotedon . . . | ofer *ealowǣge* ōretmecgas, 481

sē þe on handa bær hroden *ealowǣge,* 495

dohtor Hrōðgāres | eorlum on ende *ealuwǣge* bær, 2021

ēam.

þonne hē swulces hwæt secgan wolde, | *ēam* his nefan, 881

Ēanmundes.

þæt wæs mid eldum *Ēanmundes* lāf, 2611

eard.

fīfelcynnes *eard* | wonsǣli wer weardode hwīle, 104

eard gemunde; 1129

Eard git ne const, 1377

þæt þǣr gumena sum | ælwihta *eard* ufan cunnode. 1500

bryttað | *eard* ond eorlscipe; 1727

lond gecynde, | *eard,* ēðelriht, 2198

hē mē lond forgeaf, | *eard,* ēðelwyn. 2493

eardas.

wǣron ȳðgebland eal gefǣlsod, | ēacne *eardas,* 1621

earde.

fæder ellor hwearf, | aldor of *earde* 56

þæt wē rondas beren | eft tō *earde,* 2654

Ic on *earde* bād | mælgesceafta, 2736

eardian.

sceolde [ofer] willan wīc *eardian* | elles hwergen, 2589

eardlufan.

scolde | eft *eardlufan* ǣfre gesēcean, 692

eardode.

Heorot *eardode,* | sincfāge sel sweartum nihtum; 166

eardodon.

þūsend wintra þǣr *eardodon*; 3050

eardweallas.

efne swā sīde swā sæ bebūgeð | windge [*e*]*ardweallas.* 1224

earfeð-. *See* **earfoð-.**

earfoðlīce.

Ða se ellengæst *earfoðlīce* | þrāge geþolode, 86
hafelan bæron | *earfoðlīce* 1636
weorc genēþde | *earfoðlīce*; 1657
Hordweard onbād | *earfoðlīce,* 2303
Ðā wæs gegongen guma*n* unfrōdum | *earfoðlīce,* 2822
oð ðæt hī oðēodon *earfoðlīce* 2934

earfoðo.

þæt ic merestrengo māran āhte, | *earfeþo* on ȳþum, 534

earfoððrāge.

oððe ā syþðan *earfoðþrāge,* | þrēanȳd þolad, 283

earges.

ne bið swylc *earges* sīð. 2541

earm.

wið *earm* gesæt. 749
syðdan hildedēor hond ālegde, | *earm* ond eaxle 835
hē his folme forlēt . . . , | *earm* ond eaxle; 972
sunu Ecgðēowes, | *earm* ānhaga, 2368

earmbēaga.

Þær wæs helm monig | . . . , *earmbēaga* fela, 2763

earme.

earme on eaxle ides gnornode, 1117
hæfde him on *earme* [āna] þrittig | hildegeatwa, 2361

earmhrēade.

wunden gold | ēstum geēawed, *earm*[*h*]*rēade* twā, 1194

earmlīc.

Scolde his aldorgedāl . . . | *earmlīc* wurðan, 807

earmran.

Nō ic . . . gefrægn . . . | . . . on ēgstrēamum *earmran* mannon; 577

earmre.

wēan oft gehēt | *earmre* teohhe 2938

earmsceapen.

ōðer *earmsceapen* | on weres wæstmum 1351
hwæðre [*earm*]*sceapen* 2228

earmum.
þǣr git ēagorstrēam *earmum* þehton, 513
Earna.
ēodon unblīðe under *Earna* næs, 3031
earne.
earne secgan hū him æt ǣte spēow, 3026
ēastan.
Lēoht *ēastan* cōm, | beorht bēacen Godes; 570
Ēast-Dena.
Ēow hēt secgan sigedrihten mīn, | aldor *East-Dena,* 392
ful gesealde | ǣrest *East-Dena* ēþelwearde, 616
East-Denum.
Hæfde *East-Denum* | Gēatmecga lēod gilp gelǣsted, 828
ēaðe. *See also* **ȳðe.**
Gode þancedon, | þæs þe him ȳþlade *ēaðe* wurdon. 228
God *ēaþe* mæg | þone dolscaðan dǣda getwǣfan. 478
Swā mæg unfǣge *ēaðe* gedīgan | wean ond wræcsīð, 2291
Ne wæs þæt *ēðe* sīð, 2586
Sinc *ēaðe* mæg | . . . gumcynnes gehwone | . . . oferhīgian, 2764
ēaðfynde.
Þā wæs *ēaðfynde,* þe him elles hwǣr | . . . ræste [sōhte], 138
eatol. *See* **atol.**
eatolne. *See* **atolne.**
ēaweð. *See also* **ēoweð.**
ēaweð þurh egsan | uncūðne nīð, 276
eaxle.
him on *eaxle* wearð | syndolh sweotol; 816
syþðan hildedēor hond ālegde, | earm ond *eaxle* 835
hē his folme forlēt, . . . | earm ond *eaxle*; 972
earme on *eaxle* ides gnornode, 1117
Gefēng þā be *eaxle* . . . | . . . Grendles mōdor, 1537
Him on *eaxle* læg | brēostnet brōden; 1547
eaxlgestealla.
mīn rǣdbora, | *eaxlgestealla,* 1326
eaxlgesteallan.
brēat bolgenmōd bēodgeneatas, | *eaxlgesteallan,* 1714

eaxlum.

þæt hē for *eaxlum* gestōd | Deniga frēan; 358
sæt | fēðecempa frēan *eaxlum* nēah, 2853

ēc. *See* **ēac.**

ēce.

In Caines cynne þone cwealm gewræc | *ēce* Drihten, 108
þē þæt sēlre gecēos, | *ēce* rædas; 1760
hū ðā stānbogan . . . | *ēce* eorðreced innan healde. 2719

ēcean.

þæt wæs fremde þēod | *ēcean* Dryhtne; 1692
Þæs sig Metode þanc, | *ēcean* Dryhtne, 1779
þæt hē Wealdende, | . . . *ēcean* Dryhtne, | bitre gebulge; 2330

ecg.

þonne hit sweordes *ecg* syððan scolde. 1106
ecg wæs īren, ātertānum fāh, 1459
sēo *ecg* geswāc | ðēodne æt þearfe; 1524
Næs sēo *ecg* fracod | hilderince, 1575
þæt þec ādl oððe *ecg* eafoþes getwæfeð, 1763
ne wæs *ecg* bona, 2506
Nū sceall billes *ecg* | . . . ymb hord wīgan. 2508
þæt sīo *ecg* gewāc | brūn on bāne, 2577
hyne *ecg* fornam. 2772
ecg wæs īren 2778

ecga.

bīdan woldon | Grendles gūþe mid gryrum *ecga.* 483
hē sigewæpnum forsworen hæfde, | *ecga* gehwylcre. 805
ārfæst æt *ecga* gelācum. 1168
ac hi*ne* īrenna *ecga* fornāmon, 2828

ecgbanan.

Ca*in* wearð | tō *ecgbanan* āngan brēþer, 1262

ecge.

þæs wæron mid Eotenum *ecge* cūðe. 1145
wið ord ond wið *ecge* ingang forstōd. 1549
nales wordum lōg | mēces *ecge.* 1812
þæt him īrenna *ecge* mihton | helpan æt hilde; 2683
þæt hē hyne sylfne gewræc | āna mid *ecge,* 2876

ecghete.

þæt se ecg*hete* āþumswerian | . . . wæcnan scolde. 84
ne gesacu ōhwær, | *ecghete,* ēoweð, 1738

Ecglāfes.

*Un*ferð maþelode, *Ecglāfes* bearn, 499
Secge ic þē tō sōðe, sunu *Ecglāfes,* 590
Ðā wæs swīgra secg sunu *Ec[g]lāfes* 980
ne gemunde mago *Ecglāfes* | . . . þæt hē ær gespræc 1465
se hearda Hrunting beran | sunu *Ecglāfes,* 1808

Ecgðēo. *See* **Ecgðēow.**

Ecgðēow.

Wæs . . . | æþele ordfruma *Ecgþēow* hāten; 263
wæs his eald fæder *Ecgþēo* hāten, 373

Ecgðēowes.

Bēowulf maþelode, bearn *Ecgþēowes*: 529, 631, 957, 1383, 1473, 1651, 1817; *cf.* 1999, 2425
Hæfde ðā forsīðod sunu *Ecgþēowes* 1550
Bīowulf maðelode, bearn *Ecgðīoes*: 1999
Swā bealdode bearn *Ecgðēowes,* 2177
Oferswam ðā sioleða bīgong sunu *Ecgðēowes,* 2367
hē nīða gehwane genesen hæfde, | . . . sunu *Ecgðīowes,* 2398
Bīowulf maþelade, bearn *Ecgðēowes*: 2425
maga *Ecgðēowes* | grundwong þone ofgyfan wolde; 2587

Ecgðīo(w)es. *See* **Ecgðēowes.**

ecgðræce.

þæt hē . . . ne þearf | atole *ecgþræce* . . . | swīðe onsittan, 596

ecgum.

sweord swāte fāh, . . . | *ecgum* dyhtig 1287
eald sweord eotenisc, *ecgum* þyhtig, 1558
hig wigge belēac | manigum mægþa . . . | æscum ond *ecgum,* 1772
ic hēafde becearf | . . . Grendeles mōdor | ēacnum *ecgum*; 2140
ic . . . gefrægn mæg ōðerne | billes *ecgum* . . . stælan, 2485
gomele lāfe, | *ecgum* unslāw; 2564
Weohstān bana | mēces *ecgum,* 2614
cwæð, hē on mergenne mēces *ecgum* | gētan wolde, 2939
ecgum sweorda | . . . on bīd wrecen, 2961

Ecgwelan.

Ne wearð Heremōd swā | eaforum *Ecgwelan,* 1710

ēcne.
searonīðas flēah | Eormenrīces, gecēas *ēcne* rǣd. 1201
ēcum.
wordum secge | *ēcum* Dryhtne, 2796
edhwyrft.
Þā ðǣr sōna wearð | *edhwyrft* eorlum, 1281
ēdrum.
bāt bānlocan, blōd *ēdrum* dranc, 742
edwendan.
gyf him *edwendan* ǣfre scolde | bealuwa bisigu, 280
edwenden.
mē þæs on ēþle *edwenden* cwōm, 1774
Edwenden cwōm | tīrēadigum menn torna gehwylces. 2188
edwītlīf.
Dēað bið sēlla | eorla gehwylcum þonne *edwītlīf.* 2891
efn.
Him on *efn* ligeð ealdorgewinna 2903
efnan.
oð ðæt his byre mihte | eorlscipe *efnan* 2622
efnanne.
Ne bið swylc cwēnlīc þēaw | idese tō *efnanne,* 1941
efnde.
þæt ic on holma geþring | eorlscipe *efnde,* 2133
furður gēn | eorlscipe *efnde.* 3007
efne.
þæt secgan mæg | *efne* swā hwylc mægþa, 943
efne swā swīðe sincgestrēonum 1092
Wæs se gryre lǣssa | *efne* swā micle, 1283
efne swā of hefene hādre scīneð | rodores candel. 1571
Þæt hē . . . eofoðo dǣle, | eorlscype *efne.* 2535
eftcymes.
on wēnum | . . . *eftcymes* | lēofes monnes. 2896
eftsīð.
Landweard onfand | *eftsīð* eorla, 1891
eftsīðas.
ic ne wāt hwæder | atol æse wlanc *eftsīðas* tēah, 1332
eftsīðes.
Ār wæs on ofoste, *eftsīðes* georn, 2783

efstan.
Uton nū *efstan* ōðre [sīðe] 3101
efste.
Weder-Gēata lēod | *efste* mid elne, 1493
ēgclif.
Hēht ðā þæt heaðoweorc . . . bīodan | ūp ofer *ēgclif,* 2893
egesa.
Norð-Denum stōd | atelīc *egesa,* 784
egesan.
ēaweð þurh *egsan* uncūðne nīð, 276
egesan ne gȳmeð. 1757
þæt þec ymbsittend *egesan* þȳwað, 1827
grētan dorste, | *egesan* ðēon. 2736
: : : : des *egesan* 3154
egesfull.
se frōda fæder Ōhtheres, | eald ond *egesfull,* 2929
egeslīc.
Grendles hēafod, . . . | *egeslīc* for eorlum 1649
Wæs se fruma *egeslīc* | lēodum on lande, 2309
Bona swylce læg, | *egeslīc* eorðdraca 2825
egl.
hilderinces | *egl* unhēoru; 987
egsan. *See* **egesan.**
egsode.
Egsode eorl, syððan ærest wearð | fēasceaft funden; 6
ēgstrēamum.
ne on *ēgstrēamum* earmran mannon; 577
ēhtende.
[Atol] æglæca *ēhtende* wæs, | . . . duguþe ond geogoþe, 159
ehtigað.
ealne wīdeferhþ weras *ehtigað,* 1222
ēhton.
ēhton āglæcan. 1512
Elan.
Elan cwēn [Ongenþēowes wæs] | . . . healsgebedda. 62
eldo.
ongan *eldo* gebunden, 2111
eldum. *See also* **yldum.**
stīg under læg | *eldum* uncūð. 2214

brynelēoma stōd | *eldum* on andan; 2314
Þæt wæs mid *eldum* Ēanmundes lāf, 2611
þær hit nū gēn lifað *eldum* swā unnyt, 3168

elland.

oft, nalles æne, *elland* tredan, 3019

ellen.

hū ðā æþelingas *ellen* fremedon. 3
þonne his *ellen* dēah. 573
sceal | eafoð ond *ellen* . . . | gūþe gebēodan. 602
Ic gefremman sceal | eorlīc *ellen*, 637
Siððan Heremōdes hild sweðrode, | *ea*foð ond *ellen*, 902
þæs wyrmes wīg . . . | eafoð ond *ellen*, 2349
ic . . . [gefrægn] . . . | andlongne eorl *ellen* cȳðan, 2695
ferh *ellen* wræc, 2706

ellendǣdum.

hē fram Sigemunde[s] secgan hȳrde | *ellendǣdum*, 876
Sē wæs wreccena wīde mǣrost . . . | *ellendǣdum*; 900

ellengǣst.

Ðā se *ellengǣst* earfoðlīce | þrāge geþolode, 86

ellenlīce.

beorn ācwealde | *ellenlīce*; 2122

ellenmǣrðum.

nihtweorce gefeh, | *ellenmǣrþum*. 828
þær hē dōme forlēas, | *ellenmǣrðum*. 1471

ellenrōf.

Him þā *ellenrōf* andswarode, 340
ēode *ellenrōf*, 358
þonne | eorl *ellenrōf* ende gefēre | lifgesceafta, 3063

ellenrōfum.

þā wæs eft swā ǣr *ellenrōfum* | . . . fægere gereorded 1787

ellensīocne.

Wedra þēoden, | *ellensīocne*, 2787

ellenweorc.

gif þū þæt *ellenweorc* aldre gedīgest. 661
Wē þæt *ellenweorc* ēstum miclum, | feohtan fremedon, 958
næs þæt forma sīð, | þæt hit *ellenweorc* æfnan scolde. 1464
þis *ellenweorc* āna āðōhte | tō gefremmanne, 2643
his *ellenweorc* | duguðum dēmdon, 3174

ellenweorca.
Swā hē nīða gehwane genesen hæfde, . . . | *ellen-weorca*, 2399
elles.
þe him *elles* hwær | gerūmlīcor ræste [sōhte], 138
hū | wið ðām āglǣcean *elles* meahte | gylpe wiðgrīpan, 2520
sceolde [ofer] willan wīc eardian | *elles* hwergen, 2590
ellor.
fæder *ellor* hwearf, 55
dug[uð] *ellor* scōc. 2254
ellorgǣst(-). *See* **ellorgāst(-).**
ellorgāst.
Scolde . . . | . . . se *ellorgāst* | on fēonda geweald feor sīðian. 807
wæs þæt blōd tō þæs hāt, | ættren *ellorgǣst*, 1617
se *ellorgāst* | oflēt līfdagas 1621
ellorgāstas.
hīe gesāwon . . . | micle mearcstapan mōras healdan, | *ellorgǣstas*; 1349
ellorsīð.
Symble bið gemyndgad . . . | eaforan *ellorsīð*; 2451
elne.
Hæfde āglǣca *elne* gegongen, 893
Fin Hengeste | *elne* unflitme āðum benemde, 1097
wunode mid Finn | *el*[*ne*] un*f*litme; 1129
Weder-Gēata lēod | efste mid *elne*, 1493
hī sīð drugon, | *elne* geēodon, 1967
in *c*a*m*p*e* gecrong cumbles hyrde, | æþeling on *elne*; 2506
Ic mid *elne* sceall | gold gegangan, 2535
under his mǣges scyld | *elne* geēode, 2676
ealle wyrd for*s*wēo*p* | . . . tō metodsceafte, | eorlas on *elne*; 2816
ðe ær his *elne* forlēas. 2861
elne geēodon mid ofermægene, 2917
elnes.
Eft wæs ānrǣd, nalas *elnes* læt, 1529
þā him wæs *elnes* þearf. 2876
elran.
on *elran* men | mundgripe māran; 752

elþēodigne.

Ne seah ic *elþēodige* | þus manige men mōdiglīcran. 336

ende.

þā wæs sund liden | eoletes æt *ende.* 224
þæt his aldres wæs *ende* gegongen, 822
oþ þæt *ende* becwōm, | swylt æfter synnum. 1254
Ūre æghwylc sceal *ende* gebīdan | worolde līfes; 1386
þæt hē his selfa ne mæg | . . . *ende* geþencean. 1734
dohtor Hrōðgāres | eorlum on *ende* ealuwæge bær, 2021
Sceolde *lǣn*dagа | æþeling ærgōd *ende* gebīdan, 2342
dryhten sīnne drīorigne fand | ealdres æt *ende*; 2790
geseah | þone lēofestan līfes æt *ende* 2823
hæfde æghwæð*er ende* gefēred | lǣnan līfes. 2844
hæfde eorðscrafa *ende* genyttod. 3046
þonne | eorl ellenrōf *ende* gefēre | līfgesceafta, 3063

endedæg.

oþðe *endedæg* | on þisse meoduhealle mīnne gebīdan. 637
þā wæs *endedæg* | gōdum gegongen, 3035

endedōgores.

bēga on wēnum, | *endedōgores* ond eftcymes 2896

endelāf.

þū eart *endelāf* usses cynnes, 2813

endelēan.

him þæs *endelēan* | . . . Waldend sealde. 1692

endesæta.

Ic wæs *endesæta,* ægwearde hēold, 241

endestæf.

Hit on *endestæf* eft gelimpeð, 1753

enge.

Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn . . . | *enge* ānpaðas, 1410

enta.

wæs gylden hilt gamelum rince | . . . gyfen, | *enta* ærgeweorc; 1679
seah on *enta* geweorc, 2717
hord rēafian, | eald *enta* geweorc, 2774

entiscne.

Lēt se . . . þegn . . . | *entiscne* helm | brecan 2979

ēode.
ēode ellenrōf, 358
[þā wið duru healle | Wulfgār *ēode,*] 390
[hygerōf *ēode,*] | heard under helme, 403
Eode Wealhþēow forð, | cwēn Hrōðgāres, 612
ēode goldhroden | frēolicu folccwēn 640
fēond treddode, | *ēode* yrremōd; 726
Eode scealc monig | swīðhicgende tō sele þām hēan 918
Eode þā tō setle. 1232
ēode eorla sum, æþele cempa | self mid gesīðum, 1312
ēode weorð Denum | æþeling tō yppan, 1814
ēode eahta sum under inwithrōf; 3123

eoderas.
on flet tēon, | in under *eoderas*; 1037

ēodon.
þær swīðferhþe sittan *ēodon,* 493
Eodon him þā tōgēanes, 1626
ēodon unblīðe under Earna næs, 3031

eodor.
eodor Scyldinga, 428
Hrōþgār gewāt, . . . | *eodur* Scyldinga, ūt of healle; 663
eodor Ingwina onweald getēah, 1044

eodur. *See* **eodor.**

eofer. *See* **eofor.**

eoferas.
þonne hniton fēþan, | *eoferas* cnysedan. 1328

eofor.
swȳn ealgylden, | *eofer* īrenheard, 1112
Hēt ðā in beran *eafor,* hēafodsegn, 2152

Eofore.
geald þone gūðrǣs Gēata dryhten . . . | *Iofore* 2992
ðā *Iofore* forgeaf āngan dohtor, 2997

Eofores.
þær Ongenþēow *Eofores* nīosað; 2486

eoforlīc.
Eoforlīc scionon | ofer hlēorber[g]an, 303

eoforsprēotum.
mid *eofersprēotum* | . . . genearwod, 1437

eofoðo.

þæt hē wið āglæcean *eofoðo* dæle, 2534

eoletes.

þā wæs sund liden | *eoletes* æt ende. 224

Ēomær.

Þonon *Eomær* wōc | hæleðum tō helpe, 1960

eorclanstānas.

Hē þā frætwe wæg, | *eorclanstānas,* 1208

ēoredgeatwe.

sē ēow ðā māðmas geaf, | *ēoredgeatwe,* 2866

eorl.

Egsode *eorl,* syððan ærest wearð | fēasceaft funden; 6
Wyrd oft nereð | unfægne *eorl,* 573
þæt hēo on ænigne *eorl* gelȳfde | fyrena frōfre. 627
eoten wæs ūtweard; *eorl* furþur stōp. 761
Þær genehost brægd | *eorl* Beowulfes ealde lāfe, 795
Hēr is æghwylc *eorl* ōþrum getrȳwe, 1228
Swy[lc] scolde *eorl* wesan | . . . swylc Æschere wæs. 1328
Ðā se *eorl* ongeat, | þæt hē [in] nīðsele nāthwylcum wæs, 1512
þæt ðes *eorl* wære | geboren betera. 1702
andlongne *eorl* ellen cȳðan, 2695
eorl ofer ōðrum unlifigendum, 2908
eorl Ongenþīo ufor oncirde; 2951
sceall . . . | . . . nalles *eorl* wegan | māððum tō gemyndum, 3015
þonne | *eorl* ellenrōf ende gefēre | līfgesceafta, 3063
Oft sceall *eorl* monig ānes willan | wræc ādrēogan, 3077

eorla.

Næfre ic māran geseah | *eorla* ofer eorþan, 248
Hrōðgār sæt | eald ond unhār mid his *eorla* gedriht; 357
Hȳ on wīggetāwum wyrðe þinceað | *eorla* geæhtlan; 369
mīnra *eorla* gedryht, 431
Nolde *eorla* hlēo . . . | þone cwealmcuman . . . forlætan, 791
Heht ðā *eorla* hlēo eahta mēaras | . . . tēon, 1035
Ðā gyt æghwylcum *eorla* drihten . . . | . . . māþðum gesealde, 1050
swā hit āgangen wearð | *eorla* manegum. 1235
reced weardode | unrīm *eorla,* 1238

ēode *eorla* sum, æþele cempa | self mid gesīðum, 1312
oncȳð *eorla* gehwæm, 1420
him *eorla* hlēo inne gesealde | . . . māþmas twelfe, 1866
Landweard onfand | eftsīð *eorla,* 1891
eorla hlēo, . . . | geongne gūðcyning 1967
Þonne bīoð brocene . . . | āðsweord *eorla,* 2064
mē *eorla* hlēo eft gesealde | māðma menigeo, 2142
Hēt ðā *eorla* hlēo in gefetian | . . . Hrēðles lāfe 2190
Hēald þū nū, hrūse, . . . | *eorla* æhte. 2248
Heht him þā gewyrcean . . . | . . . *eorla* dryhten | wīgbord wrætlīc; 2338
Dēað bið sēlla | *eorla* gehwylcum þonne edwītlīf. 2891
forlēton *eorla* gestrēon eorðan healdan, 3166

eorlas.

eorlas on elne; 2816

eorles.

hlēorbolster onfēng | *eorles* andwlitan, 689
siþðan æþelingas *eorles* cræfte | . . . hand scēawedon, 982
mādmas dæleþ, | *eorles* ærgestrēon, 1757

eorlgestrēona.

bær *eorlgestrēona* | hringa hyrde hardfyrdne dæl, 2244

eorlgewædum.

Gyrede hine Bēowulf | *eorlgewædum,* 1442

eorlīc.

Ic gefremman sceal | *eorlīc* ellen, 637

eorlscipe.

snyttru bryttað, | eard ond *eorlscipe*; 1727
þæt ic on holma geþring | *eorlscipe* efnde, 2133
Þæt hē . . . eofoðo dæle, | *eorlscype* efne. 2535
oð ðæt his byre mihte | *eorlscipe* efnan 2622
furður gēn | *eorlscipe* efnde. 3007
eahtodan *eorlscipe,* 3173

eorlum.

Denum eallum wearð, . . . | *eorlum* ealuscerwen. 769
Þā ðær sōna wearð | edhwyrft *eorlum,* 1281
Grendles hēafod, . . . | egeslīc for *eorlum* 1649
þæt þū him ondrædan ne þearft . . . | aldorbealu *eorlum,* 1676
dohtor Hrōðgāres | *eorlum* on ende ealuwæge bær, 2021

eorlweorod.
þǣr þæt *eorlweorod* | . . . mōdgīomor sæt 2893
eormencynnes.
þone sēlestan bī sǣm twēonum, | *eormencynnes.* 1957
eormengrund.
be sǣm twēonum | ofer *eormengrund* 859
eormenlāfe.
eormenlāfe æþelan cynnes, 2234
Eormenrīces.
searonīðas flēah | *Eormenrīces,* 1201
eorres. *See also* **yrr-.**
þæt him . . . ne mihte | *eorres* inwitfeng aldre gesceþðan; 1447
eorðan.
cwæð þæt se Ælmihtiga *eorðan* worh[te], 92
Næfre ic māran geseah | eorla ofer *eorþan,* 248
wīde geond *eorþan.* 266
þæt hē ne mētte middangeardes, | *eorþan* sceatta, 752
ænig ofer *eorþan* īrenna cyst, 802
þæt hit on *eorðan* læg, 1532
seleð him on ēþle *eorþan* wynne, 1730
Gif ic þonne on *eorþan* 1822
[ne] gylpan þearf Grendeles māga | [ænig] ofer *eorðan* 2007
eald under *eorðan*; 2415
þæt hē dæghwīla gedrogen hæfde | *eorðan* wynn[e]; 2727
þæt hē on *eorðan* geseah | þone lēofestan 2822
hē *eorðan* gefēoll 2834
Ne meahte hē on *eorðan* . . . | . . . feorh gehealdan, 2855
swā hīe wið *eorðan* fæðm | . . . eardodon; 3049
wīde geond *eorðan,* 3099
gegiredan Gēata lēode | ād on *eorðan* unwāclıcne, 3138
forlēton eorla gestrēon *eorðan* healdan, 3166
eorðcyninges.
Scēotend Scyldinga . . . feredon | eal ingesteald *eorðcyninges,* 1155
eorðdraca.
þe him se *eorðdraca* ǣr geworhte, 2712
Bona swylce læg, | egeslīc *eorðdraca* 2825

eorðhūse.
Þær wæs swylcra fela | in ðām *eorð[hū]se* ærgestrēona, 2232
eorðreced.
hū ðā stānbogan . . . | ēce *eorðreced* innan healde. 2719
eorðscrafa.
hæfde *eorðscrafa* ende genyttod. 3046
eorðsele.
tō ðæs ðe hē *eorðsele* ānne wisse, 2410
gif mec se mānsceaða | of *eorðsele* ūt gesēceð. 2515
eorðweall.
bēah eft þonan | eald under *eorðweall.* 2957
sīð ālȳfed | inn under *eorðweall.* 3090
eorðweard.
Hæfde līgdraca . . . | . . . *eorðweard* ðone | glēdum forgrunden; 2334
eoten.
eoten wæs ūtweard; 761
eotena.
ȳðde *eotena* cyn, 421
hæfdon ealfela *eotena* cynnes | sweordum gesæged. 883
Eotena.
Ne hūru Hildeburh herian þorfte | *Eotena* trēowe; 1072
geweald wið *Eotena* bearn āgan mōston, 1088
þæt hē *Eotena* bearn inne gemunde. 1141
eotenas.
eotenas ond ylfe ond orcnēas, 112
eotenisc.
eald sweord *eotenisc,* (*etonisc, eotonisc*) 1558, 2616, 2979
eotenum.
hē mid *eotenum* wearð | . . . forð forlācen, 902
Eotenum.
þæs wǣron mid *Eotenum* ecge cūðe. 1145
eotenweard.
eotonweard ābēad. 668
eotonisc. *See* **eotenisc.**
ēoweð. *See also* **ēaweð.**
ne gesacu ōhwǣr, | ecghete, *ēoweð,* 1738

ēst.

þæt ic his ærest ðē *ēst* gesægde; 2157
hē him *ēst* getēah | mēara ond māðma. 2165
gearwor hæfde | Ägendes *ēst* ær gescēawod. 3075

ēste.

þæt hyre eald Metod *ēste* wære | bearngebyrdo. 945

ēstum.

Wē þæt ellenweorc *ēstum* miclum, | feohtan fremedon, 958
Him wæs . . . | . . . wunden gold | *ēstum* geēawed, 1194
ðā ic ðē, beorncyning, bringan wylle, | *ēstum* geȳwan. 2149
frēondlārum hēold, | *ēstum* mid āre, 2378

etan.

Wēn ic þæt hē wille, . . . | . . . Gēatena lēode | *etan* unforhte, 444

eteð.

eteð ängenga unmurnlīce, 449

ēðbegēte.

wæs æt ðām geongum grim ondswaru | *ēðbegēte,* 2861

ēðe. *See* **ēaðe.**

ēðel.

ðonon hē gesōhte swæsne *ēðel,* 520
hæleþa rīce, | *ēðel* Scyldinga. 913
wīsdōme hēold | *ēðel* sīnne. 1960

ēðelriht.

lond gecynde, | eard, *ēðelriht,* 2198

ēðelstōlas.

þæt hē wið ælfylcum *ēþelstōlas* | healdan cūðe, 2371

ēðeltyrf.

Mē wearð Grendles þing | on minre *ēþeltyrf* undyrne cūð; 410

ēðelweard.

eald *ēðelweard,* 1702
wæs þā frōd cyning, | eald *ēþelweard,* 2210

ēðelwearde.

ful gesealde | ærest Ēast-Dena *ēþelwearde,* 616

ēðelwyn.

hē mē lond forgeaf, | eard, *ēðelwyn.* 2493
Nū sceal . . . | eall *ēðelwyn* ēowrum cynne | lufen ālicgean; 2885

ēðgesȳne.
æt þǣm āde wæs *ēþgesȳne* | swātfāh syrce, 1110
ēðle.
seleð him on *ēþle* eorþan wynne, 1730
mē þæs on *ēþle* edwenden cwōm, 1774
etonisc. *See* **eotenisc.**

F.

fācenstafas.
nalles *fācenstafas* | Þēod-Scyldingas þenden fremedon. 1018
fæc.
þæt hē lȳtel *fæc* longgestrēona | brūcan mōste. 2240
fæder.
Swā sceal [geong g]uma gōde gewyrcean | . . . on *fæder* [wi]ne, 21
fæder ellor hwearf, 55
Þe mōt . . . | . . . tō *Fæder* fæþmum freoðo wilnian. 188
Wæs mīn *fæder* folcum gecȳþed, 262
Fæder alwalda | . . . ēowic gehealde 316
Geslōh þīn *fæder* fæhðe mæste, 459
bearn geþēon scolde, | *fæder* æþelum onfōn, 911
nō hīe *fæder* cunnon, 1355
þæt ðū mē ā wǣre | forð gewitenum on *fæder* stǣle. 1479
ðonne forstes bend *Fæder* onlæteð, 1609
be *fæder* lāre 1950
Meaht ðū . . . mēce gecnāwan, | þone þīn *fæder* . . . bær 2048
fore *fæder* dǣdum 2059
æt mīnum *fæder* genam; 2429
swā his *fæder* āhte; 2608
se frōda *fæder* Ōhtheres, 2928
fæderenmǣge.
tō ecgbanan āngan brēþer, | *fæderenmǣge*; 1263
fæge.
fǣge ond geflȳmed, feorhlāstas bær. 846
Bēorscealca sum | fūs ond *fǣge* fletræste gebēag. 1241
Þæt se līchoma læne gedrēoseð, | *fǣge* gefealleð; 1755
næs ic *fǣge* þā gyt; 2141

næs hē *fæge* þā git, 2975

fæger.

þæt hē on hrūsan ne fēol, | *fæger* foldbold; 773
Đā wæs winter scacen, | *fæger* foldan bearm; 1137

fægere.

ðonon hē gesōhte . . . | freoðoburh *fægere,* 522
ðær him foldwegas *fægere* þūhton, 866
fægere geþǣgon | medoful manig māgas 1014
Þā wæs . . . ellenrōfum | fletsittendum *fægere* gereorded 1788
Higelāc ongan | sīnne geseldan . . . | *fægre* fricgcean, 1985
Hē ð[ām] frætwum fēng, ond him *fægre* gehēt 2989

fǣges.

helm oft gescær, | *fǣges* fyrdhrægl; 1527

fǣghðe. *See* **fæhðe.**

fægne.

Fērdon forð þonon fēþelāstum | ferhþum *fægne,* 1633

fǣgne.

bil eal ðurhwōd | *fǣgne* flǣschoman; 1568

fægre. *See* **fægere.**

fǣgum.

Þǣr wæs Hondscīo hil*d* onsǣge, | feorhbealu *fǣgum*; 2077
sceall . . . | . . . se wonna hrefn | fūs ofer *fǣgum* fela reordian, 3025

fæhð.

hæfde þā gefrūnen, hwanan sīo *fæhð* ārās, 2403
sīo *fæhð* gewearð | gewrecen wrāðlīce. 3061

fæhða.

Þā wæs . . . | frēcne fȳrdraca *fæhða* gemyndig, 2689

fæhðe.

Ne gefeah hē þære *fæhðe,* 109
nō mearn fore | *fæhðe* ond fyrene; 137
hetenīðas wæg, | fyrene ond *fæhðe* 153
Geslōh þīn fæder *fæhðe* mæste, 459
Siððan þā *fæhðe* fēo þingode; 470
þæt hē þā *fæhðe* ne þearf . . . | swīðe onsittan, 595
fæhðe ond fyrena, 879
wēan āhsode, | *fæhðe* tō Frȳsum. 1207
Hēo þā *fæhðe* wræc, 1333
feor hafað *fæhðe* gestǣled, 1340

Ic þē þā *fæhðe* fēo lēanige, 1380
nalas for *fæhðe* mearn 1537
wihte ne meahte | on ðām feorhbonan *fæghðe* gebētan; 2465
Þæt mægwine mīne gewrǣcan, | *fæhðe* and fyrene, 2480
ic wylle, ¦ frōd folces weard, *fæhðe* sēcan, 2513
nō ymbe ðā *fæhðe* spræc, 2618
hū ðā folc mid him *fæhðe* tōwehton. 2948

fæhðo.

hond gemunde | *fæhðo* genōge, 2489
Þæt ys sīo *fæhðo* ond se fēondscipe, 2999

fælsian.

þæt ic mōte āna . . . | . . . Heorot *fælsian.* 432

fælsode.

syððan hē Hrōðgāres, | sigorēadig secg, sele *fælsode,* 2352

fæmnan.

þonne hē mid *fæmnan* on flett gæð, 2034
se *fæmnan* þegn fore fæder dædum 2059

fær.

hringedstefna | īsig ond ūtfūs, æþelinges *fær*; 33

fær.

ðā hīe se *fær* begeat, 1068
[þā hyne] se *fær* begeat, 2230

færgripe.

ne him . . . hrīnan ne mehte | *færgripe* flōdes; 1516

færgripum.

hū se mānscaða | under *færgripum* gefaran wolde. 738

færgryrum.

hwæt . . . sēlest wǣre | wið *færgryrum* tō gefremmanne. 174

færinga.

oþ þæt hē *færinga* fyrgenbēamas | . . . funde, 1414
þā ðū *færinga* feorr gehogodest | sæcce sēcean 1988

færnīða.

hwæt mē Grendel hafað . . . | *færnīða* gefremed; 476

fæst.

wæs tō *fæst* on þām. 137
sīdfæþmed scip, | on ancre *fæst.* 303
on wæl crunge | fēondgrāpum *fæst.* 636
duru sōna onarn, | fȳrbendum *fæst,* 722
eal inneweard īrenbendum *fæst,* 998

þær his līchoma legerbedde *fæst* | swefeþ 1007
sīdrand manig | hafen handa *fæst*; 1290
wudu wyrtum *fæst*, wæter oferhelmað. 1364
bið se slæp tō *fæst*, | bisgum gebunden, 1742
hygebendum *fæst* 1878
wæs be mæste merehrægla sum, | segl sāle *fæst*; 1906
sælde tō sande sīdfæþme scip | oncerbendum *fæst*, 1918
Glōf hangode | sīd ond syllīc, searobendum *fæst*; 2086
nearocræftum *fæst*; 2243
Nū is . . . | dryhten Gēata dēaðbedde *fæst*, 2901
wæs ðā dēaðe *fæst*, 3045
þæt se secg wære . . . | . . . hellbendum *fæst*, 3072

fæste.

fæste hæfde | grim on grāpe; 554
ūplang āstōd | ond him *fæste* wiðfēng; 760
hē þæs *fæste* wæs | . . . īrenbendum | . . . besmiþod. 773
Hēold hine *fæste*, 788
Ðā hīe getrūwedon . . . | *fæste* frioðuwære; 1096
hraðe hēo æþelinga ānne hæfde | *fæste* befangen; 1295
Ic þā lēode wāt | . . . *fæste* geworhte, 1864
ðā stānbogan stapulum *fæste* 2718

fæsten.

sē þe mōras hēold, | fen ond *fæsten*; 104
Hæfde līgdraca lēoda *fæsten* . . . | glēdum forgrunden; 2333
gewāt . . . | frōd, felagēomor, *fæsten* sēcean, 2950

fæstne.

þȳ ic . . . ne telge . . . | frēondscipe *fæstne*. 2069

fæstor.

hēold hyne syðþan | fyr ond *fæstor*, 143

fæstrædne.

gehȳrde on Bēowulfe | folces hyrde *fæstrædne* geþōht. 610

fæted.

Nāh hwā sweord wege, | oððe fe[o]r[mie] *fæted* wæge, 2253
mandryhtne bær | *fæted* wæge, 2282
þæt ðæt sweord gedēaf | fāh ond *fæted*, 2701

fætedhlēore.

Heht ðā eorla hlēo eahta mēaras | *fætedhlēore* on flet tēon, 1036

fætgold.

Hēt þā ūp beran . . . | frætwe ond *fætgold*; 1921

fættan.

sincgestrēonum | *fættan* goldes. 1093

Mē þone wælrǣs wine Scildunga | *fættan* golde fela lēanode, 2102

bær . . . | hringa hyrde hardfyrdne dǣl | *fættan* goldes, 2246

fætte.

Hwanon ferigeað gē *fætte* scyldas, 333

nallas on gylp seleð | *fætte* bēagas, 1750

fættum.

hē winreced | . . . gearwost wisse | *fættum* fāhne; 716

Sceal se hearda helm [hyr]sted golde | *fætum* befeallen; 2256

fætum. *See* **fættum.**

fæðm.

ðe sceal | . . . sāwle bescūfan | in fȳres *fæþm*, 185

nymþe līges *fæþm* | swulge on swaþule. 781

Gehwearf þā in Francna *fæþm* feorh cyninges, 1210

ne on foldan *fæþm*, ne on fyrgenholt, 1393

swā hīe wið eorðan *fæðm* | . . . þǣr eardodon; 3049

fæðmian.

lēton . . . | flōd *fæðmian* frætwa hyrde. 3133

fæðmie.

þæt mīnne līchaman | . . . glēd *fæðmie*. 2652

fæðmum.

tō Fæder *fæþmum* freoðo wilnian. 188

hīo þæt līc ætbær | fēondes *fæð*[*mum*] 2128

fāg. *See* **fāh.**

fāge.

būton þone hafelan ond þā hilt somod, | since *fāge*; 1615

fāgum.

swā dēorlīce dǣd gefremede | *fāgum* sweordum 586

fāgne. *See* **fāhne.**

fāh (*stained* and *hostile*).

Eoforlīc scionon . . . , | *fāh* ond fȳrheard; 305

ðā ic . . . cwōm, | *fāh* from fēondum, 420

Mē tō grunde tēah | *fāh* fēondscaða, 554

hē *fāg* wið God, 811

þonne blōde *fāh*, | hūsa sēlest heorodrēorig stōd; 934

ābīdan sceal | maga māne *fah* miclan dōmes, 978
þā se āglæca | fyrendædum *fāg* on flēam gewand, 1001
þāra ānum stōd | sadol searwum *fāh,* 1038
hē þā *fāg* gewāt, | morþre gemearcod, 1263
sweord swāte *fāh,* 1286
ecg wæs īren, ātertānum *fāh,* 1459
brim blōde *fāh.* 1594
Lagu drūsade, | wæter under wolcnum, wældrēore *fāg.* 1631
hond . . . | since *fāh,* 2217
wyrm yrre cwōm, . . . | fȳrwylmum *fāh* fīonda nīos[i]an, 2671
þæt ðæt sweord gedēaf | *fāh* ond fæted, 2701
þæt hē blōde *fāh* būgan sceolde, 2974

fāhne.

ac hē mē habban wile | d[r]ēore *fāhne,* 447
hē wīnreced | . . . gearwost wisse | fættum *fāhne:* 716
on *fāgne* flōr fēond treddode, 725
geseah stēapne hrōf | golde *fāhne* 927
nemne wē ǣror mægen *fāne* gefyllan, 2655

fāmigheals.

Gewāt þā ofer wǣgholm . . . | flota *fāmiheals* 218
flēat *fāmigheals* forð ofer ȳðe, 1909

fāmiheals. *See* **fāmigheals.**

fand. *See* **fond.**

fāne. *See* **fāhne.**

fāra.

hwæþere ic *fāra* feng fēore gedīgde, 578
sē ðe gryresīðas gegān dorste, | folcstede *fāra;* 1463

faran.

þanon eft gewāt | hūðe hrēmig tō hām *faran,* 124
heaþorōfe hlēapan lēton, | on geflit *faran,* fealwe mēaras, 865
Lēt . . . | Weder-Gēata lēod word ūt *faran,* 2551
syððan Higelāc cwōm | *faran* flotherge on Frēsna land, 2915
þā se gōda cōm | lēoda dugoðe on lāst *faran.* 2945

farenne.

wǣron æþelingas eft tō lēodum | fūse tō *farenne;* 1805

faroðe.

hī hyne þā ætbǣron tō brīmes *faroðe,* 28
Ðā mec sæ oþbær, | flod æfter *faroðe,* 580
fūs æt *faroðe* feor wlātode; 1916

fatu.
fyrnmanna *fatu* 2761
fēa.
fēa worda cwæð: 2246, 2662
fealh.
siþðan inne *fealh* | Grendles mōdor. 1281
þær inne *fealh* | secg synbysig. 2226
feallan.
Hnæf Scyldinga | in Frēswæle *feallan* scolde. 1070
fealone.
Offan flet | ofer *fealone* flōd . . . | sīðe gesōhte; 1950
fealwe.
heaþorōfe hlēapan lēton, | on geflit faran, *fealwe* mēaras, 865
Hwīlum flitende *fealwe* strǣte | mēarum mǣton. 916
fēara.
hē *fēara* sum beforan gengde 1412
Weard ær ofslōh | *fēara* sumne; 3061
fēasceaft.
Egsode eorl, syððan ærest wearð | *fēasceaft* funden; 7
nō þær ænige . . . | *fēasceaft* guma frōfre gebohte; 973
fēasceafte.
Nō ðȳ ær *fēasceafte* findan meahton 2373
fēasceaftum.
wæs . . . | . . . bēne getīðad | *fēasceaftum* men. 2285
Ēadgilse wearð | *fēasceaftum* frēond, 2393
fēaum.
Wīg ealle fornam | Finnes þegnas, nemne *fēaum* ānum, 1081
feaxe.
þā wæs be *feaxe* on flet boren | Grendles hēafod, 1647
swāt ædrum sprong | forð under *feaxe.* 2967
fēhð.
fēhð ōþer tō, 1755
fela.
Þær wæs mādma *fela,* | of feorwegum frætwa gelǣded. 36
hetenīðas wæg, | fyrene ond fæhðe *fela* missera, 153
Swā *fela* fyrena fēond mancynnes | . . . oft gefremede, 164
līxte se lēoma ofer landa *fela.* 311
hæbbe ic mærða *fela* | ongunnen on geogoþe. 408
Hwæt! þū worn *fela,* wine mīn *Un*ferð, | . . . sprǣce, 530

nō ic þæs [*fela*] gylpe, 586
þæt nǣfre Gre[n]del swā *fela* gryra gefremede, 591
þæt hīe ær tō *fela* micles ¦ . . . wældēað fornam, 694
sē þe *fela* æror | . . . manna cynne | fyrene gefremede, 809
uncūþes *fela*, 876
Fela ic lāþes gebād, | grynna æt Grendle; 929
fela þǣra wæs | wera ond wīfa, 992
Goldfāg scinon | web æfter wāgum, wundorsīona *fela* 995
ne gefrægn ic frēondlīcor fēower mādmas | . . . gummanna *fela* | . . . gesellan. 1028
Fela sceal gebīdan | lēofes ond lāþes, 1060
Þanon wōc *fela* | gēosceaftgāsta; 1265
þæt hē his frēond wrece, þonne hē *fela* murne. 1385
nēowle næssas, nicorhūsa *fela*; 1411
gesāwon ðā æfter wætere wyrmcynnes *fela*, 1425
ac hine wundra þæs *fela* | swe[n]cte on sunde, 1509
ðolode ær *fela* | hondgemōta, 1525
hē hraþe wolde | Grendle forgyldan gūðræsa *fela*, 1577
unc sceal worn *fela* | māþma gemænra, 1783
hē mæg þær *fela* | frēonda findan; 1837
fela mōdigra | hægstealdra; 1888
þær hē worna *fela* | Sige-Scyldingum sorge gefremede, 2003
Gomela Scilding, *fela* fricgende, feorran rehte; 2106
Þær wæs swylcra *fela* | in ðām eorð[hū]se ærgestrēona, 2232
Bealocwealm hafað | *fela* feorhcynna forð onsended. 2265
Fela ic on giogoðe gūðræsa genæs, 2426
Ic genēðde *fela* | gūða on geogoðe; 2511

fēla.

þæt him *fēla* lāfe frēcne ne meahton | scūrheard sceðþan, 1032

felagēomor.

Gewāt . . . | frōd, *felagēomor*, fæsten sēcean, 2950

felahrōr.

Scyld gewāt . . . | *felahrōr* fēran on Frēan wære; 27

felamōdigra.

hafelan bǣron | . . . heora æghwæþrum | *felamōdigra*; 1637
Cwōm þā tō flōde *felamōdigra* | hægstealdra; 1888

felasinnigne.

ðær þū findan miht | *felasinnigne* secg; 1379

fellum.
gegyrwed | dēofles cræftum ond dracan *fellum.* 2088
fen.
sē þe mōras hēold, | *fen* ond fæsten; 104
fenfreoðo.
siððan drēama lēas | in *fenfreoðo* feorh ālegde, 851
feng.
hwæþere ic fāra *feng* fēore gedīgde, 578
oððe fȳres *feng,* | oððe flōdes wylm, 1764
fēng.
Hēo . . . | . . . him tōgēanes *fēng*; 1542
Hē ð[ām] frætwum fēng, ond him fægre gehēt 2989
fengel.
wīsa *fengel* | geatolīc gengde, 1400
Geþenc nū, se mæra maga Healfdenes, | snottra *fengel,* 1475
snotra *fengel* sume worde hēt, 2156
Oferhogode ðā hringa *fengel,* 2345
fengelād.
Hīe dȳgel lond | warigeað, . . . | frēcne *fengelād,* 1359
fenhleoðu.
scolde Grendel þonan | feorhsēoc flēon under *fenhlēoðu,* 820
fenhopu.
Mynte se mæra . . . | flēon on *fenhopu*; 764
fenne.
þā hēo tō *fenne* gang. 1295
f[*enne*] bifongen. 2009
fēo.
ne wolde . . . | . . . *fēo* þingian, 156
Siððan þā fæhðe *fēo* þingode; 470
Ic þē þā fæhðe *fēo* lēanige, 1380
feohgiftum. *See* **feohgyftum.**
feohgyfte.
Nō hē þære *feohgyfte* | . . . scamigan ðorfte; 1026
feohgyftum.
Swā sceal [geong g]uma gōde gewyrcean, | fromum *feohgiftum,* 21
æt *feohgyftum* Folcwaldan sunu | . . . Dene weorþode, 1089
feohlēas.
Þæt wæs *feohlēas* gefeoht, fyrenum gesyngad, 2441

feohtan.

Nō ic . . . gefrægn | . . . heardran *feohtan,* 576
Wē þæt ellenweorc estum miclum, | *feohtan* fremedon, 959

fēol. *See* **fēoll.**

fēoll.

þæt hē on hrūsan ne *fēol,* 772
se byrnwiga . . . | *fēoll* on fēðan; 2919
fēoll on foldan; 2975

fēollon.

ðonne walu *fēollon.* 1042

fēond.

ān ongan | fyrene fre[m]man, *fēond* on helle; 101
Swā fela fyrena *fēond* mancynnes | . . . oft gefremede, 164
hū hē frōd ond gōd *fēond* oferswȳðeþ, 279
þæt hīe *fēond* heora | . . . ealle ofercōmon, 698
on fāgne flōr *fēond* treddode, 725
rǣhte ongēan | *fēond* mid folme; 748
þæt ðū hine selfne gesēon mōste, | *fēond* on frætewum 962
wæs tō foremihtig | *fēond* on fēþe. 970
ðȳ hē þone *fēond* ofercwōm, 1273
hē hēan gewāt, . . . | mancynnes *fēond.* 1276
ge wið *fēond* ge wið frēond fæste geworhte, 1864
Fēond gefyldan, ferh ellen wræc, 2706

fēonda.

wið *fēonda* gehwone flotan . . . | . . . healdan, 294
on *fēonda* geweald feor sīðian. 808
on *fēonda* geweald forð forlācen, 903
Ðā wæs heal hroden | *fēonda* fēorum, 1152
wyrm yrre cwōm . . . | . . . *fīonda* nīos[i]an, 2671

fēonde.

sē þǣm *fēonde* ætwand. 143
ic mid grāpe sceal | fōn wið *fēonde,* 439

fēondes.

hand scēawedon, | *fēondes* fingras, 984
hīo þæt līc ætbær | *fēondes* fæð[mum] 2128
stearcheort onfand | *fēondes* fōtlāst; 2289

fēondgrāpum.

on wæl crunge | *fēondgrāpum* fæst. 636

fēondscaða.
Mē tō grunde tēah | fāh *fēondscaða,* 554
fēondscipe.
Þæt ys sīo fæhðo ond se *fēondscipe,* 2999
fēondum.
ðā ic of searwum cwōm, | fāh from *fēondum,* 420
Ic þæt hilt þanan | *fēondum* ætferede, 1669
feor.
scoldon | on flōdes æht *feor* gewītan. 43
hē hine *feor* forwræc, 109
Nō hē wiht fram mē | flōdýþum *feor* flēotan meahte, 542
on fēonda geweald *feor* sīðian. 808
þæt ðē *feor* ond nēah | . . . weras ehtigað, 1221
ge *feor* hafað fæhðe gestæled, 1340
Nis þæt *feor* heonon 1361
feor eal gemon, 1701
wolde *feor* þanon | cuma collenferhð cēoles nēosan. 1805
fūs æt faroðe *feor* wlātode; 1916
næs him *feor* þanon | tō gesēcanne sinces bryttan, 1921
þā ðū færinga *feorr* gehogodest | sæcce sēcean 1988
ōwēr | *feor* oððe nēah findan meahte, 2870
feorbūend.
Nū gē *feorbūend,* | merelīðende, mīn[n]e gehȳrað | anfealdne geþōht; 254
feorcȳðde.
feorcȳþðe bēoð | sēlran gesōhte, 1838
fēore.
hwæþere ic fāra feng *fēore* gedīgde, 578
tō wīdan *fēore* 933
wolde ūt þanon | *fēore* beorgan, 1293
þæt gebearh *fēore,* 1548
on swā geongum *fēore* 1843
sylfes *fēore* | bēagas [geboh]te; 3013
fēores.
Sumne Gēata lēod | of flānbogan *fēores* getwæfde, 1433
þætte freoðuwebbe *fēores* onsæce | . . . lēofne mannan. 1942
feorh.
ymb *feorh* sacan 439

wolde frēadrihtnes *feorh* ealgian, 796
in fenfreoðo *feorh* ālegde, 851
Gehwearf þā in Francna fæþm *feorh* cyninges, 1210
ær hē *feorh* seleð, 1370
þū þīn *feorh* hafast, 1849
ne seah ic wīdan *feorh* . . . | medudrēam māran. 2014
oð ðæt hīe forlæddan . . . | . . . hyra sylfra *feorh*. 2040
þær wæs Æschere, | frōdan fyrnwitan, *feorh* ūðgenge. 2123
unsōfte þonan | *feorh* oðferede; 2141
nō þon lange wæs | *feorh* æþelinges flæsce bewunden. 2424
nemne wē æror mægen | . . . *feorh* ealgian | Wedra ðēodnes. 2655
scealt nū dædum rōf . . . | *feorh* ealgian; 2668
Fēond gefyldan, *ferh* ellen wræc, 2706
Ne mealite hē . . . | on ðām frumgāre *feorh* gehealdan, 2856
wæs in *feorh* dropen. 2981

feorhbealo. *See* **feorhbealu.**

feorhbealu.

ne wolde . . . | *feorhbealo* feorran, fēo þingian, 156
þær wæs Hondscīo hild onsæge, | *feorhbealu* fægum; 2077
gūðdēað fornam, | *feorhbealo* frēcne, fȳra gehwylcne, 2250
gūð nimeð, | *feorhbealu* frēcne, frēan ēowerne. 2537

feorhbennum.

Ic ðæs ealles mæg | *feorhbennum* sēoc gefēan habban; 2740

feorhbonan.

wihte ne meahte | on ðām *feorhbonan* fæghðe gebētan; 2465

feorhcynna.

Bealocwealm hafað | fela *feorhcynna* forð onsended. 2266

feorhgenīðlan.

nō ic him þæs georne ætfealh, | *feorhgenīðlan*; 969
brægd þā beadwe heard . . . | *feorhgenīðlan*, 1540
ond ðā folgode *feorhgenīðlan*, 2933

feorhlāstas.

fæge ond geflȳmed, *feorhlāstas* bær. 846

feorhlege.

Nū ic on māðma hord mīne bebohte | frōde *feorhlege*, 2800

feorhsēoc.

scolde Grendel þonan | *feorhsēoc* flēon under fenhleoðu, 820

feorhsweng.
feorhsweng ne oftēah. 2489
feorhwunde.
hē þær orfeorme *feorhwunde* hlēat 2385
feorme.
nō ðū ymb mīnes ne þearft | līces *feorme* leng sorgian. 451
feormend.
feormend swefað, | þā ðe beadogrīman bȳwan sceoldon; 2256
feormendlēase.
orcas stondan | fyrnmanna fatu, *feormendlēase*, 2761
feormie.
Nah hwā sweord wege, | oððe *fe[o]r[mie]* fæted wæge, 2253
feorr. *See* **feor.**
feorran.
sē þe cūþe | frumsceaft fīra *feorran* reccan, 91
ne wolde . . . | feorhbealo *feorran,* feo þingian, 156
Hēr syndon geferede, *feorran* cumene | . . . , Gēata leode; 361
nū ic þus *feorran* cōm, 430
sē þe ær *feorran* cōm, 825
fērdon folctogan *feorran* ond nēan | . . . wundor scēawian, 839
nēan and *feorran* þū nū [freoðo] hafast. 1174
holtwudu sēce, | *feorran* geflȳmed, 1370
Gomela Scilding, | fela fricgende, *feorran* rehte; 2106
wīde gesȳne, | nearofāges nīð nēan ond *feorran,* 2317
ðā ðe brentingas | ofer flōda genipu *feorran* drīfað. 2808
syððan æðelingas | *feorran* gefricgean flēam ēowerne, 2889
þæt hīe bælwudu | *feorran* feredon, 3113
feorrancumene. *See also* **cumene.**
Nū wē sælīðend secgan wyllað, | *feorrancumene,* 1819
feorrancundum.
sōna him seleþegn . . . | *feorrancundum* forð wīsade, 1795
fēorum.
būton folcscare ond *fēorum* gumena. 73
Ðā wæs heal hroden | fēonda *fēorum,* 1152
þæt hīe . . . bicgan scoldon | frēonda *fēorum.* 1306
feorwegum.
Þær wæs mādma fela, | of *feorwegum* frætwa gelæded. 37

fēran.
Scyld gewāt . . . | felahrōr *fēran* on Frēan wǣre; 27
ǣr gē fyr heonan . . . | furþur *fēran.* 254
Gewiton him þā *fēran*; 301
Mǣl is mē tō *fēran*; 316
uton hraþe *fēran,* 1390
ne mæg byrnan hring | æfter wīgfruman wīde *fēran* 2261

fērdon.
fērdon folctogan feorran ond nēan | . . . wundor scēawian, 839
Fērdon forð þonon fēþelāstum | ferhþum fægne, 1632

feredon.
þā ðe gifsceattas Gēata *fyredon* | þyder tō þance, 378
Scēotend Scyldinga tō scypon *feredon* | eal ingesteald 1154
Hīe on sælāde | drihtlīce wīf tō Denum *feredon,* 1158
þæt hīe bælwudu | feorran *feredon,* 3113

ferh.
ferh wearde hēold. 305

ferhðe.
hē on mōde wearð | forht, on *ferhðe*; 754
Nū ic, Bēowulf, þec | . . . wylle | frēogan on *ferhþe*; 948
gehwylc hiora his *ferhþe* trēowde, 1166
him on *ferhþe* grēow | brēosthord blōdrēow; 1718

ferhðes.
forþan bið andgit æghwær sēlest, | *ferhðes* foreþanc. 1060

ferhðfrecan.
Swylce *ferhðfrecan* Fin eft begeat | sweordbealo slīðen 1146

ferhðgenīðlan.
þonne ic sweorde drep | *ferhðgenīðlan*; 2881

ferhðum.
Fērdon forð þonon fēþelāstum | *ferhþum* fægne, 1633
þæt mon his winedryhten . . . | *ferhþum* frēoge, 3177

ferigeað.
Hwanon *ferigeað* gē fætte scyldas, 333

fēt.
fēt ond folma. 745

fetelhilt.
Hē gefēng þā *fetelhilt,* 1563

fetod.
Hraþe wæs tō būre Bēowulf *fetod,* 1310

fēða.
Fēþa eal gesæt; 1424
fēðan.
þonne hniton *fēþan,* | eoferas cnysedan. 1327
symle ic him on *fēðan* beforan wolde, 2497
þonne hnitan *fēðan,* 2544
se byrnwiga . . . fēoll on *fēðan*; 2919
fēðe.
wæs tō foremihtig | fēond on *fēþe.* 970
fēðecempa.
oferwearp þā wērigmōd wigena strengest, | *fēþecempa,* 1544
Hē gewērgad sæt, | *fēðecempa,* 2853
fēðegestum.
Hraðe wæs gerȳmed . . . | *fēðegestum* flet innanweard. 1976
fēðelāstum.
Fērdon forð þonon *fēþelāstum* | ferhþum fægne, 1632
feðergēarwum.
sceft nytte hēold, | *feðergēarwum* fūs flāne fullēode. 3119
fēðewīges.
Nealles Hetware hremge þorf[t]on | *fēðewīges,* 2364
fexe. *See* **feaxe.**
fīfelcynnes.
fīfelcynnes eard | wonsælig wer weardode hwīle, 104
Fin.
Fin Hengeste | elne unflītme āðum benemde, 1096
Swylce ferhðfrecan *Fin* eft begeat | sweordbealo slīðen 1146
Ðā wæs . . . | . . . *Fin* slægen, 1152
Hengest ðā gyt | wælfāgne winter wunode mid *Finn* 1128
findan.
þe hē cēnoste | *findan* mihte; 207
swylce hīe æt Finnes hām *findan* meahton 1156
ðær þū *findan* miht | felasinnigne secg; 1378
hē mæg þær fela | frēonda *findan*; 1838
wolde guman *findan,* 2294
Nō ðȳ ær fēasceafte *findan* meahton 2373
swylce hē . . . | . . . feor oððe nēah *findan* meahte, 2870
swā hyt weorðlicost | foresnotre men *findan* mihton. 3163
fingra.
wiste his *fingra* geweald | on grames grāpum. 764

fingras.
fingras burston; 760
hand scēawedon, | fēondes *fingras,* 984
fingrum.
þæt hēo þone fyrdhom ðurhfōn ne mihte | . . . lāþan *fingrum.* 1505
Finn. *See* **Fin.**
Finna.
Ðā mec sæ oþbær | . . . on *Finna* land, 580
Finnes.
Finnes eaferum . . . | hæleð Healf-Dena feallan scolde. 1068
Wīg ealle fornam | *Finnes* þegnas, nemne fēaum ānum, 1081
swylce hīe æt *Finnes* hām findan meahton 1156
fīonda. *See* **fēonda.**
fīra.
sē þe cūþe | frumsceaft *fīra* feorran reccan, 91
Þæt is undyrne, . . . | . . . monegum *fīra,* 2001
Frēa scēawode | *fīra* fyrngeweorc forman sīðe. 2286
forðām mē wītan ne ðearf Waldend *fīra* | morðorbealo māga, 2741
firen. *See* **fyren.**
firgenstrēam. *See* **fyrgenstrēam.**
Fitela.
būton *Fitela* mid hine, 879
ne wæs him *Fitela* mid; 889
flæsce.
nō þon lange wæs | feorh æþelinges *flæsce* bewunden. 2424
flæschoman.
bil eal ðurhwōd | fægne *flæschoman*; 1568
flānbogan.
Sumne Gēata lēod | of *flānbogan* fēores getwæfde, 1433
sē þe of *flānbogan* fyrenum scēoteð. 1744
flāne.
syððan hyne Hæðcyn . . . | . . . *flāne* geswencte, 2438
sceft nytte hēold, | feðergēarwum fūs *flāne* fullēode. 3119
flēah.
searonīðas *fleah* | Eormenrīces, 1200
þ[ēow] nāthwylces | hæleða bearna heteswengeas *flēah,* 2225
flēam.
þā se āglæca | fyrendædum fāg on *flēam* gewand, 1001
syððan æðelingas | feorran gefricgean *flēam* ēowerne, 2889

flēat.
flēat fāmigheals forð ofer ȳðe, 1909
flēogeð.
nihtes *flēogeð* | fȳre befangen; 2273
flēon.
Hyge wæs him hinfūs, wolde on heolster *flēon*, 755
Mynte se mæra . . . | *flēon* on fenhopu; 764
scolde Grendel þonan | feorhsēoc *flēon* under fenhleoðu, 820
hē þā fāg gewāt, | morþre gemearcod, mandrēam *flēon*, 1264
flēotan.
Nō hē wiht fram mē | . . . *flēotan* meahte, 542
flet.
Heht ðā eorla blēo eahta mēaras | . . . on *flet* tēon, 1036
þæt hīe him ōðer *flet* eal gerȳmdon, 1086
þæt hēo on *flet* gebēah. 1540
hēo on *flet* gecrong. 1568
þā wæs be feaxe on *flet* boren | Grendles hēafod, 1647
syððan hīo Offan *flet* . . . | sīðe gesōhte, 1949
Hraðe wæs gerȳmed, . . . | fēðegestum *flet* innanweard. 1976
mēru cwēn, | friðusibb folca, *flet* eall geondhwearf, 2017
þonne hē mid fæmnan on *flett* gæð, 2034
byre nāthwylces | frætwum hrēmig on *flet* gæð, 2054
fletræste.
Bēorscealca sum | fūs ond fæge *fletræste* gebēag. 1241
fletsittende.
þā ic Frēaware *fletsittende* | nemnan hȳrde, 2022
fletsittendum.
Þā wæs . . . ellenrōfum | *fletsittendum* fægere gereorded 1788
flett. *See* **flet.**
flette.
Bēowulf geþah | ful on *flette*. 1025
fletwerod.
is mīn *fletwerod*, | wīghēap, gewanod; 476
fliht.
oððe gripe mēces, oððe gāres *fliht*, 1765
flite.
sē þe wið Brecan wunne, . . . ymb sund *flite*, 507
flītende.
Hwīlum *flītende* fealwe strǣte | mēarum mæton. 916

flōd.

oþ þæt unc *flōd* tōdrāf, 545
Đā mec sæ oþbær, | *flōd* æfter faroðe, on Finna land, 580
ðær fyrgenstrēam | . . . niþer gewīteð, | *flōd* under foldan. 1361
Flōd blōde wēol 1422
syðþan *flōd* ofslōh | . . . gīganta cyn; 1689
syððan hīo Offan flet | ofer fealone *flōd* . . . | sīðe gesōhte; 1950
lēton . . . | *flōd* fæðmian frætwa hyrde. 3133

flōda.

sē ðe *flōda* begong | heorogīfre behēold hund missera, 1497
Gif ic þæt gefricge ofer *flōda* begang, 1826
ðā ðe brentingas | ofer *flōda* genipu feorran drīfað. 2808

flōde.

nīðwundor sēon, | fȳr on *flōde.* 1366
Cwōm þā tō *flōde* fela mōdigra | hægstealdra; 1888

flōdes.

scoldon | on *flōdes* æht feor gewītan. 42
hrīnan ne mehte | færgripe *flōdes*; 1516
oððe fȳres feng, oððe *flōdes* wylm, 1764

flōdȳðum.

Nō hē wiht fram mē | *flōdȳþum* feor flēotan meahte, 542

flōr.

on fāgne *flōr* fēond treddode, 725

flōre.

Gang ðā æfter *flōre* fyrdwyrðe man 1316

flota.

flota wæs on ȳðum, 210
Gewāt þā . . . | *flota* fāmiheals 218
flota stille bād, 301

flotan.

ic maguþegnas mīne hāte | . . . *flotan* ēowerne . . . | ārum healdan, 294

flotherge.

syððan Higelāc cwōm | faran *flotherge* on Frēsna land, 2915

folc.

þanon hē gesōhte Sūð-Dena *folc* 463
þær hē *folc* āhte, 522

eft eardlufan æfre gesēcean, | *folc* oþðe frēoburh, 693
þæt þæt ðēodnes bearn . . . scolde | . . . *folc* gehealdan, 911
þīnum māgum læf | *folc* ond rīce, 1179
folc tō sægon, 1422
folc beorna 2220
hū ðā *folc* mid him fæhðe tōwehton. 2948

folca.
þæt ðū mē ne forwyrne, . . . | frēowine *folca,* 430
mæru cwēn, | friðusibb *folca,* flet eall geondhwearf, 2017
þā mec . . . | frēawine *folca* æt mīnum fæder genam; 2429

folcāgende.
þæt hīe bælwudu | feorran feredon, *folcāgende,* 3113

folccyning.
næs se *folccyning* | ymbesittendra ænig ðāra, 2733
Nealles *folccyning* fyrdgesteallum | gylpan þorfte; 2873

folccwēn.
ēode goldhroden | frēolicu *folccwēn* 641

folce.
þone God sende | *folce* tō frōfre; 14
ðā ic furþum wēold *folce* Deni*ga,* 465
sē þe sōð ond riht | fremeð on *folce,* 1701
hwæðre hē hi*ne* on *folce* frēondlārum hēold, 2377
folce gestēpte | ofer sæ sīde sunu Ōhteres, 2393
sē ðe ær *folce* wēold, 2595

folces.
gehȳrde . . . | *folces* hyrde fæstrædne geþōht. 610
ðe þær gūð fornam | bēga *folces*; 1124
slæpende fræt | *folces* Denigea fȳftȳne men, 1582
folces hyrde, 1832, 1849, 2644, 2981
Mōd Ðrȳðo wæg, | fremu *folces* cwēn, 1932
frēawine *folces* Frēslondum on, 2357
frōd *folces* weard, 2513

folcrēd.
folcrēd fremede, 3006

folcrihta.
folcrihta gehwylc, swā his fæder āhte. 2608

folcscare.
būton *folcscare* ond fēorum gumena. 73

folcstede.
ic wīde gefrægn weorc gebannan, . . . | *folcstede* frætwan. 76
sē ðe gryresīðas gegān dorste, | *folcstede* fāra; 1463
folctogan.
fērdon *folctogan* feorran ond nēan | . . . wundor scēawian, 839
folcum.
Đā wæs on burgum Bēowulf Scyldinga . . . | *folcum* gefrǣge 55
Wæs mīn fæder *folcum* gecȳþed, 262
þæt þām *folcum* sceal . . . | sib gemǣne, 1855
Folcwealdan.
æt feohgyftum *Folcwaldan* sunu | . . . Dene weorþode, 1089
foldan.
gefrætwade *foldan* scēatas | leomum ond lēafum; 96
Đā wæs winter scacen, | fæger *foldan* bearm; 1137
þāra þe ic on *foldan* gefrægen hæbbe. 1196
ðær fyrgenstrēam | . . . niþer gewīteð, | flōd under *foldan*. 1361
ne on *foldan* fæþm, ne on fyrgenholt, 1393
fēoll on *foldan*; 2975
foldbold.
þæt hē on hrūsan ne fēol, | fæger *foldbold*; 773
foldbūend.
hyne *foldbūend* | [swīðe ondræ]da[ð]. 2274
foldbūende.
þone on gēardagum Grendel nemdon | *foldbūende*; 1355
foldbūendum.
þæt wæs foremærost *foldbūendum* | receda under roderum, 309
foldweg.
foldweg mæton, | cūþe strǣte, 1633
foldwegas.
ðær him *foldwegas* fægere þūhton, 866
folgedon.
ðēah hīe hira bēaggyfan banan *folgedon* 1102
folgode.
ond ðā *folgode* feorhgenīðlan, 2933
folma.
fēt ond *folma*. 745

folme.

rǽhte ongēan | fēond mid *folme*; 748
Hwæþere hē his *folme* forlēt 970
hēo under heolfre genam | cūþe *folme*; 1303

folmum.

nǽnig witena wēnan þorfte | beorhtre bōte tō ban*an* *folmum.* 158
syþðan hē hire *folmum* [hr]ān; 722
Heort innanweard | *folmum* gefrætwod; 992

fōn.

ic mid grāpe sceal | *fōn* wið fēonde, 439

fond.

Fand þā ðǽr inne æþelinga gedriht 118
Nǽfre hē . . . | heardran hæle, healðegnas *fand.* 719
word ōþer *fand* | sōðe gebunden. 870
sē æt Heorote *fand* | wæccendne wer wīges bīdan. 1267
grimme, gryrelīcne grundhyrde *fond.* 2136
Hordwynne *fond* | eald ūhtsceaða opene standan, 2270
dryhten sīnne drīorigne *fand* 2789

fōr.

gegnum *fōr* | ofer myrcan mōr, 1404
sǽgenga *fōr,* 1908
mid bǽle *fōr,* | fȳre gefȳsed. 2308

foran.

fēondes fingras, *foran* ǽghwylc; 984
þæt wæs ān *foran* ealdgestrēona; 1458
þe him *foran* ongēan | linde bǽron; 2364

forbærnan.

ne mōston . . . | dēaðwērigne Denia lēode | bronde *forbærnan,* 2126

forbærst.

Nægling *forbærst,* 2680

forbarn. *See* **forborn.**

forberan.

þæt hē þone brēostwylm *forberan* ne mehte, 1877

forborn.

sweord ǽr gemealt, | *forbarn* brōden mǽl; 1616
þæt hildebil | *forbarn,* brogden mǽl, 1667
Līgȳðum *forborn* | bord wið rond; 2672

ford.
ymb brontne *ford* brimlīðende | lāde ne letton. 568
fore.
nō mearn *fore* | fæhðe ond fyrene; 136
foremærost.
þæt wæs *foremærost* foldbūendum | receda under roderum, 309
foremihtig.
wæs tō *foremihtig* | fēond on fēþe. 969
foresnotre.
swā hyt weordlīcost | *foresnotre* men findan mihton. 3162
foreðanc.
forþan bið andgit æghwær sēlest, | ferhðes *foreþanc.* 1060
forgeaf.
Him þæs Līffrēa, | wuldres Wealdend, woroldāre *forgeaf*; 17
ðæm tō hām *forgeaf* Hrēþel Gēata | ängan dohtor; 374
Ac him Dryhten *forgeaf* | wīgspēda gewiofu, 696
Forgeaf þā Bēowulfe *bearn* Healfdenes | segen gyldenne 1020
mægenræs *forgeaf* | hildebille, 1519
hē mē lond *forgeaf,* | eard, ēðelwyn. 2492
gemunde ðā ðā āre, þe hē him ær *forgeaf,* 2606
eald sweord etonisc, þæt him Onela *forgeaf,* 2616
ond ðā Iofore *forgeaf* ängan dohtor, 2997
forgeald.
hē him ðæs lēan *forgeald.* 114
Hēo him eft hraðe handlēan *forgeald* | grimman grāpum, 1541
Hē him þæs lēan *forgeald,* | rēþe cempa, 1584
hū i[c] [ð]ām lēodsceaðan | yfla gehwylces hondlēan *forgeald*; 2094
forgeald hraðe | wyrsan wrixle wælhlem þone, 2968
forgolden.
Bīowulfe wearð | dryhtmāðma dæl dēaðe *forgolden*; 2843
forgrand.
forgrand gramum; 424
forgrāp.
æt gūðe *forgrāp* Grendeles mægum 2353

forgrunden.
Hæfde līgdraca lēoda fæsten ... | glēdum *forgrunden*; 2335
þā his āgen w[æs] | glēdum *forgrunden.* 2677

forgyldan.
þone ænne heht | golde *forgyldan,* 1054
hē hraþe wolde | Grendle *forgyldan* gūðrǣsa fela, 1577
wolde ... līge *forgyldan* | drincfæt dȳre. 2305

forgylde.
Alwalda þec | gōde *forgylde,* 956

forgȳmeð.
hē þā forðgesceaft | forgyteð ond *forgȳmeð,* 1751

forgyteð.
hē þā forðgesceaft | *forgyteð* 1751

forhabban.
ne meahte wæfre mōd | *forhabban* in hreþre. 1151
ne mihte ðā *forhabban,* 2609

forhealdan.
hæfdon hȳ *forhealden* helm Scylfinga, 2381

forhicge.
ic þæt þonne *forhicge,* 435

forht.
hē on mōde wearð | *forht,* on ferhðe; 754
Næs hē *forht* swā ðēh, | gomela Scilfing, 2967

forlācen.
hē ... wearð | ... forð *forlācen,* 903

forlǣddan.
oð ðæt hīe *forlǣddan* ... | swæse gesīðas 2039

forlǣtan.
Nolde eorla hlēo ... | þone cwealmcuman cwicne *forlǣtan,* 792

forlēas.
þǣr hē dōme *forlēas,* | ellenmærðum. 1470
ðe ǣr his elne *forlēas.* 2861

forlēt.
Hwæþere hē his folme *forlēt* 970
þǣr hē hine ǣr *forlēt.* 2787

forlēton.
forlēton eorla gestrēon eorðan healdan, 3166

forloren.
nealles ic ðām lēanum *forloren* hæfde, 2145
forma.
ne wæs þæt *forma* sīð, 716
næs þæt *forma* sīð, 1463
ðā wæs *forma* sīð | dēorum mādme, 1527
Þā wæs *forma* sīð | geongan cempan, 2625
forman.
hē gefēng hraðe *forman* sīðe | slæpendne rinc, 740
Frēa scēawode | fīra fyrngeweorc *forman* sīðe. 2286
ðær hē þȳ fyrste *forman* dōgore | wealdan mōste, 2573
fornam.
āhte ic holdra þȳ læs, | . . . þē þā dēað *fornam.* 488
heaþorās *fornam* | mihtig meredēor þurh mīne hand. 557
þæt hīe . . . | in þæm wīnsele wældēað *fornam,* 695
Wīg ealle *fornam* | Finnes þegnas, 1080
ðe þær gūð *fornam* | bēga folces; 1123
hyne wyrd *fornam,* 1205
hē . . . wæs | sundes þē sænra, ðē hyne swylt *fornam.* 1436
sunu dēað *fornam,* | wīghete Wedra. 2119
Ealle hīe dēað *fornam* | ærran mælum, 2236
gūðdēað *fornam,* | feorhbealo frēcne, fȳra gehwylcne, 2249
hyne ecg *fornam.* 2772
fornōmon.
hine īrenna ecga *fornāmon,* 2828
fōron.
scaþan scīrhame tō scipe *fōron.* 1895
forscrifen.
siþðan him Scyppend *forscrifen* hæfde. 106
forsended.
hē mid eotenum wearð . . . | snūde *forsended.* 904
forsiteð.
oððe ēagena bearhtm | *forsiteð* ond forsworceð; 1767
forsīðod.
Hæfde ðā *forsīðod* sunu Ecgþēowes 1550
forstandan.
þæt hē . . . mihte | . . . hord *forstandan,* 2955
forstes.
ðonne *forstes* bend Fæder onlæteð, 1609

forstōd.
wið ord ond wið ecge ingang *forstōd.* 1549

forstōde.
nefne him witig God wyrd *forstōde,* 1056

forswealg.
Līg ealle *forswealg,* | gæsta gīfrost, 1122
lēofes mannes līc eall *forswealg.* 2080

forswēop.
hīe wyrd *forswēop* | on Grendles gryre. 477
ealle wyrd *forswēop* | mīne māgas tō metodsceafte, 2814

forsworceð.
oððe ēagena bearhtm | forsiteð ond *forsworceð*; 1767

forsworen.
ac hē sigewæpnum *forsworen* hæfde, 804

forð.
þe hine æt frumsceafte *forð* onsendon 45
Ðæm fēower bearn *forð* gerīmed | in worold wōcun, 59
Fyrst *forð* gewāt; 210
Gewītaþ *forð* beran | wæpen ond gewædu, 291
Ēode Wealhþēow *forð,* | cwēn Hrōðgāres, 612
Forð nēar ætstōp, 745
hē . . . wearð | on fēonda geweald *forð* forlācen, 903
heald *forð* tela | nīwe sibbe. 948
Þā cwōm Wealhþēo *forð* | gān 1162
þonne ðū *forð* scyle | metodsceaft sēon. 1179
forð gewitenum on fæder stæle. 1479
Fērdon *forð* þonon 1632
stēpte ofer ealle men, | *forð* gefremede, 1718
sōna him seleþegn . . . | feorrancundum *forð* wīsade, 1795
flēat fāmigheals *forð* ofer ȳðe, 1909
Ic sceal *forð* sprecan | gēn ymbe Grendel, 2069
Bealocwealm hafað | fela feorhcynna *forð* onsended. 2266
hē tō *forð* gestōp | . . . dracan hēafde nēah. 2289
freoðowong þone *forð* oferēodon, 2959
swāt ædrum sprong | *forð* under fexe. 2967
þonne hē *forð* scile | of līchaman [læne] weorðan. 3177

forðgesceaft.
hē þā *forðgesceaft* | forgyteð 1750

forðringan.
ne þā wēalāfe wīge *forþringan* 1084

forðweg.
þā hē of ealdre gewāt | frōd on *forðweg.* 2625

forwræc.
hē hine feor *forwræc,* | . . . mancynne fram. 109

forwrāt.
forwrāt Wedra helm wyrm on middan. 2705

forwrecan.
þȳ læs hym ȳþa ðrym | wudu wynsuman *forwrecan* meahte. 1919

forwurpe.
þæt hē genunga gūðgewǣdu | wrāðe *forwurpe,* 2872

forwyrnde.
Swā hē ne *forwyrnde* woroldrǣdenne, 1142

forwyrne.
þæt ðū mē ne *forwyrne,* wīgendra hlēo, 429

fōtes.
Nelle ic beorges weard | oferflēon *fōtes* trem, 2525

fōtgemearces.
Sē wæs fīftiges *fōtgemearces* | lang 3042

fōtlāst.
stearcheort onfand | fēondes *fōtlāst*; 2289

fōtum.
þe æt *fōtum* sæt frēan Scyldinga, 500
æt *fōtum* sæt frēan Scyldinga; 1166

fracod.
Næs sēo ecg *fracod* | hilderince, 1575

frægn.
þegn Hrōðgāres . . . meþelwordum *frægn*: 236
Þā ðær wlonc hæleð | ōretmecgas . . . *frægn*: 332
frægn gif him wǣre | æfter nēodlaðu niht getæse. 1319

frǣt.
slǣpende *frǣt* | folces Denigea fȳftȳne men, 1581

frætewum. *See* **frætwum.**

frætwa.
þǣr wæs mādma fela, | of feorwegum *frætwa* gelǣded. 37
bær on bearm scipes beorhte *frætwa* | Wælses eafera; 896

Ic ðāra *frætwa* Frēan ealles ðanc | . . . secge, 2794
lēton . . . | flōd fæðmian *frætwa* hyrde. 3133

frætwan.

ic wīde gefrægn weorc gebannan . . . , | folcstede *frætwan.* 76

frætwe.

secgas bǣron | on bearm nacan beorhte *frætwe,* 214
Hē þā *frætwe* wæg, | eorclanstānas, ofer ȳða ful, 1207
Hēt þā ūp beran . . . | *frætwe* ond fætgold; 1921
Nalles hē ðā *frætwe* Frēscyning[e], | brēostweorðunge, bringan mōste, 2503
Hē *frætwe* gehēold fela missera, 2620
nalles *frætwe* geaf | ealdor dugoðe. 2919

frætwum.

þæt ðū hine selfne gesēon mōste, | fēond on *frætewum* 962
byre nāthwylces | *frætwum* hrēmig on flet gǣð, 2054
þæt þām *frætwum* fēower mēaras | . . . lāst weardode, 2163
Ār wæs on ofoste, . . . | *frætwum* gefyrðred; 2784
Hē ð[ām] *frætwum* fēng, 2989

Francna.

Gehwearf þā in *Francna* fæþm feorh cyninges, 1210

frēa.

nǣnig þæt dorste dēor genēþan | . . . nefne sīn *frēa,* 1934
Frēa scēawode | fīra fyrngeweorc forman sīðe. 2285

frēadrihtnes.

wolde *frēadrihtnes* feorh ealgian, | mǣres þēodnes, 796

frēan.

Scyld gewāt . . . | felahrōr fēran on *Frēan* wǣre; 27
Habbað wē tō þæm mæran micel ǣrende | Deniga *frēan*; 271
þæt þis is hold weorod | *frēan* Scyldinga. 291
Ic þæs . . . , | *frēan* Scildinga, frīnan wille, 351
þæt hē for eaxlum gestōd | Deniga *frēan*; 359
þe æt fōtum sæt *frēan* Scyldinga, 500
ēode goldhroden | frēolicu folccwēn tō hire *frēan* sittan. 641
æt fōtum sæt *frēan* Scyldinga; 1166
þæt hē þone wīsan wordum *n*ægde | *frēan* Ingwina, 1319
hit on æht gehwearf | . . . Denigea *frēan,* 1680
gūð nimeð, | feorhbealu frēcne, *frēan* ēowerne. 2537

wīgheafolan bær | *frēan* on fultum, 2662
Ic ðāra frætwa *Frēan* ealles ðanc | . . . secge, 2794
sæt | fēðecempa *frēan* eaxlum nēah, 2853
syððan hīe gefricgeað *frēan* ūserne | ealdorleasne, 3002
ond þonne geferian *frēan* ūserne, 3107

Frēaware.

þā ic *Frēaware* fletsittende | nemnan hȳrde, 2022

frēawine.

frēawine folca Frēslondum on | . . . swealt 2357
þā mec . . . | *frēawine* folca æt mīnum fæder genam; 2429
syððan . . . Hæðcyn . . . | his *frēawine* flāne geswencte, 2438

frēawrāsnum.

befongen *frēawrāsnum,* 1451

freca.

Hē gefēng þā fetelhilt, *freca* Scyldinga, 1563

frēcnan.

gyf . . . hwylc *frēcnan* spræce | ðæs morþorhetes myndgiend wære, 1104

frēcne.

āna genēðde | *frēcne* dæde; 889
frēcne genēðdon | eafoð uncūþes; 959
þæt him fēla lāfe *frēcne* ne meahton | scūrheard sceþðan, 1032
Hīe dygel lond | warigeað, . . . | *frēcne* fengelād, 1359
Eard git ne const, | *frēcne* stōwe, 1378
frēcne gefērdon; 1691
gūðdēað fornam, | feorhbealo *frēcne,* fȳra gehwylcne, 2250
gūð nimeð, | feorhbealu *frēcne,* frēan ēowerne. 2537
Þā wæs . . . | *frēcne* fȳrdraca fæhða gemyndig, 2689

fremde.

þæt wæs *fremde* þēod | ēcean Dryhtne; 1692

fremede.

þæt ic . . . | mærðo *fremede*; 2134
folcrēd *fremede,* 3006

fremedon.

hū ðā æþelingas ellen *fremedon.* 3
Wē þæt ellenweorc ēstum miclum, | feohtan *fremedon,* 959
nalles fācenstafas | Þēod-Scyldingas þenden *fremedon.* 1019

fremeð.
sē þe sōð ond riht | *fremeð* on folce, 1701
fremman.
ān ongan | fyrene *fre[m]man,* fēond on helle; 101
þæt hē mec *fremman* wile | wordum ond weorcum, 1832
tō aldre sceall | sæcce *fremman,* 2499
ic wylle . . . | mærðum *fremman,* 2514
þæt hē gūðe ræs | . . . *fremman* sceolde; 2627
fremmað.
fremmað gēna | lēoda þearfe; 2800
fremme.
fremme sē þe wille; 1003
fremu.
Mōd Đrȳðo wæg, | *fremu* folces cwēn, 1932
frēoburh.
þæt hē þanon scolde | eft . . . gesēcean | folc oþðe *frēoburh,* 693
frēode.
Ongenðēowes eaferan . . . | . . . *frēode* ne woldon | . . . healdan, 2476
næs ðær māra fyrst | *frēode* tō friclan. 2556
frēodrihten. *See* **frēodryhten.**
frēodryhten.
Onfōh þissum fulle, *frēodrihten* mīn, 1169
þæt hē gūðe ræs | mid his *frēodryhtne* fremman sceolde; 2627
frēogan.
Nū ic, Bēowulf, þec, | . . . mē for sunu wylle | *frēogan* on ferhþe; 948
frēoge.
þæt mon his winedryhten . . . | ferhðum *frēoge,* 3176
frēolīc.
ond þā *frēolīc* wīf ful gesealde | . . . ēþelwearde, 615
frēolicu.
ēode goldhroden | *frēolicu* folccwēn 641
frēond.
sēlre bið æghwæm | þæt hē his *frēond* wrece, 1385
ge wið fēond ge wið *frēond* fæste geworhte, 1864
Ēadgilse wearð | fēasceaftum *frēond,* 2393

frēonda.

þæt hīe on bā healfa bicgan scoldon | *freonda* fēorum. 1306
hē mæg þær fela | *frēonda* findan; 1838

frēondlārum.

hwæðre hē hi*ne* on folce *freondlārum* hēold, 2377

frēondlaðu.

Him wæs ful boren, ond *frēondlaþu* | wordum bewægned, 1192

frēondlīcor.

ne gefrægn ic *frēondlīcor* fēower mādmas | ... gummanna fela | ... gesellan. 1027

frēondscipe.

Þȳ ic ... ne telge ... | *frēondscipe* fæstne. 2069

frēondum.

wearð | mæg Higelāces ... | *frēondum* gefægra; 915
Heorot innan wæs | *frēondum* āfylled; 1018
Gewiton him ... | *frēondum* befeallen, Frȳsland gesēon, 1126

freoðe.

Ic þē sceal mīne gelæstan | *freoðe,* 1707

freoðo.

wel bið þæm þe mōt ... | ... tō Fæder fæþmum *freoðo* wilnian. 188
nēan ond feorran þū nū [*freoðo*] hafast. 1174

freoðo-. *See* **freoðu-.**

freoðuburh.

ðonon hē gesōhte ... | *freoðoburh* fægere, 522

freoðusibb.

mæru cwēn, | *friðusibb* folca, flet eall geondhwearf, 2017

freoðuwære.

Đā hīe getrūwedon ... | fæste *frioðuwære*; 1096
frioðowære bæd | hlāford sīnne. 2282

freoðuwebbe.

þætte *freoðuwebbe* fēores onsæce | ... leofne mannan. 1942

freoðuwong.

freoðowong þone forð oferēodon, 2959

frēowine.

þæt ðū mē ne forwyrne, ... | *frēowine* folca, 430

Frēscyninge.

Nalles hē ðā frætwe *Frēscyning*[*e*], | ... bringan mōste, 2504

Frēsena. *See* **Frēsna.**

Frēsland.

Gewiton him... | frēondum befeallen, *Frȳsland* gesēon, 1126

Frēslondum.

syððan... | frēawine folca *Frēslondum* on | ... swealt 2357

Frēsna.

swā hē *Frēsena* cyn | on bēorsele byldan wolde. 1093
gyf... *Frȳsna* hwylc... | ðæs morþorhetes myndgiend wære, 1104
syððan Higelāc cwōm | faran flotherge on *Frēsna* land, 2915

Frēsum.

syþðan hē for wlenco wēan āhsode, | fæhðe tō *Frȳsum.* 1207
syððan under[ne] | Froncum ond *Frȳsum* fyll cyninges | wīde weorðeð. 2912

Frēswæle.

Hnæf Scyldinga | in *Frēswœle* feallan scolde. 1070

fretan.

þā sceall brond *fretan,* 3014
Nū sceal glēd *fretan* | ... wigena strengel, 3114

fricgean.

Higelāc ongan | sīnne geseldan... | fægre *fricgean,* 1985

fricgende.

Gomela Scilding, | fela *fricgende,* feorran rehte; 2106

friclan.

næs ðær māra fyrst | frēode tō *friclan.* 2556

frīn.

Ne *frīn* þū æfter sælum; 1322

frīnan.

Ic þæs wine Deniga, | frēan Scildinga, *frīnan* wille, 351

frioðo-. *See* **freoðu-.**

friðu-. *See* **freoðu-.**

frōd.

hū hē *frōd* ond gōd fēond oferswȳðeþ, 279
Þā wæs *frōd* cyning, | hār hilderinc, on hreon mōde, 1306
Nō þæs *frōd* leofað | gumena bearna, 1366
ic þis gid be þē | āwræc wintrum *frōd.* 1724
þū eart mægenes strang ond on mōde *frōd,* 1844
þonne hē wintrum *frōd* worn gemunde. 2114
wæs ðā *frōd* cyning, | eald ēþelweard, 2209

hē hæðen gold | warað wintrum *frōd*; 2277
ic wylle, | *frōd* folces weard, fæhðe sēcan, 2513
þā hē of ealdre gewāt | *frōd* on forðweg. 2625
Gewāt . . . | *frōd,* felagēomor, fæsten sēcean, 2950

frōda.

Sōna him se *frōda* fæder Ōhtheres | . . . *o*ndslyht āgeaf, 2928

Frōdan.

Sīo gehāten [is], | geong, goldhroden, gladum suna *Frōdan*; 2025

frōdan.

þær wæs Æschere, | *frōdan* fyrnwitan, feorh ūðgenge. 2123

frōde.

Nū ic on māðma hord mīne bebohte | *frōde* feorhlege, 2800

frōfor.

him Dryhten forgeaf . . . | *frōfor* ond fultum, 698
Frōfor eft gelamp | sārigmōdum somod ærdæge, 2941

frōfre.

hē þæs *frōfre* gebād, 7
þone God sende | folce tō *frōfre*; 14
frōfre ne wēnan, 185
þæt hēo on ænigne eorl gelȳfde | fyrena *frōfre.* 628
nō þær ænige . . . | fēasceaft guma *frōfre* gebohte; 973
him tō Anwaldan āre gelȳfde, | *frōfre* ond fultum; 1273
ðū scealt tō *frōfre* weorþan | . . . lēodum þīnum, 1707

from.

Ic eom on mōde *from,* 2527

frome.

oþ ðæt semninga tō sele cōmon | *frome,* fyrdhwate, 1641
him Ongenðēowes eaferan wæran | *frome,* fyrdhwate, 2476

fromum.

Swā sceal [geong g]uma gōde gewyrcean, | *fromum* feohgiftum, 21

Froncum.

syððan under[ne] | *Froncum* ond Frȳsum fyll cyninges | wīde weorðeð. 2912

fruma.

Wæs se *fruma* egeslīc | lēodum on lande, 2309

frumcyn.
Nū ic ēower sceal | *frumcyn* witan, 252
frumgāre.
Ne meahte hē... | on ðām *frumgāre* feorh gehealdan, 2856
frumsceaft.
sē þe cūþe | *frumsceaft* fīra feorran reccan, 91
frumsceafte.
þe hine æt *frumsceafte* forð onsendon 45
Frȳs-. *See* **Frēs-.**
fugle.
Gewāt... | flota fāmiheals, *fugle* gelīcost, 218
fuglum.
[*fuglum*] tō gamene. 2941
ful, *sb.*
ond þā frēolīc wīf *ful* gesealde | ... ēþelwearde, 615
Hē þæt *ful* geþeah, 628
Bēowulf geþah | *ful* on flette. 1025
Him wæs *ful* boren, 1192
Hē... wæg, | eorclanstānas, ofer ȳða *ful,* 1208
ful, *adj.*
sē wæs innan *full* | wrætta ond wīra. 2412
ful, *adv.*
Ful oft gebēotedon bēore druncne | ... ōretmecgas, 480
Ful oft ic for læssan lēan teohhode, 951
swā him *ful* oft gelamp, 1252
full. *See* **ful.**
fullǣstu.
ic ðē *fullǣstu.* 2668
fulle.
Onfōh þissum *fulle,* frēodrihten mīn, 1169
fullēode.
sceft... | feðergearwum fūs flāne *fullēode.* 3119
fultum.
him Dryhten forgeaf... | frōfor ond *fultum,* 698
him tō Anwaldan āre gelȳfde, | frofre ond *fultum*; 1273
þæt ic... | ... þē tō gēoce gārholt bere, | mægenes *fultum,* 1835
wīgheafolan bær | frēan on *fultum,* 2662
funde.
oþ þæt hē færinga fyrgenbēamas | ... *funde,* 1415
þæt ic gumcystum gōdne *funde* 1486

funden.
syððan ærest wearð | fēasceaft *funden*; 7
fundiað.
þæt wē *fundiaþ* | Higelāc sēcan; 1819
fundode.
fundode wrecca, | gist of geardum; 1137
fundon.
Fundon ðā on sande sāwullēasne 3033
furðum.
þā hīe tō sele *furðum* | . . . gangan cwōmon. 323
ðā ic *furþum* wēold folce Deniga, 465
swā wit *furðum* sprǣcon; 1707
Ic ðǣr *furðum* cwōm | tō ðām hringsele 2009
furður.
ǣr gē fyr heonan . . . | *furþur* fēran. 254
eoten wæs ūtweard; eorl *furþur* stōp. 761
furður gēn | eorlscipe efnde. 3006
fūs.
Bēorscealca sum | *fūs* ond fǣge fletræste gebēag. 1241
nū ic eom sīðes *fūs*, 1475
sē þe . . . lēofra manna | *fūs* æt faroðe feor wlātode; 1916
woruldcandel scān, | sigel sūðan *fūs*; 1966
sceall . . . | . . . se wonna hrefn | *fūs* ofer fǣgum fela reordian, 3025
sceft . . . | feðergearwum *fūs* flāne fullēode. 3119
fūse.
wæron æþelingas eft tō lēodum | *fūse* tō farenne; 1805
fūslīc.
Horn stundum song | *fūslīc* f[yrd]lēoð. 1424
his māgum ætbær . . . | fyrdsearo *fūslīc*; 2618
fūslicu.
beorhte randas, | fyrdsearu *fūslicu*; 232
fyll.
syððan under[ne] | . . . *fyll* cyninges | wīde weorðeð. 2912
fylle.
næs hīe ðære *fylle* gefēan hæfdon, 562
Bugon þā tō bence blǣdāgende, | *fylle* gefǣgon; 1014
eftsīðas tēah, | *fylle* gefrǣgnod. 1333
þæt hē on *fylle* wearð. 1544

fylwērigne.
þæt ðū hine selfne gesēon mōste, | fēond . . . *fylwērigne.* 962
fyr.
hēold hyne syðþan | *fyr* ond fæstor, 143
ær gē *fyr* heonan, . . . | furþur fēran. 252
fȳr.
Þær mæg . . . nīðwundor sēon, | *fȳr* on flōde. 1366
þæt ðæt *fȳr* ongon | sweðrian syððan. 2701
fȳr unswīðor | wēoll of gewitte. 2881
fȳra.
gūðdēað fornam, | feorhbealo frēcne, *fȳra* gehwylcne, 2250
fȳrbendum.
duru sōna onarn, | *fȳrbendum* fæst, 722
fyrdgesteallum.
Nealles folccyning *fyrdgesteallum* | gylpan þorfte; 2873
fyrdhom.
þæt hēo þone *fyrdhom* ðurhfōn ne mihte, 1504
fyrdhrægl.
helm oft gescær, | fæges *fyrdhrægl*; 1527
fyrdhwate.
oþ ðæt semninga tō sele cōmon | frome, *fyrdhwate,* 1641
him Ongenðēowes eaferan wæran | frome, *fyrdhwate,* 2476
fyrd-lēoð.
Horn stundum song | fūslīc *f*[*yrd*]*-lēoð.* 1424
fȳrdraca.
Þā wæs . . . | frēcne *fȳrdraca,* fæhða gemyndig, 2689
fyrdsearo. *See* **fyrdsearu.**
fyrdsearu.
beorhte randas, | *fyrdsearu* fūslicu; 232
gūðgewædu, | *fyrdsearo* fūslīc; 2618
fyrdwyrðe.
Gang ðā æfter flōre *fyrdwyrðe* man 1316
fȳre.
nihtes flēogeð | *fȳre* befangen; 2274
mid bæle fōr, | *fȳre* gefȳsed. 2309
nearo ðrōwode | *fȳre* befongen, 2595
fyredon. *See* **feredon.**
fyren.
hine *fyren* onwōd. 915
Mōd Ðrȳðo wæg, | . . . *firen* ondrysne; 1932

fyrena.

Swā fela *fyrena* fēond mancynnes, | ... oft gefremede, 164
þæt hēo on ænigne eorl gelȳfde | *fyrena* frōfre. 628
Sōna þæt onfunde *fyrena* hyrde, 750
fæhðe ond *fyrena*, 879

fyrendǣda.

Ic ... | ... *fyrendǣda* wræc, 1669

fyrendǣdum.

þā se āglǣca | *fyrendǣdum* fāg on flēam gewand, 1001

fyrene.

ān ongan | *fyrene* fre[m]man, fēond on helle; 101
nō mearn fore | fæhðe ond *fyrene*; 137
hetenīðas wæg, | *fyrene* ond fæhðe 153
sē þe fela æror ... | *fyrene* gefremede, 811
Þæt mægwine mīne gewrǣcan, | fæhðe ond *fyrene*, 2480

fyrenðearfe.

fyrenðearfe ongeat, 14

fyrenum.

sē þe of flānbogan *fyrenum* scēoteð. 1744
Þæt wæs feohlēas gefeoht, *fyrenum* gesyngad, 2441

fȳres.

ðe sceal | þurh slīðne nīð sāwle bescūfan | in *fȳres* fæþm, 185
oððe *fȳres* feng, oððe flōdes wylm, 1764

fyrgenbēamas.

oþ þæt hē færinga *fyrgenbēamas* | ... funde, 1414

fyrgenholt.

ne on foldan fæþm, ne on *fyrgenholt*, 1393

fyrgenstrēam.

ðǣr *fyrgenstrēam* | under næssa genipu niþer gewīteð, 1359
hīo þæt līc ætbær | ... [un]der *firgenstrēam*. 2128

fȳrheard.

Eoforlīc scionon | ofer hlēorber[g]an ... | fāh ond *fȳrheard*; 305

fȳrlēoht.

fȳrlēoht geseah, | blācne lēoman beorhte scīnan. 1516

fyrmest.

hē *fyrmest* læg, | gyrded cempa; 2077

fyrndagum.
swā hine *fyrndagum* | worhte wæpna smið, 1451
fyrngeweorc.
Frēa scēawode | fīra *fyrngeweorc* forman sīðe. 2286
fyrngewinnes.
on ðæm wæs ōr writen | *fyrngewinnes*, 1689
fyrnmanna.
orcas stondan, | *fyrnmanna* fatu, 2761
fyrnwitan.
þær wæs . . . | frōdan *fyrnwitan* feorh ūðgenge. 2123
fyrst.
Næs hit lengra *fyrst*, | ac ymb āne niht 134
Fyrst forð gewāt; 210
gif þū Grendles dearst | nihtlongne *fyrst* nēan bīdan. 528
ætsomne on sæ wæron | fīf nihta *fyrst*, 545
næs ðær māra *fyrst* | frēode tō friclan. 2555
fyrste.
Him on *fyrste* gelomp | . . . þæt hit wearð eal gearo, 76
ðær hē þȳ *fyrste* forman dōgore | wealdan mōste, 2573
fyrwet. *See* **fyrwyt.**
fȳrwylmum.
wyrm yrre cwōm . . . | *fȳrwylmum* fāh fionda nīos[i]an, 2671
fyrwyt.
hine *fyrwyt* bræc | mōdgehygdum, 232
hyne *fyrwet* bræc, 1985, 2784

G.

gā.
gā þær hē wille. 1394
Gā nū tō setle, 1782
gād.
Ne bið þē wilna *gād*, 660
Ne bið þē [n]ænigra *gād* | worolde wilna, 949
gædelinges.
his *gædelinges* gūðgewædu, 2617
gædelingum.
Gewāt him ðā se gōda mid his *gædelingum*, 2949

gæleð.
sorhlēoð *gæleð* | ān æfter ānum; 2460
gæst(-). *See* **gist(-).**
gǣst-. *See* **gāst-.**
gǣð.
Gǣð ā wyrd swā hīo scel. 455
Gǣþ eft sē þe mōt | tō medo mōdig, 603
þonne hē mid fæmnan on flett *gǣð,* 2034
byre nāthwylces | frætwum hrēmig on flet *gǣð,* 2054
galan.
þe . . . gehȳrdon | gryrelēoð *galan* Godes ondsacan, 786
bearhtm ongēaton, | gūðhorn *galan.* 1432
galdre. *See* **gealdre.**
galgan.
þæt his byre rīde | giong on *galgan*; 2446
galgmōd.
gīfre ond *galgmōd* gegān wolde | sorhfulne sīð, 1277
galgtrēowum.
sum[e] on *galgtrēowu*[*m*] 2940
gam-. *See* **gom-.**
gān.
hāt in *gān* 386
Þā cwōm Wealhþēo forð | *gān* under gyldnum bēage, 1163
Đā cōm in *gān* ealdor ðegna, 1644
gang. *See also* **gong(-).**
uton hraþe fēran, | Grendles māgan *gang* sceawigan. 1391
Lāstas wǣron | . . . wīde gesȳne, | *gang* ofer grundas; 1404
ganotes.
gegrēttan ofer *ganotes* bæð; 1861
gār.
þæt ðe *gār* nymeð, | . . . Hrēþles eaferan, 1846
sceall *gār* wesan | . . . mundum bewunden, 3021
gāras.
gāras stōdon, | sæmanna searo, samod ætgædere,
æscholt ufan grǣg; 328
gārcēne.
geofum ond gūðum *gārcēne* man, 1958
gārcwealm.
gārcwealm gumena 2043

Gār-Dena.
wē *Gār-Dena* in gēardagum | þēodcyninga þrym gefrūnon, 1
Gār-Denum.
secce ne wēneþ | tō *Gār-Denum.* 601
Gēata lēodum ond *Gār-Denum,* 1856
þæt hē ... tō *Gār-Denum* | ... sēcean þurfe | wyrsan wīgfrecan, 2494
gāre.
hīe on gebyrd hruron | *gāre* wunde; 1075
his mæg ofscēt, | brōðor ōðerne, blōdigan *gāre.* 2440
gāres.
oððe gripe mēces, oððe *gāres* fliht, 1765
gārholt.
þæt ic ... | ... þē tō gēoce *gārholt* bere, 1834
Gārmundes.
nefa *Gārmundes,* nīða cræftig. 1962
gārsecg.
lēton holm beran, | gēafon on *gārsecg*; 49
þær git ... | glidon ofer *gārsecg*; 515
þæt wit on *gārsecg* ūt | aldrum nēðdon; 537
gārwigan.
byrne ne meahte | geongum *gārwigan* gēoce gefremman; 2674
þegne gesealde, | geongum *gārwigan,* goldfāhne helm, 2811
gārwīgend.
þē hē ūsic *gārwīgend* gōde tealde, 2641
-gas.
þæt hīo hyre ::::::: *gas* hearde 3153
gāst.
hē þone fēond ofercwōm, | gehnægde helle *gāst.* 1274
gāsta.
Līg ealle forswealg, | *gāsta* gīfrost, 1123
hwæþer him ænig wæs ær ācenned | dyrnra *gāsta.* 1357
gāstbona.
wordum bædon | þæt him *gāstbona* gēoce gefremede 177
gāstes.
syðþan hīe þæs lāðan lāst scēawedon | wergan *gāstes*; 133
him bebeorgan ne con | wōm wundorbebodum wergan *gāstes*; 1747

geador.
Þā wæs Gēatmæcgum *geador* ætsomne | . . . benc gerȳmed; 491
Þær wæs eal *geador* | Grendles grāpe 835
gomele ymb gōdne on *geador* sprǣcon, 1595
geæfndon.
Þæt *geæfndon* swā. 538
geæfned.
Āð wæs *geæfned,* 1107
Sīe sīo bær gearo | ædre *geæfned,* 3106
geæhted.
Þā wæs on gange gifu Hrōðgāres | oft *geæhted.* 1885
geæhtlan.
Hȳ on wīggetāwum wyrðe þinceað | eorla *geæhtlan*; 369
geaf.
nallas bēagas *geaf* | Denum æfter dōme; 1719
ac hē mē [māðma]s *geaf,* | sunu Healfdenes, 2146
ðone þe him Wealhðēo *geaf,* | ðēod[nes] dohtor, 2173
geaf mē sinc ond symbel, sibbe gemunde; 2431
geaf him ðā mid Gēatum gūðgewǣda | ǣghwæs unrim, 2623
ðe ūs ðās bēagas *geaf,* 2635
ond mē þās māðmas *geaf,* 2640
sē ēow ðā māðmas *geaf,* 2865
nalles frætwe *geaf* | ealdor dugoðe. 2919
þe him hringas *geaf* 3034
gēafon.
lēton holm beran, | *gēafon* on gārsecg; 49
geāhsod.
Hæbbe ic ēac *geāhsod,* 433
geald.
hordweard hæleþa heaþorǣsas *geald* 1047
Ic him þā māðmas . . . | *geald* æt gūðe, 2491
geald þone gūðrǣs Gēata dryhten, 2991
gealdor.
syððan hīe Hygelāces horn ond bȳman | *gealdor* ongēaton, 2944
gealdre.
īumonna gold, *galdre* bewunden, 3052
gealp.
Hrēðsigora ne *gealp* | goldwine Gēata; 2583

gēap.
reced hlīuade | *gēap* ond goldfāh; 1800
gēapne.
syþðan hildedēor hond ālegde . . . | . . . under *gēapne* hr[ōf]. 836
gēar.
oþ ðæt ōþer cōm | *gēar* in geardas, 1134
gēara.
swā ðū on geoguðfēore *gēara* gecwæde, 2664
gēardagum.
wē Gār-Dena in *gēardagum* | þēodcyninga þrym gefrūnon, 1
þone on *gēardagum* Grendel nemdo*n* | foldbūende; 1354
swā hȳ on *gēardagum* gumena nāthwylc | . . . þǣr gehȳdde, 2233
geardas.
oþ ðæt ōþer cōm | gēar in *geardas,* 1134
geardum.
Ðæm eafera wæs æfter cenned | geong in *geardum,* 13
ær hē on weg hwurfe | gamol of *geardum*; 265
fundode wrecca, | gist of *geardum*; 1138
nis þǣr hearpan swēg, | gomen in *geardum,* 2459
geare. *See also* **gearwe,** *adv.*
con him land *geare.* 2062
þæt ðū *geare* cunne, | sinces brytta, 2070
Ic wāt *geare,* | þæt nǣron eald gewyrht, 2656
gearo, *adj.*
þæt hit wearð eal *gearo,* 77
Wiht unhælo, | grim ond grædig, *gearo* sōna wæs, 121
betst beadorinca wæs on bǣl *gearu*; 1109
þēod eal *gearo.* 1230
ic bēo *gearo* sōna. 1825
Hraþe wæs æt holme hȳðweard *gearu,* 1914
wæs eft hraðe | *gearo* gyrnwræce Grendeles mōdor, 2118
Beorh eall *gearo* | wunode on wonge 2241
Weard unhīore, | *gearo* gūðfreca, goldmāðmas hēold, 2414
Sīe sīo bǣr *gearo* | ædre geæfned, 3105
gearo, *adv.*
þæt ic . . . | . . . *gearo* scēawige | swegle searogimmas, 2748

gearofolm.

hē mægnes rōf mīn costode, | grāpode *gearofolm.* 2085

gearu. *See* **gearo.**

gearwe, *adj.* *See also* **geare.**

Beornas *gearwe* | on stefn stigon; 211
gesacan sceal . . . | grundbūendra *gearwe* stōwe, 1006
sīðfrome, searwum *gearwe,* | wīgend wæron, 1813

gearwe, *adv.*

ne gē lēafnesword | . . . *gearwe* ne wisson, 246
hine *gearwe* geman | witena welhwylc 265
þāra þe gumena bearn *gearwe* ne wiston, 878
wisse hē *gearwe,* 2339, 2725

gearwor.

gearwor hæfde | Āgendes ēst ær gescēawod. 3074

gearwost.

hē wīnreced, | goldsele gumena, *gearwost* wisse, 715

Gēat.

Gēat wæs glædmōd, gēong sōna tō, | setles nēosan, 1785
Gēat un*ge*metes wel, | rōfne randwigan, restan lyste; 1792

Gēata.

Hæfde se gōda *Gēata* lēoda | cempan gecorone. 205
Wē synt gumcynnes *Gēata* lēode 260
Hēr syndon . . . feorran cumene | . . . *Gēata* lēode; 362
ðæm tō hām forgeaf Hrēþel *Gēata* | āngan dohtor; 374
þā ðe gifsceattas *Geata* fyredon | þyder tō þance, 378
ic him *Gēata* sceal | eafoð ond ellen . . . | gūþe gebēodan. 601
grētte *Gēata* lēod, Gode þancode 625
Hūru *Geata* lēod georne trūwode | mōdgan mægnes, 669
Gespræc þā se gōda gylpworda sum, | Bēowulf *Gēata,* 676
þær se gōda sæt, | Bēowulf *Gēata,* 1191
þone hring hæfde Higelāc *Gēata,* 1202
Gēata lēode | hrēawīc hēoldon. 1213
Sumne *Gēatu* lēod | of flānbogan feores getwæfde, 1432
Mæg þonne . . . ongitan *Gēata* dryhten, 1484
Hæfde ðā forsīðod . . . | under gynne grund, *Gēata* cempa, 1551
oþ ðæt . . . cōmon | . . . fēowertȳne | *Gēata* gongan; 1642
Ic on Higelāce wāt, | *Gēata* dryhten, 1831

Gif him þonne Hrēþrīc tō hofum *Gēata* | geþingeð, 1836
þæt . . . sceal, | *Gēata* lēodum ond Gār-Denum, | sib gemæne, 1856
þæt hīe *Gēata* clifu ongitan meahton, 1911
næs hīo . . . | ne tō gnēað gifa *Gēata* lēodum, 1930
swā hyne *Gēata* bearn gōdne ne tealdon, 2184
hū se gūðsceaða *Gēata* lēode | hatode ond hȳnde. 2318
þæt . . . | bolda sēlest brynewylmum mealt, | gifstōl *Gēata*. 2327
syððan *Gēata* cyning gūðe ræsum . . . | . . . swealt 2356
Gewāt . . . | dryhten *Gēata* dracan scēawian; 2402
þenden hælo ābēad heorðgenēatum, | goldwine *Gēata*. 2419
Þā wæs synn ond sacu Swēona ond *Gēata*, 2472
Hæðcynne wearð, | *Gēata* dryhtne, gūð onsæge. 2483
bordrand onswāf | wið ðām gryregieste, *Gēata* dryhten; 2560
Hond ūp ābræd | *Gēata* dryhten, 2576
Hrēðsigora ne gealp | goldwine *Gēata*; 2584
þæt hē āna scyle | *Gēata* duguðe gnorn þrōwian, 2658
Nū is . . . | dryhten *Gēata* dēaðbedde fæst, 2901
gesōhton | *Gēata* lēode Gūð-Scilfingas. 2927
Wæs sīo swātswaðu Sw[ē]ona ond *Gēata* | . . . wīde gesȳne, 2946
geald þone gūðræs *Gēata* dryhten, 2991
Him ðā gegiredan *Gēata* lēode | ād 3137
Swā begnornodon *Gēata* lēode | hlāfordes [hry]re, 3178

Gēatas.

Bēo wið *Gēatas* glæd, geofena gemyndig; 1173

Gēate.

wæs ōþer in ær geteohhod | . . . mærum *Gēate*. 1301

Gēatena.

Wēn ic þæt hē wille . . . | . . . *Gēatena* lēode | etan 443

Gēates.

Ðām wīfe þā word wel līcodon, | gilpcwide *Gēates*; 640

Gēatmægcum.

Þā wæs *Gēatmægcum* geador ætsomne | . . . benc gerȳmed; 492

Gēatmecga.

Hæfde Ēast-Denum | *Geatmecga* lēod gilp gelæsted, 829

geatolīc.

secgas bæron | ... beorhte frætwe, | gūðsearo *geatolīc*; 215
oþ þæt hȳ [s]æl timbred, | *geatolīc* ..., ongyton mihton; 308
wīsa fengel | *geatolīc* gen[g]de; 1401
þæt [wæs] wæpna cyst, ... | gōd ond *geatolīc*, gīganta geweorc. 1562
Hēt ðā in beran eafor, hēafodsegn, ... | gūðsweord *geatolīc*, 2154

Gēatum.

Þæt fram hām gefrægn Higelāces þegn, | gōd mid *Gēatum*, 195
tō *Gēatum* sprec | mildum wordum, 1171
næs mid *Gēatum* ðā | sincmāðþum sēlra 2192
lēt ... Bīowulf ... | *Gēatum* wealdan; 2390
geaf him ðā mid *Gēatum* gūðgewæda | æghwæs unrīm, 2623

geatwa.

þæt eall geondseh, | recedes *geatwa*, 3088

gebād.

hē þæs frōfre *gebād*, 7
gebād wintra worn, ær hē on weg hwurfe 264
Līcsār *gebād* | atol æglæca; 815
Fela ic lāþes *gebād*, | grynna æt Grendle; 929
sē þe ær æt sæcce *gebād* | wīghryre wrāðra, 1618
drēamlēas *gebād*, 1720
ðe ic on aldre *gebād*, 1779
sīo æt hilde *gebād* | ofer borda gebræc bite īrena, 2258
þone ðe oft *gebād* īsernscūre, 3116

gebǣded.

þonne his ðīodcyning þearfe hæfde, | bysigum *gebǣded*. 2580
Bona swylce læg, ... | bealwe *gebǣded*. 2826
þonne strǣla storm strengum *gebǣded* | scōc 3117

gebǣran.

Ne gefrægen ic þā mǣgþe ... | ... sēl *gebǣran*. 1012
þæt hē ... geseah | þone lēofestan ... | blēate *gebǣran*. 2824

gebǣted.

þā wæs Hrōðgāre hors *gebǣted*, 1399

geband.

þǣr ic fīfe *geband*, 420

gebannan.
Đā ic wīde gefrægn weorc *gebannan* 74

gebarn.
sīo hand *gebarn* | mōdiges mannes, 2697

gebēacnod.
him *gebēacnod* wæs, | ... sweotolan tācne | healðegnes hete; 140

gebēad.
þær him Hygd *gebēad* hord ond rīce, 2369

gebēag. *See* **gebēah.**

gebēah.
hine ymb monig | snellīc særing selereste *gebēah.* 690
Bēorscealca sum | fūs ond fæge fletræste *gebēag.* 1241
þæt hēo on flet *gebēah.* 1540
se wyrm *gebēah* | snūde tōsomne; 2567
ðā *gebēah* cyning, 2980

gebearg.
þæt *gebearh* fēore, | ... wið ecge ingang forstōd. 1549
Scyld wel *gebearg* | līfe ond līce ... | mærum þēodne, 2570

gebearh. *See* **gebearg.**

gebēaten.
syððan ... | Hrēðles eafora ... swealt | bille *gebēaten*; 2359

gebeddan.
wolde wīgfruma Wealhþēo sēcan, | cwēn tō *gebeddan.* 665

gebēodan.
ic him Gēata sceal | eafoð ond ellen ... | gūþe *gebēodan.* 603
Het ðā *gebēodan* byre Wihstānes, | hæle hildedīor, 3110

gebēotedon.
Ful oft *gebēotedon* bēore druncne | ... ōretmecgas, 480
Wit þæt gecwædon cniht-wesende | ond *gebēotedon* 536

gebētan.
wihte ne mealte | on ðām feorhbonan fæghðe *gebetan*; 2465

gebētte.
swylce oncȳþðe ealle *gebētte,* | inwidsorge, 830

gebēttest.
ðū Hrōðgāre | wīdcūðne wēan wihte *gebēttest,* 1991

gebīdan.

Ic . . . sceal | . . . endedæg | on þisse meoduhealle mīnne *gebīdan.* 638
þæt ic ænigra mē | wēana ne wēnde . . . | bōte *gebīdan,* 934
Fela sceal *gebīdan* | lēofes ond lāþes, 1060
Ūre æghwylc sceal ende *gebīdan* | worolde līfes; 1386
Sceolde *lænd*aga | æþeling ærgōd ende *gebīdan,* 2342

gebīdanne.

Swā bið gēomorlīc gomelum ceorle | tō *gebīdanne,* 2445
ōðres ne gȳmeð | tō *gebīdanne* burgum 2452

gebīde.

Gebīde gē on beorge byrnum werede, 2529

gebiden.

þēah ðe wintra lȳt | . . . *gebiden* hæbbe | Hæreþes dohtor; 1928

geblōdegod.

hē *geblōdegod* wearð | sāwuldrīore; 2692

gebogen.

Gewāt ðā byrnende *gebogen* scrīðan, 2569

gebohte.

nō þær ænige . . . | fēasceaft guma frōfre *gebohte*; 973
þēah ðe ōðer his ealdre *gebohte,* 2481
þær is . . . | . . . sylfes fēore | bēagas [*geboh*]*te*; 3013

gebolgen.

ðā [hē *ge*]*bolgen* wæs, 723
þā hē *gebolgen* wæs, 1539
þæt hē *gebolge*[*n*] wæs. 2220
wæs ðā *gebolgen* beorges hyrde, 2304
Gewāt þā twelfa sum, torne *gebolgen,* | dryhten Gēata 2401
ðā hē *gebolgen* wæs, 2550

gebolgne.

hīe on weg hruron | bitere ond *gebolgne,* 1431

geboren.

þæt ðes eorl wære | *geboren* betera. 1703

gebræc.

sīo æt hilde gebād | ofer borda *gebræc* bite īrena, 2259
him hildegrāp heortan wylmas, | bānhūs *gebræc.* 2508

gebræd.

hrēoh ond heorogrim hringmæl *gebrægd,* 1564

þæt ic ðȳ wæpne *gebræd.* 1664
Sweord ær *gebræd* | gōd gūðcyning, 2562
cyning | . . . wællseaxe *gebræd* | biter ond beaduscearp, 2703

gebrægd. *See* **gebræd.**

gebringan.
þæt wē . . . | . . . þone *gebringan,* . . . | on ādfære. 3009

gebrocen.
oð þæt hē ðā bānhūs *gebrocen* hæfde, 3147

gebrōden.
scolde herebyrne hondum *gebrōden* | . . . sund cunnian, 1443

gebrōðrum.
þær se gōda sæt, | . . . be þæm *gebrōðrum* twæm. 1191

gebulge.
þæt hē Wealdende . . . | bitre *gebulge*; 2331

gebūn.
hū hit Hring-Dene | æfter bēorþege *gebūn* hæfdon. 117

gebunden.
word ōþer fand | sōðe *gebunden.* 871
Wearp ðā wunden*e*mæl wrættum *gebunden* | yrre ōretta, 1531
bið se slæp tō fæst, | bisgum *gebunden,* 1743
ongan eldo *gebunden,* | . . . gioguðe cwīðan | hildestrengo; 2111

gebyrd.
hīe on *gebyrd* hruron | gāre wunde; 1074

gecēapod.
þær is . . . | gold unrīme grimme *gecēa*[*po*]*d,* 3012

gecēas.
searonīðas *flēa*h | Eormenrīces, *gecēas* ēcne rād. 1201
Hē . . . | gumdrēam ofgeaf, Godes lēoht *gecēas*; 2469
hē ūsic on herge *gecēas* 2638

gecēos.
þē þæt sēlre *gecēos,* | ēce rædas; 1759

gecēosenne.
þæt þē Sæ-Gēatas sēlran næbben | tō *gecēosenne* 1851

gecnāwan.
Meaht ðū, mīn wine, mēce *gecnāwan,* 2047

gecorone.
Hæfde se gōda Gēata lēoda | cempan *gecorone,* 206

gecranc. *See* **gecrong.**

gecrang. *See* **gecrong.**

gecrong.

hē under rande *gecranc.* 1209
Hē æt wīge *gecrang* | ealdres scyldig, 1337
hēo on flet *gecrong.* 1568
ac in campe *gecrong* cumbles hyrde, 2505

gecwǣde.

swā ðū on geoguðfēore gēara *gecwǣde,* 2664

gecwǣdon.

Wit þæt *gecwǣdon* cniht-wesende 535

gecwæð.

monig oft *gecwæð,* | þætte . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . sēlra nære 857
welhwylc *gecwæð,* 874
æghwylc *gecwæð,* 987

gecynde.

Him wæs bām samod | on ðām lēodscipe lond *gecynde,* 2197
swā him *gecynde* wæs; 2696

gecȳpan.

þæt hē . . . | . . . þurfe | wyrsan wīgfrecan, weorðe *gecȳpan*; 2496

gecyste.

Gecyste þā cyning æþelum gōd | . . . ðegn betstan, 1870

gecȳðan.

Ic . . . | . . . wille . . . | . . . þē þā ondsware ædre *gecȳðan,* 354

gecȳðanne.

ofost is sēlest | tō *gecȳðanne,* 257

gecȳðed.

Wæs mīn fæder folcum *gecȳþed,* 262
wæs his mōdsefa manegum *gecȳðed,* 349
sōð is *gecȳþed,* 700
swylce self cyning . . . | tryddode . . . | cystum *gecȳþed,* 923
Higelāce wæs | sīð Bēowulfes snūde *gecȳðed,* 1971
Þā wæs Bīowulfe brōga *gecȳðed* 2324

gedælan.

wolde . . . | . . . þær on innan eall *gedælan* 71
sundur *gedælan* | līf wið līce; 2422

gedǣlde.
þæt hē *gedǣlde* . . . | līf wið līce, 731

gedāl.
þurh hwæt his worulde *gedāl* weorðan sceolde. 3068

gedēaf.
þæt ðæt sweord *gedēaf* | fāh ond fæted, 2700

gedēfe.
swā hit *gedēfe* wæs; 561, 1670
Bēo þū suna mīnum | dædum *gedēfe,* 1227
swā hit *gedē*[*fe*] bið, 3174

gedēð.
gedēð him swā gewealdene worolde dælas, 1732

gedīgan.
Swā mæg unfæge ēaðe *gedīgan* | wēan ond wræcsīð, 2291
hwæðer sēl mæge | æfter wælrǣse wunde *gedȳgan* 2531
ne mealte horde nēah | unbyrnende . . . | dēop *gedȳgan* 2549

gedīgde.
hwæþere ic fāra feng fēore *gedīgde,* 578
Ic þæt unsōfte ealdre *gedīgde,* 1655
forðon he ær fela, | nearo neðende, nīða *gedīgde,* 2350
sē ðe worna fela, | gumcystum gōd, gūða *gedīgde,* 2543

gedīgest.
gif þū þæt ellenweorc aldre *gedīgest.* 661

gedīgeð.
þæt þone hilderǣs hāl *gedīgeð.* 300

gedōn.
Hē mec þǣr . . . , | dīor dǣdfruma, *gedōn* wolde 2090
ne hyne . . . micles wyrðne | drihten wereda *gedōn* wolde; 2186

gedræg.
wolde on heolster flēon, | sēcan dēofla *gedræg*; 756

gedrēfed.
wæter under stōd | drēorig ond *gedrēfed.* 1417

gedrēosan.
þæt ðū ne ālǣte be ðē lifigendum | dōm *gedrēosan*; 2666

gedrēoseð.
þæt se līchoma læne *gedrēoseð,* 1754

gedriht. *See* **gedryht.**

gedrogen.

þæt hē dæghwīla *gedrogen* hæfde | eorðan wynn[e]; 2726

gedryht.

Fand þā ðær inne æþelinga *gedriht* 118
Hrōðgār sæt | eald ond unhār mid his eorla *gedriht*; 357
þæt...mōte...mīnra eorla *gedryht* | ...Heorot fælsian. 431
Ic . . . | sæbāt gesæt mid mīnra secga *gedriht*, 633
Đā him Hrōþgār gewāt mid his hæleþa *gedryht*, 662
þæt þū...mōst | ...swefan mid þīnra secga *gedryht*, 1672

gedȳgan. *See* **gedīgan.**

geēawed.

wunden gold | ēstum *geēawed*, 1194

geendod.

hyt lungre wearð | on hyra sincgifan sāre *geendod*. 2311

geēode.

Eft þæt *geīode* ufaran dōgrum | hildehlæmmum, 2200
se maga geonga under his mæges scyld | elne *geēode*, 2676

geēodon.

hī sīð drugon, | elne *geēodon*, 1967
elne *geēodon* mid ofermægene, 2917

gefǣgon.

Bugon þā tō bence blædāgende, | fylle *gefǣgon*; 1014
ðrȳðlīc þegna hēap þēodnes *gefēgon*, 1627

gefægra.

eallum wearð | mæg Higelāces... | frēondum *gefægra*; 915

gefælsod.

Hæfde þā *gefælsod*, sē þe ær feorran cōm, | . . . sele Hrōðgāres, 826
Heorot is *gefælsod*, | bēahsele beorhta; 1176
wæron ȳðgebland eal *gefælsod*, 1620

gefandod.

ðæt hæfde gumena sum goldes *gefandod*, 2301
þonne se ān hafað | þurh dēaðes nȳd dæda *gefondad*. 2454

gefaran.

hū se mānscaða | under færgripum *gefaran* wolde. 738

gefeah. *See* **gefeh.**

gefealleð.

þæt se līchoma læne gedrēoseð, | fæge *gefealleð*; 1755

gefēan.
næs hīe ðære fylle *gefēan* hæfdon, | mānfordædlan, 562
Ic . . . mæg | feorhbennum sēoc *gefēan* habban; 2740

gefēgon. *See* **gefǣgon.**

gefeh.
Ne *gefeah* hē þære fæhðe, 109
nihtweorce *gefeh*, | ellenmærþum. 827
Sweord wæs swātig; secg weorce *gefeh*. 1569
sælāce *gefeah*, | mægenbyrþenne 1624
Hwæðre hilde *gefeh*, | bea[du]weorces; 2298

gefēng.
hē *gefēng* hraðe forman sīðe | slǣpendne rinc, 740
Grāp þā tōgēanes, gūðrinc *gefēng* 1501
Gefēng þā be eaxle . . . | Gūð-Gēata lēod Grendles mōdor, 1537
Hē *gefēng* þā fetelhilt, freca Scyldinga 1563
gefēng | hæðnum horde 2215
ne mihte ðā forhabban, hond rond *gefēng*, 2609
Ic on ofoste *gefēng* | micle . . . mægenbyrðenne 3091

gefeoht.
Þæt wæs feohlēas *gefeoht*, fyrenum gesyngad, 2441

gefeohtan.
þæt hē ne mehte . . . | wīg Hengeste wiht *gefeohtan*, 1083

gefeohte.
þone þīn fæder tō *gefeohte* bær 2048

gefēoll.
hē hēan ðonan, | mōdes geōmor, meregrund *gefēoll*. 2100
hē eorðan *gefēoll* 2834

gefeormod.
sōna hæfde | unlyfigendes eal *gefeormod*, 744

gefērdon.
frēcne *gefērdon*; 1691

gefēre.
þonne | eorl ellenrōf ende *gefēre* | līfgesceafta, 3063

gefēred.
Hafast þū *gefēred*, 1221, 1855
hæfde æghwæðer ende *gefēred* | lænan līfes. 2844

geferede.
Hēr syndon *geferede*, feorran cumene, | . . . Gēata lēode; 361

geferedon.
þæt hī ofostlīc[e] ūt *geferedon* | dȳre māðmas. 3130
geferian.
fēower scoldon | ... *geferian* | ... Grendles hēafod, 1638
ond þonne *geferian* frēan ūserne, 3107
gefetian.
Hēt ðā eorla hlēo in *gefetian* | ... Hrēðles lāfe 2190
geflit.
Hwīlum heaþorōfe ... lēton | on *geflit* faran fealwe mēaras, 865
geflȳmed.
hū hē, ... | fæge ond *geflȳmed*, feorhlāstas bær. 846
Ðēah þe ... | heorot ... holtwudu sēce, | feorran *geflȳmed*, 1370
gefondad. *See* **gefandod.**
gefrǣge.
fram sylle ābēag | medubenc monig, mine *gefrǣge*, 776
Ðā wæs on morgen, mīne *gefrǣge*, | ... gūðrinc monig; 837
ealles moncynnes, mīne *gefrǣge*, | þone sēlestan 1955
sē ðe mēca gehwane, mīne *gefrǣge*, | ... ofersōhte, 2685
Hūru þæt ... lȳt manna ðāh, | ... mīne *gefrǣge*, 2837
gefrǣge. (?)
Bēowulf Scyldinga ... | folcum *gefrǣge* 55
swā hyt *gefrǣge* wæs, 2480
gefrægen. *See also* **gefrægn.**
þāra þe ic on foldan *gefrægen* hæbbe. 1196
gefrægn.
Ðā ic wīde *gefrægn* weorc gebannan 74
þæt fram hām *gefrægn* Higelāces þegn, 194
Nō ic on niht *gefrægn* | ... heardran feohtan, 575
Ne *gefrægen* ic þā mægþe māran weorode | ... sēl gebǣran. 1011
ne *gefrægn* ic frēondlīcor fēower mādmas | ... gummanna fela | ... gesellan. 1027
Þā ic on morgne *gefrægn* mæg ōðerne | ... stælan, 2484
ic ... [*gefrægn*] ... | ... eorl ellen cȳðan, 2694
Ðā ic snūde *gefrægn* sunu Wihstānes | ... dryhtne | hȳran 2752
Ðā ic on hlǣwe *gefrægn* hord rēafian, | ... ānne mannan, 2773

gefrægnod.

ic ne wāt hwæder | atol . . . eftsīðas tēah, | fylle *gefrægnod.* 1333

gefrætwade.

gefrætwade foldan scēatas | leomum ond lēafum; 96

gefrætwod.

Đā wæs hāten hreþe Heort innanweard | folmum *gefrætwod*; 992

gefremed.

hwæt mē Grendel hafað . . . | færnīða *gefremed*; 476
Þū þē self hafast | dǣdum *gefremed,* 954

gefremede.

eft *gefremede* | morðbeala māre 135
Swā fela fyrena . . . | atol āngengea oft *gefremede,* 165
wordum bǣdon | þæt him gāstbona gēoce *gefremede* 177
þǣr mē . . . līcsyrce mīn, | heard hondlocen, helpe *gefremede*; 551
Breca nǣfre git . . . | swā dēorlīce dǣd *gefremede* 585
þæt nǣfre Gre[n]del swā fela gryra *gefremede,* 591
sē þe fela æror . . . | fyrene *gefremede,* 811
Nū scealc hafað | þurh Drihtnes miht dǣd *gefremede,* 940
nemne him heaðobyrne helpe *gefremede,* 1552
Đēah þe hine mihtig God . . . | . . . ofer ealle men | forð *gefremede,* 1718
þæt hīo lēodbealewa lǣs *gefremede,* 1946
þǣr hē . . . | Sige-Scyldingum sorge *gefremede,* 2004
forðam hē manna mǣst mærða *gefremede,* 2645

gefremedon.

hwæt wit . . . | umbor-wesendum ær ārna *gefremedon.* 1187
ymb Hreosnabeorh | eatolne inwitscear oft *gefremedon.* 2478

gefremman.

Ic *gefremman* sceal | eorlīc ellen, 636
hwæþre him Alwalda æfre wille | . . . wyrpe *gefremman.* 1315
þonne . . . | . . . hē him helpan ne mæg | . . . ænige *gefremman.* 2449
byrne ne meahte | geongum gārwigan gēoce *gefremman*; 2674

gefremmanne.
rǣd eahtedon | hwæt ... sēlest wǣre | ... tō *gefremmanne.* 174
þēah ðe hlāford ūs | ... āðōhte | tō *gefremmanne,* 2644
gefricge.
Gif ic þæt *gefricge* ofer flōda begang, 1826
gefricgean.
syðdan æðelingas | feorran *gefricgean* fleam ēowerne, 2889
gefricgeað.
syðdan hīe *gefricgeað* frean ūserne | ealdorlēasne, 3002
gefrūnen.
ac hīe hæfdon *gefrūnen,* 694
hæfde þā *gefrūnen,* hwanan sīo fæhð ārās, 2403
hæfde Higelāces hilde *gefrūnen,* 2952
gefrung-. *See* **gefrūn-.**
gefrūnon.
wē Gār-Dena in gēardagum | þēodcyninga þrym *gefrūnon,* 2
þon[n]e yldo bearn æfre *gefrūnon,* 70
swā guman *gefrungon,* 666
geongne gūðcyning gōdne *gefrūnon* | hringas dǣlan. 1969
gefyldan.
Fēond *gefyldan,* ferh ellen wræc, 2706
gefyllan.
nemne wē æror mægen | fāne *gefyllan,* 2655
gefyrðred.
Ār wæs on ofoste, ... | frætwum *gefyrðred;* 2784
gefȳsed.
Gewāt þā ofer wǣgholm winde *gefȳsed* | flota fāmiheals 217
ond þā gyddode gūþe *gefȳsed;* 630
mid bǣle fōr, | fȳre *gefȳsed.* 2309
ðā wæs hringbogan heorte *gefysed* | sæcce tō sēceanne. 2561
gegān.
his mōdor ... | gīfre ond galgmōd *gegān* wolde | sorhfulne sīð, 1277
sē ðe gryresīðas *gegān* dorste, 1462
þonne hē æt gūðe *gegān* þenceð | longsumne lof, 1535
syðdan hīe tōgædre *gegān* hæfdon. 2630

gegangan.
Ic mid elne sceall | gold *gegangan,* 2536
gegangenne.
næs þæt ȳðe cēap | tō *gegangenne* | gumena ǣnigum. 2416
gegangeð.
gif þæt *gegangeð,* 1846
gegiredan. *See* **gegyredon.**
gegncwida.
nō ðū him wearne getēoh | ðīnra *gegncwida,* 367
gegnum.
þæt hīe him tō mihton | *gegnum* gangan; 314
gegnum fōr | ofer myrcan mōr, 1404
gegongen.
þæt his aldres wæs ende *gegongen,* 822
Hæfde āglæca elne *gegongen,* 893
Đā wæs *gegongen* guman unfrōdum | earfoðlīce, 2821
wæs endedæg | gōdum *gegongen,* 3036
Hord ys gescēawod, | grimme *gegongen*; 3085
gegrēttan.
þæt . . . sceal . . . | . . . manig ōþerne | gōdum *gegrēttan* 1861
gegrētte.
syððan mandryhten | . . . holdne *gegrētte* 1979
Gegrētte ðā gumena gehwylcne, 2516
gegyred.
beadohrægl brōden on breostum læg, | golde *gegyrwed.* 553
syðþan hē hine tō gūðe *gegyred* hæfde. 1472
Glōf . . . | . . . wæs orðoncum eall *gegyrwed* 2087
gegyrede.
ne gefrægn ic frēondlīcor . . . mādmas | golde *gegyrede*
gummanna fela | . . . gesellan. 1028
Hēt ðā eorla hlēo in gefetian | . . . Hrēðles lāfe |
golde *gegyrede*; 2192
gegyredon.
Him ðā *gegiredan* Gēata lēode | ād 3137
gegyrwan.
Ne hȳrde ic cymlīcor cēol *gegyrwan* | hildewǣpnum 38
Hēt him ȳðlidan | gōdne *gegyrwan*; 199
gegyrwed. *See* **gegyred.**

gehāte.

Ic hit þē *gehāte*: . 1392
Ic hit þē þonne *gehāte*, 1671

gehāten.

Sīo *gehāten* [is] | . . . gladum suna Frōdan; 2024

geheald.

Hafa nū ond *geheald* hūsa sēlest, 658

gehealdan.

ond *gehealdan* hēt hildegeatwe. 674
þæt þæt ðeoðnes bearn . . . scolde | . . . folc *gehealdan*, 911
Ne meahte hē . . . | on ðām frumgāre feorh *gehealdan*, 2856

gehealde.

Fæder alwalda | . . . ēowic *gehealde* | sīða gesunde! 317

gehealdeð.

sē ðe Waldendes | hyldo *gehealdeþ*. 2293

geheaðerod.

þæt se secg wære . . . | hergum *geheaðerod*, 3072

gehēawe.

þæt hē mē ongēan slēa, | rand *gehēawe*, 682

gehēdde.

þæt ænig oðer man | æfre mærða þon mā . . . | *gehēdde* 505

gehēgan.

sceal, | wið þām āglǣcan, āna *gehegan* | ðing wið þyrse. 425

gehēold.

Hē *gehēold* tela | fīftig wintra 2208
Hē frætwe *gehēold* fela missera, 2620
ðe ær *gehēold* | wið hettendum hord ond rīce 3003

gehēt.

hē mē mēde *gehēt*. 2134
wēan oft *gehēt* | earmre teohhe 2937
Hē . . . him fægre *gehēt* | lēana 2989

gehēton.

Hwīlum hīe *gehēton* æt *hærg*trafum | wīgweorþunga, 175
þonne wē *gehēton* ussum hlāforde 2634

gehlēod.

sæbāt *gehlēod*, 895

gehnægde.

ðȳ hē þone fēond ofercwōm, | *gehnægde* helle gāst. 1274

gehnægdon.
þær hyne Hetware hilde *gehnægdon,* 2916

gehogodest.
þā ðū færinga feorr *gehogodest* | sæcce sēcean 1988

gehroden.
Eoforlīc scionon | ofer hlēorber[g]an, *gehroden* golde, 304

gehðo. *See* **giohðo.**

gehwām. *See* **gehwām.**

gehwær.
ðēah þū heaðorāsa *gehwær* dohte, 526

gehwære.
lofdædum sceal | in mægþa *gehwære* man geþeon. 25

gehwæs.
swā unc wyrd getēoð, | Metod manna *gehwæs.* 2527
þēah ðe hē dæda *gehwæs* dyrstig wære, 2838

gehwæðer.
ne *gehwæþer* incer | swā dēorlīce dæd gefremede 584
wæs *gehwæþer* ōðrum | lifigende lāð. 814
ge æt hām ge on herge, ge *gehwæþer* þāra 1248
gehwæðer ōðrum hrōþra gemyndig. 2171

gehwæðres.
bēga *gehwæþres* | eodor Ingwina onweald geteah, 1043

gehwæðrum.
sealde hiora *gehwæðrum* hund þūsenda | landes 2994

gehwām.
þæt hē dōgora *gehwām* drēam gehȳrde | hlūdne in healle; 88
swā hīe ā wæron | æt nīða *gehwām* nȳdgesteallan; 882
þær mæg nihta *gehwæm* nīðwundor sēon, 1365
wæs . . . | oncȳð eorla *gehwæm,* 1420
Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan . . . | . . . þegna *gehwām* þāra lēoda, 2033

gehwane. *See* **gehwone.**

gehwearf.
Gehwearf þā in Francna fæþm feorh cyninges, 1210
hit on æht *gehwearf* | . . . Denigea frēan, 1679
on geweald *gehwearf* woroldcyninga | ðæm selestan 1684
syððan Beowulfe brāde rice | on hand *gehwearf.* 2208

gehwelcne. *See* **gehwylcne.**

gehwone.

ic maguþegnas . . . hāte | wiþ fēonda *gehwone* flotan . . . | . . . healdan, 294
ond on healfa *gehwone* hēawan þōhton, 800
Swā hē nīða *gehwane* genesen hæfde, 2397
sē ðe mēca *gehwane* . . . | swenge ofersōhte, 2685
mæg | gold . . . gumcynnes *gehwone* | oferhīgian, 2765

gehwylc.

wæs steda nægla *gehwylc* stȳle gelīcost, 985
gehwylc hiora his ferhþe trēowde, 1166
þæt þū . . . mōst | sorhlēas swefan . . . | ond þegna *gehwylc* 1673
gemunde . . . | folcrihta *gehwylc,* swā his fæder āhte; 2608

gehwylce.

þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu | dōgra *gehwylce* Dene weorþode, 1090
Blæd is ārǣred . . . | ðīn ofer þēoda *gehwylce.* 1705
myndgað mǣla *gehwylce* | sārum wordum, 2057
bið gemyndgad morna *gehwylce* | eaforan ellorsīð; 2450

gehwylces.

þæt he gedǣlde . . . | . . . anra *gehwylces* | līf wið lice, 732
Ðȳs dōgor þū geþyld hafa | wēana *gehwylces,* 1396
hū i[c] . . . | yfla *gehwylces* hondlēan forgeald; 2094
Edwenden cwōm | tīrēadigum menn torna *gehwylces.* 2189

gehwylcne.

geþolode | wine Scyldinga wēana *gehwelcne,* 148
wēa wīdscofen witena *gehwylcne,* 936
gūðdēað fornam, | feorhbealo frēcne, fȳra *gehwylcne,* 2250
Gegrētte ðā gumena *gehwylcne,* 2516

gehwylcre.

ac hē sigewǣpnum forsworen hæfde, | ecga *gehwylcre.* 805

gehwylcum.

līf ēac gescēop | cynna *gehwylcum,* 98
þæt þes sele stande | . . . rinca *gehwylcum* | īdel ond unnyt, 412
wearð | ceasterbūendum, cēnra *gehwylcum,* | . . . ealuscerwen. 768

Norð-Denum stōd | atelīc egesa, ānra *gehwylcum,* 784
Goldfāg scinon | ... wundorsīona fela | secga *gehwylcum,* 996
Wolde dōm Godes dædum rædan | gumena *gehwylcum,* 2859
Deað bið sēlla | eorla *gehwylcum* þonne edwītlīf. 2891

gehȳdde.

gumena nāthwylc, | eormenlāfe æðelan cynnes, | ... *gehȳdde,* 2235
ðe unrihte inne *gehȳdde* | wræ*t*e 3059

gehygd.

onginneð ... cempan | þurh hreðra *gehygd* higes cunnian, 2045

gehyld.

hē is manna *gehyld* 3056

gehȳrað.

Nū ge feorbuend, | merelīðende, mn[n]e *gehyrað* | ... geþōht; 255

gehȳrde.

þæt hē dōgora gehwām drēam *gehȳrde* | hlūdne in healle; 88
gehȳrde on Bēowulfe | folces hyrde fæstrædne geþōht. 609

gehȳrdon.

þāra þe of wealle wōp *gehȳrdon,* 785

gehȳre.

Ic þæt *gehȳre,* þæt þis is hold weorod | frean Scyldinga. 290

geīode. *See* **geēode.**

gelāc.

ðonne sweorda *gelāc* sunu Healfdenes | efnan wolde; 1040

gelācum.

þēah þe hē his māgum nære | ārfæst æt ecga *gelācum.* 1168

gelād.

Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn ... | ... uncūð *gelād,* 1410

gelæded.

Þær wæs mādma fela, | of feorwegum frætwa *gelæded.* 37

gelæg.

windblond *gelæg,* 3146

gelæran.

Ic þæs Hrōðgār mæg | þurh rūmne sefan ræd *gelæran,* 278
Ne meahton wē *gelæran* lēofne þēoden | ... ræd ænigne, 3079

gelærdon.

Þā mē þæt *gelærdon* lēode mīne, 415

gelæstan.

Ic þē sceal mīne *gelæstan* | freoðe, 1706

gelæste.

Bēot eal wið þē | sunu Bēanstānes sōðe *gelæste.* 524
þæt mec ær ond sīð oft *gelæste,* 2500
Hē . . . him . . . gehēt | lēana . . . ond *gelæste* swā; 2990

gelæsted.

Hæfde Ēast-Denum | Gēatmecga lēod gilp *gelæsted,* 829

gelæsten.

þæt hine . . . gewunigen | wilgesīþas, . . . | lēode *gelæsten*; 24

gelafede.

þegn ungemete till, | winedryhten his, wætere *gelafede* 2722

gelamp.

Him on fyrste *gelomp* | . . . þæt hit wearð eal gearo, 76
þæs ðe hire se willa *gelamp,* 626
swā him ful oft *gelamp,* 1252
Frōfor eft *gelamp* | sārigmōdum somod ærdæge, 2941

gelang.

Nū is se rād *gelang* | eft æt þē ānum. 1376
Gēn is eall æt ðē | lissa *gelong*; 2150

gelēah.

him sēo wēn *gelēah.* 2323

gelenge.

þær mē gifeðe swā | ænig yrfeweard . . . wurde | līce *gelenge.* 2732

gelīce.

þæt . . . fēower mēaras | lungre *gelīce* lāst weardode, 2164

gelīcost.

Gewāt . . . winde gefȳsed | flota fāmiheals fugle *gelīcost,* 218
him of ēagum stōd | ligge *gelīcost* lēoht unfæger. 727
wæs steda nægla gehwylc stȳle *gelīcost,* 985
þæt hit eal gemealt īse *gelīcost,* 1608

gelimpe.

Ðisse ansȳne Alwealdan þanc | lungre *gelimpe.* 929

gelimpeð.
Hit on endestæf eft *gelimpeð,* 1753

gelocen.
hē siomian geseah segn . . . | *gelocen* leoðocræftum; 2769

gelōme.
Swā mec *gelōme* lāðgetēonan | þrēatedon þearle. 559

gelomp. *See* **gelamp.**

gelong. *See* **gelang.**

gelumpe.
gif him þyslicu þearf *gelumpe,* 2637

gelumpen.
Denum eallum wearð | . . . willa *gelumpen.* 824

gelȳfan.
ðær *gelȳfan* sceal | Dryhtnes dōme 440

gelȳfde.
gēoce *gelȳfde* | brego Beorht-Dena; 608
þæt hēo on ænigne eorl *gelȳfde* | fyrena frōfre. 627
sē þe him bealwa tō bōte *gelȳfde,* 909
ond him tō Anwaldan āre *gelȳfde,* 1272

gemǣnden.
þæt . . . | ne þurh inwitsearo æfre *gemǣnden,* 1101

gemǣne.
þæt þām folcum sceal . . . | sib *gemǣne,* ond sacu restan, 1857
māþmas *gemǣne;* 1860
wæs . . . | ofer [w]īd wæter wrōht *gemǣne,* 2473
ūrum sceal . . . | byrne ond byrduscrūd, bām *gemǣne.* 2660

gemǣnra.
unc sceal worn fela | māþma *gemǣnra,* 1784

gemæt.
his cwēn mid him | medostīg *gemæt* mægþa hōse. 924

geman. *See* **gemon.**

gemealt.
wyrm hāt *gemealt.* 897
þæt hit eal *gemealt* īse gelīcost, 1608
sweord ær *gemealt,* 1615
ne *gemealt* him se mōdsefa, 2628

gemearcod.
hē . . . gewāt, | morþre *gemearcod,* 1264
Swā wæs . . . | þurh rūnstafas rihte *gemearcod,* 1695
gemēdu.
ne gē . . . | . . . gearwe ne wisson | māga *gemēdu.* 247
gemenged.
atol ȳða geswing eal *gemenged* | . . . heorodrēore, weol; 848
þæt wæs ȳðgeblond eal *gemenged,* 1593
gemet.
swā him *gemet* þince. 687
Nis þæt . . . | . . . *gemet* mannes nefn[e] mīn ānes, 2533
Ic . . . | . . . ongan . . . | ofer mīn *gemet* mæges helpan. 2879
swā him *gemet* ðūhte. 3057
gemete.
þæt hit ā mid *gemete* manna ænig | . . . tobrecan meahte, 779
gemēting.
[mære] *gemēting,* monegum fīra, 2001
gemētte.
ne wæs his drohtoð þær, | swylce hē . . . ær *gemētte.* 757
hwæðer collenferð cwicne *gemētte* | . . . Wedra þeoden, 2785
gemētton.
þæt ðā āglæcean hȳ eft *gemētton.* 2592
gemon.
hine gearwe *geman* | witena welhwylc 265
gif hē þæt eal *gemon,* 1185
ic þē þæs lēan *geman.* 1220
feor eal *gemon,* | eald ēðelweard, 1701
sē ðe eall *gem[an],* 2042
ic þæt eall *gemon.* 2427
Ic ðæt mæl *geman,* þær wē medu þegun, 2633
gemonge.
mōdig on *gemonge,* 1643
gemunde.
Gemunde þā se gōda mæg Higelāces | æfensprǣce, 758
sē ðe ealfela ealdgesegena | worn *gemunde,* 870
Hengest ðā . . . | . . . eard *gemunde,* 1129
þæt hē Eotena bearn inne *gemunde.* 1141
Grendles mōdor, | ides, āglæcwīf, yrmþe *gemunde,* 1259
hwæþre hē *gemunde* mægenes strenge, 1270

helm ne *gemunde,* | byrnan sīde, 1290
Hūru ne *gemunde* mago Ecglāfes | . . . þæt hē ær gespræc 1465
hreðer inne wēoll, | þonne hē wintrum frōd worn *gemunde.* 2114
Sē ðæs lēodhryres lean *gemunde* | uferan dōgrum; 2391
Hrēðel cyning | . . . sibbe *gemunde;* 2431
hond *gemunde* | fæhðo genōge, 2488
gemunde ðā ðā āre, þe hē him ær forgeaf, 2606
Þā gēn gūðcyning | m[ærða] *gemunde,* 2678

gemundon.

helle *gemundon* | in mōdsefan, 179

gemyndgad.

Symble bið *gemyndgad* . . . | eaforan ellorsīð; 2450

gemyndig.

Ēode Wealhþēow forð, | cwēn Hrōðgāres, cynna *gemyndig,* 613
guma gilphlæden, gidda *gemyndig,* 868
Bēo wið Gēatas glæd, geofena *gemyndig;* 1173
nalas elnes læt, | mærða *gemyndig,* mæg Hy[ge]lāces. 1530
Nō . . . | bona blōdigtōð, bealewa *gemyndig,* | . . . gongan wolde; 2082
wæs . . . | . . . gehwæðer ōðrum hrōþra *gemyndig.* 2171
Þā wæs . . . | frēcne fȳrdraca fæhða *gemyndig,* 2689

gemyndum.

sē scel to *gemyndum* mīnum lēodum | hēah hlīfian 2804
sceall . . . | . . . nalles eorl wegan | māððum tō *gemyndum,* 3016

gemyne.

gemyne mærþo, mægenellen cȳð, 659

gēna.

cwico wæs þā *gēna,* 3093

genǣgdan.

Heaðo-Scilfingas, | nīða *genǣgdan* nefan Hererīces — 2206

genǣged.

Hræðe weard on ȳðum . . . | nīða *genǣged* 1439

genæs.

hrōf āna *genæs* | ealles ansund, 999

sē ðā sæcce *genæs,* 1977
Fela ic on giogoðe gūðrǣsa *genæs,* 2426

genam.

on ræste *genam* | þrītig þegna; 122
hēo under heolfre *genam* | cūþe folme; 1302
Gecyste þā cyning . . . | . . . ðegn betstan, | ond be healse *genam*; 1872
þā mec . . . | frēawine folca æt mīnum fæder *genam*; 2429
segn ēac *genōm,* 2776

geneahhe.

Swēg ūp āstāg | nīwe *geneahhe*; 783
sorgcearig sǣlðe *geneahhe,* 3152

genearwod.

Hræþe wearð on ȳðum . . . | . . . hearde *genearwod,* 1438

genehost.

Þǣr *genehost* brægd | eorl Bēowulfes ealde lāfe, 794

genered.

genered wið nīðe; 827

genesen.

Swā hē nīða gehwane *genesen* hæfde, 2397

genēðan.

ne dorste | under ȳða gewin aldre *genēþan,* 1469
nǣnig þæt dorste dēor *genēþan* 1933

genēðde.

hē . . . , | æþelinges bearn, āna *genēðde* | frēcne dǣde; 888
wigge under wætere weorc *genēþde* | earfoðlice; 1656
þæt ic . . . | eorlscipe efnde, ealdre *genēðde,* 2133
Ic *genēðde* fela | gūða on geogoðe; 2511

genēðdon.

frēcne *genēðdon* | eafoð uncūþes; 959

gengde.

wīsa fengel | geatolīc *gen[g]de*; 1401
hē fēara sum beforan *gengde* | . . . wong scēawian, 1412

genipu.

ðǣr fyrgenstrēam | under næssa *genipu* niþer gewīteð, 1360
ðā ðe brentingas | ofer flōda *genipu* . . . drīfað. 2808

genīwad. *See* **genīwod.**

genīwod.
cearu wæs *genīwod,* | geworden in wīcun. 1303
sorh is *genīwod* | Denigea lēodum. 1322
Þā se wyrm onwōc, wrōht wæs *genīwad*; 2287

genōge.
hond gemunde | fæhðo *genōge,* 2489
þæt gē *genōge* nēon scēawiað | bēagas 3104

genōm. *See* **genam.**

genumen.
swylce . . . | nīðhēdige men *genumen* hæfdon; 3165

gēnunga.
þæt hē *gēnunga* gūðgewǣdu | wrāðe forwurpe, 2871

genȳdde.
gesacan sceal . . . , | nȳde *genȳdde,* niþða bearna |
. . . gearwe stōwe, 1005

genȳded.
þæt hyt on heafolan stōd | nīþe *genȳded*; 2680

genyttod.
hæfde eorðscrafa ende *genyttod.* 3046

gēo.
hwæt wit *gēo* sprǣcon: 1476
swylce ðær *īu* wæron. 2459
swā ic *gīo* wið Grendle dyde; 2521

gēoce.
wordum bǣdon, | þæt him gāstbona *gēoce* gefremede 177
gēoce gelȳfde | brego Beorht-Dena; 608
þæt ic . . . | . . . þē tō *gēoce* gārholt bere, 1834
byrne ne meahte | geongum gārwigan *gēoce* gefremman; 2674

gēocor.
Þæt wæs *gēocor* sīð, 765

geofena.
Bēo wið Gēatas glæd, *geofena* gemyndig; 1173

geofenes.
Hēr syndon . . . , feorran cumene | ofer *geofenes*
begang, Gēata lēode; 362
nō hē on helm losað, . . . | ne on *gyfenes* grund, 1394

geofon.
geofon ȳþum wēol, 515
syðþan flōd ofslōh, | *gifen* geotende, gīganta cyn; 1690

geofum.

Offa wæs | *geofum* ond gūðum gārcēne man, 1958

geogoð.

oðð þæt sēo *geogoð* gewēox, 66

þǣr . . . wǣron | . . . hæleþa bearn, | *giogoð* ætgædere; 1190

geogoðe.

[Atol] ǣglǣca ēhtende wæs, | . . . duguþe ond *geogoþe*, 160

hæbbe ic mǣrða fela | ongunnen on *geogoþe.* 409

on *geogoðe* hēold gimmerīce | hordburh hæleþa. 466

Ymbēode þā ides . . . | duguþe ond *geogoþe* dǣl ǣghwylcne, 621

þæt hē þā *geogoðe* wile | ārum healdan, 1181

þegna gehwylc þīnra lēoda, | duguðe ond *iogoþe*; 1674

ongan . . . | gomel gūðwiga *gioguðe* cwīðan | hildestrengo; 2113

Fela ic on *giogoðe* gūðrǣsa genæs, 2426

Ic genēðde fela | gūða on *geogoðe*; 2512

geogoðfēore.

wǣron bēgen þā git | on *geogoðfēore*, 537

swā ðū on *geoguðfēore* gēara gecwæde, 2664

geolorand.

þæt ic sweord bere oþðe . . . | *geolorand* tō gūþe; 438

geolwe.

hond rond gefēng, | *geolwe* linde, 2610

gēomēowle. *See* **īomēowle.**

gēomor.

him wæs *gēomor* sefa, | murnende mōd. 49

hē hēan ðonan, | mōdes *gēomor,* meregrund gefēoll. 2100

Him wæs *gēomor* sefa, | wǣfre ond wælfūs, 2419

him wæs sefa *gēomor*: 2632

swylce *gīomor* gyd [sīo gēo-] mēowle . . . | . . . sælðe geneahhe, 3150

gēomore.

wearð | ylda bearnum . . . cūð, | gyddum *gēomore*, 151

gēormorlīc.

Swā bið *gēomorlīc* gomelum ceorle | tō gebīdanne, 2444

gēomormōd.

onginneð *gēomormōd* geong[um] cempan | . . . higes cunnian, 2044

Swā *gīomormōd* giohðo mænde | ān æfter eallum, 2267
ac sceal *gēomormōd*, golde berēafod, | . . . elland tredan, 3018

gēomrode.
earme . . . ides gnornode, | *gēomrode* giddum. 1118

gēomuru.
þæt wæs *gēomuru* ides. 1075

geondbræded.
hit *geondbræded* wearð | beddum ond bolstrum. 1239

geondhwearf.
mæru cwēn, | friðusibb folca, flet eall *geondhwearf*, 2017

geondseh.
Ic wæs þær inne ond þæt eall *geondseh*, 3087

geondwlītan.
þæt hē . . . meahte | wræte *giondwlītan*. 2771

geong, *adj.*
Ðæm eafera wæs æfter cenned | *geong* in geardum, 13
Swā sceal [*geong* g]uma gōde gewyrcean, 20
Þanon eft gewiton ealdgesīðas, | swylce *geong* manig 854
þēah ðe hē *geong* sȳ, 1831
Bold wæs betlīc, . . . | hēa healle, Hygd swīðe *geong*, 1926
Sīo gehāten [is], | *geong*, . . . gladum suna Frōdan; 2025
þæt his byre rīde | *giong* on galgan; 2446

geong, *vb.*
Nū ðū lungre *geong* | hord scēawian 2743

gēong.
hē tō healle *gēong*, 925
Gēat . . . *gēong* sōna tō, | setles nēosan, 1785
ær hīo tō setle *gēong*. 2019
Þær on innan *gīong* | niða nāthwylc 2214
Hē ofer willan *gīong*, 2409
Ðā se æðeling *gīong*, 2715
þā hē bī sesse *gēong*, 2756
sē ðe on orde *gēong*. 3125

geonga.
ac se maga *geonga* under his mæges scyld | elne geēode, 2675

geongan.
Þā wæs forma sīð | *geongan* cempan, 2626

geonge.

mæru cwēn, . . . | bædde byre *geonge*; 2018

geongne.

geongne gūðcyning gōdne gefrunon | hringas dælan. 1969

geongum.

wolde . . . | . . . eall gedælan | *geongum* ond ealdum, 72
ne hȳrde ic . . . | on swā *geongum* fēore guman þingian; 1843
syððan ærest wearð | gyfen goldhroden *geongum* cempan, 1948
onginneð gēomormōd *geong[um]* cempan | . . . higes cunnian, 2044
byrne ne meahte | *geongum* gārwigan gēoce gefremman; 2674
þegne gesealde, | *geongum* gārwigan, goldfāhne helm, 2811
Þā wæs æt ðām *geongum* grim ondswaru | ēðbegēte, 2860

georn.

Ār wæs on ofoste, eftsīðes *georn*, 2783

georne.

þæt him his winemāgas | *georne* hȳrdon, 66
Hūru Gēata lēod *georne* trūwode | mōdgan mægnes, 669
nō ic him þæs *georne* ætfealh, 968
Hordweard sōhte | *georne* æfter grunde, 2294

geornor.

wiste þē *geornor*, | þæt his aldres wæs ende gegongen, 821

gēosceaft.

wyrd ne cūþon, | *gēosceaft* grimme, 1234

gēosceaftgāsta.

Þanon wōc fela | *gēosceaftgāsta*; 1266

gēotende.

syðþan flōd ofslōh, | gifen *gēotende*, gīganta cyn; 1690

gerād.

sē ðe næs *gerād*, 2898

gerāde.

Secg eft ongan . . . | . . . on spēd wrecan spel *gerāde*, 873

gerǣhte.

þæt ic āglǣcan orde *gerǣhte*, 556
Hyne yrringa | Wulf Wonrēding wæpne *gerǣhte*, 2965

gerǣsde.
þæt hē wið attorsceaðan oreðe *gerǣsde,* 2839

geregnad.
fram sylle ābēag | medubenc monig . . . | golde *geregnad,* 777

gereorded.
þā wæs . . . ellenrōfum | fletsittendum fægere *gereorded* 1788

gerīmed. *See* **gerȳmed.**

gerūmlīcor.
þe him elles hwǣr | *gerūmlīcor* ræste [sōhte], 139

gerȳmdon.
þæt hīe him ōðer flet eal *gerȳmdon,* 1086

gerȳmed.
Ðǣm fēower bearn forð *gerīmed* | . . . wōcun, 59
Þā wæs Gēatmægum . . . | on bēorsele benc *gerȳmed*; 492
Hraðe wæs *gerȳmed* . . . | fēðegestum flet innanweard. 1976
ricone ārǣrdon, ðā him *gerȳmed* wearð, 2983
mē *gerȳmed* wæs, | . . . sīð ālȳfed | inn 3088

gerysne.
Ne þynceð mē *gerysne,* 2653

gesacan.
ac *gesacan* sceal sāwlberendra . . . | . . . gearwe stōwe, 1004
þæt ic mē ǣnigne | . . . *gesacan* ne tealde. 1773

gesacu.
ne *gesacu* ōhwǣr, | ecghete, ēoweð, 1737

gesǣd. *See* **gesægd.**

gesægd.
him . . . wæs | *gesægd* sōðlīce sweotolan tācne | healðegnes hete; 141
Swā wæs . . . | . . . rihte gemearcod, | geseted ond *gesǣd,* 1696

gesægde.
þæt ic his ǣrest ðē ēst *gesægde*; 2157

gesǣged.
hæfdon ealfela eotena cynnes | sweordum *gesǣged.* 884

gesǣlde.
Hwæþere mē *gesælde,* þæt ic . . . ofslōh | niceras nigene. 574
hwæþre him *gesǣlde,* ðæt þæt swurd þurhwōd | wrætlīcne wyrm, 890

efne swylce mæla, swylce hira mandryhtne | þearf *gesælde*; 1250

gesæled.

Þær wæs . . . | . . . earmbēaga fela | searwum *gesæled.* 2764

gesæt.

Monig oft *gesæt* | rīce tō rūne, 171
Ic . . . | sæbāt *gesæt* mid mīnra secga gedriht, 633
hē onfēng hraþe | inwitþancum ond wið earm *gesæt.* 749
Fēþa eal *gesæt*; 1424
Gesæt þā wið sylfne, sē ðā sæcce genæs, 1977
Gesæt ðā on næsse nīðheard cyning, 2417
þæt hē bī wealle wīshycgende | *gesæt* on sesse, 2717

gesaga.

gesaga him ēac wordum, þæt hīe sint wilcuman 388

gesāwon.

þæt ðā līðende land *gesāwon*, 221
mære māðþumsweord manige *gesāwon* | beforan beorn beran. 1023
þæt hīe *gesāwon* swylce twēgen | . . . mōras healdan, 1347
gesāwon ðā æfter wætere wyrmcynnes fela, 1425
Sōna þæt *gesāwon* snottre ceorlas, 1591
þæt hīe heora winedrihten | selfne *gesāwon.* 1605
gesāwon seledrēam. 2252

gescād.

Æghwæþres sceal | scearp scyldwiga *gescād* witan, 288

gescæphwīle.

Him ðā Scyld gewāt tō *gescæphwīle* | felahrōr fēran 26

gescær.

helm oft *gescær*, 1526
helm ær *gescer*, 2973

gesceaft.

se ellorgāst | oflēt . . . þās lænan *gesceaft.* 1622

gesceapu.

scaduhelma *gesceapu* scrīðan cwōman, 650

gescēat.

Hord eft *gescēat*, | dryhtsele dyrnne, 2319

gescēawod.
gearwor hæfde | Āgendes ēst ær *gescēawod.* 3075
Hord ys *gescēawod,* | grimme gegongen; 3084

gescēd.
rodera Rædend hit on ryht *gescēd* 1555

gescēod. *See* **gescōd.**

gescēop.
līf ēac *gescēop* | cynna gehwylcum, 97

gescer. *See* **gescær.**

gesceððan.
þæt him ... ne mihte, | eorres inwitfeng aldre *gesceþðan*; 1447

gescipe.
Gewāt ðā byrnende ... | tō *gescipe* scyndan. 2570

gescōd.
nō þȳ ær in *gescōd* | hālan līce; 1502
swā him ær *gescōd* | hild æt Heorote. 1587
sē ðe him sāre *gescēod*; 2223
Bill ær *gescōd* | ... ealdhlāfordes | þām ðāra māðma mund-bora wæs 2777

gescrāf.
swā him wyrd ne *gescrāf* | hrēð æt hilde. 2574

geseah.
þā of wealle *geseah* weard Scildinga, 229
Næfre ic māran *geseah* | eorla ofer eorþan, 247
Geseah hē in recede rinca manige, 728
stōd on stapole, *geseah* stēapne hrōf 926
fȳrlēoht *geseah,* | blācne lēoman beorhte scīnan. 1516
Geseah ðā on searwum sigeēadig bil, 1557
hē on ræste *geseah* | gūðwērigne Grendel licgan, 1585
þēh hē þær monige *geseah,* 1613
þæt ic on wāge *geseah* wlitig hangian | eald sweord 1662
[þā hyne] se fær begeat, | sincfæt [*geseah*]. 2231
Geseah ðā be wealle, ... | sto[n]dan stānbogan, 2542
gescah his mondryhten | under heregrīman hāt þrōwian; 2604
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig ... | ... māððumsigla fealo, 2756
Swylce hē siomian *gescah* segn eallgylden 2767
þæt hē on eorðan *geseah* | þone lēofestan ... | blēate gebæran. 2822

gesealde.

ond þā frēolīc wīf ful *gesealde* | . . . ēþelwearde, 615
drihten . . . | on þære medubence māþðum *gesealde,* 1052
Ðā git him eorla hlēo inne *gesealde,* | . . . māþmas twelfe, 1866
Hē þæm bātwearde bunden golde | swurd *gesealde,* 1901
mē eorla hlēo eft *gesealde* | māðma menigeo, 2142
Hȳrde ic, þæt hē ðone healsbēah Hygde *gesealde,* 2172
him *gesealde* seofan þūsendo, | bold ond bregostōl. 2195
þegne *gesealde,* | geongum gārwigan, goldfahne helm. 2810
þonne hē on ealubence oft *gesealde* | . . . helm 2867

gesēcanne.

næs him feor þanon | tō *gesēcanne* sinces bryttan, 1922

gesēcean.

gif hē *gesēcean* dear | wīg ofer wæpen, 684
þæt hē þanon scolde | eft eardlufan æfre *gesēcean,* 692
Hē *gesēcean* sceall | [ho]r[d on] hrūsan, 2275

gesēceð.

gif mec se mānsceaða | of eorðsele ūt *gesēceð.* 2515

gesēgan. *See* **gesēgon.**

gesēgon.

Ær hī þær *gesēgan* syllīcran wiht, 3038
syððan . . . ænigne dæl | secgas *gesēgon* on sele wunian, 3128

geseldan.

Higelāc ongan | sīnne *geseldan* . . . | fægre fricgean, 1984

gesellan.

ne gefrægn ic frēondlīcor . . . mādmas | . . . gummanna fela | . . . *gesellan.* 1029

gesēon.

Nū gē mōton gangan . . . | under heregrīman Hrōðgār *gesēon*; 396
þæt ic sænæssas *gesēon* mihte, 571
siððan hīe sunnan lēoht *gesēon* [ne] meahton, 648
þæt ðū hine selfne *gesēon* mōste, 961
ðā hēo under swegle *gesēon* meahte | morþorbealo māga, 1078
Gewiton . . . | frēondum befeallen Frȳsland *gesēon,* 1126

Mæg þonne . . . | *gesēon* sunu Hrēðles, 1485
þæs þe hī hyne gesundne *gesēon* mōston. 1628
þæt h[ī]e seoððan *gesēon* mōston, | mōdige on meþle. 1875
ic þanc secge, | þæs ðe ic ðē gesundne *gesēon* mōste. 1998

geseted.

Swā wæs . . . | . . . rihte gemearcod, | *geseted* ond gesæd, 1696

geseten.

syððan . . . | . . . wē tō symble *geseten* hæfdon. 2104

gesette.

gesette sigehrēþig sunnan ond mōnan | lēoman 94
þæt hē mid ðȳ wīfe wælfæhða dæl, | sæcca, *gesette.* 2029

gesīgan.

þæt hē āna scyle | Gēata duguðe . . . | *gesīgan* æt sæcce; 2659

gesīða.

nænig þæt dorste dēor geneþan | swæsra *gesīða,* 1934

gesīðas.

hī hyne þā ætbæron tō brimes faroðe, | swæse *gesīþas,* 29
oð ðæt hīe forlæddan . . . | swæse *gesīðas* 2040
Gegrētte ðā gumena gehwylcne, . . . | swæse *gesīðas*: 2518

gesīðes.

Sē wæs Hrōþgare hæleþa lēofost | on *gesīðes* hād 1297

gesīðum.

ēode eorla sum, æþele cempa | self mid *gesīðum,* 1313
Higelāc . . . wunað | selfa mid *gesīðum* sæwealle nēah. 1924
Wīglāf maðelode . . . | sægde *gesīðum* 2632

geslōgon.

syðða[n] hīe ðā mærða *geslōgon*; 2996

geslōh.

Geslōh þīn fæder fæhðe mæste, 459

geslyhta.

Swā hē niða gehwane genesen hæfde, | slīðra *geslyhta,* 2398

gesōhtan. *See* **gesōhton.**

gesōhte.

Þanon hē *gesōhte* Sūð-Dena folc 463
ðonon hē *gesōhte* swæsne ēðel, 520
þæt hē Hrōþgāres hām *gesōhte.* 717
feorcȳþðe bēoð | sēlran *gesōhte,* 1839

syððan hīo Offan flet . . . | sīðe *gesōhte*; 1951
þæt hē þone wīdflogan weorode *gesōhte*, 2346

gesōhton.

ðā hyne *gesōhtan* on sigeþēode | hearde hildefrecan, 2204
gesōhton | Gēata lēode Gūð-Scilfingas. 2926

gespræc.

Gespræc þā se gōda gylpworda sum, 675
Gode þancode, | . . . þæs se man *gespræc*. 1398
Hūru ne gemunde mago Ecglāfes | . . . þæt hē ær *gespræc* 1466
Worn eall *gespræc* | gomol on gehðo, 3094

gesprang. *See* **gesprong.**

gesprong.

Sigemunde *gesprong* | æfter dēaðdæge dōm unlȳtel, 884
swā þæt blōd *gesprang*, | hātost heaþoswāta. 1667

gestǣled.

ge feor hafað fæhðe *gestǣled*, 1340

gestāh.

Ic þæt hogode, þā ic on holm *gestāh*, 632

gestēpte.

folce *gestēpte* | ofer sæ sīde sunu Ōhteres, 2393

gestōd.

þæt hē for eaxlum *gestōd* | Deniga frēan; 358
þæt hē on hēoðe *gestōd*. 404
Stīðmōd *gestōd* wið stēapne rond | winia bealdor, 2566

gestōdon.

Nealles him . . . | æðelinga bearn ymbe *gestōdon* 2597

gestōp.

hē tō forð *gestōp* | . . . dracan hēafde nēah. 2289

gestrēon.

Hēt þā ūp beran æþelinga *gestrēon*, 1920
on him gladiað gomelra lāfe | . . . Heaðobear[d]na *gestrēon*, 2037
forlēton eorla *gestrēon* eorðan healdan, 3167

gestrȳnan.

ðe ic mōste . . . | ær swyltdæge swylc *gestrȳnan*. 2798

gestsele. *See* **gistsele.**

gesunde.

Fæder alwalda | ... ēowic gehealde | sīða *gesunde*! 318
ðær wē *gesunde* sæl weardodon. 2075

gesundne.

þæs þe hī hyne *gesundne* gesēon mōston. 1628
ic þanc secge, | þæs ðe ic ðē *gesundne* gesēon mōste. 1998

geswāc.

ac sēo ecg *geswāc* | ðēodne æt þearfe; 1524
gūðbill *geswāc* | nacod æt nīðe, 2584
geswāc æt sæcce sweord Bīowulfes, 2681

geswearc.

Nihthelm *geswearc* | deorc ofer dryhtgumum. 1789

geswenced.

nō þȳ leng leofað lāðgeteona | synnum *geswenced*; 975
Ðēah þe hæðstapa hundum *geswenced*, | ... holtwudu sēce, 1368

geswencte.

syððan hyne Hæðcyn ..., | his frēawine, flāne *geswencte*, 2438

geswing.

atol ȳða *geswing* ... | ... heorodrēore wēol; 848

gesyhð.

cwið ... sē ðe bēah *gesyhð*, | eald æscwiga, 2041
Gesyhð sorhcearig on his suna bure | wīnsele wēstne, 2455

gesȳne.

þæt *gesȳne* wearþ, | wīdcūþ werum, 1255
Lāstas wæron | æfter waldswaþum wīde *gesȳne*, 1403
Wæs þæs wyrmes wīg wīde *gesȳne*, 2316
Wæs ... | wælrāes weora wīde *gesȳne*, 2947
Þā wæs *gesȳne*, þæt se sīð ne ðāh 3058
sē wæs ... | [wæ]glīðendum wīde *g[e]sȳne*, 3158

gesyngad.

Þæt wæs feohleas gefeoht, fyrenum *gesyngad*, 2441

gesyntum.

hēt [h]ine ... lēode swæse | secean on *gesyntum*, 1869

getæhte.

Him þā hildedēor [h]of mōdigra | torht *getæhte*, 313
mē se mæra mago Healfdenes, ... | ... setl *getæhte*. 2013

getæse.
frægn gif him wære | . . . niht *getæse.* 1320
gētan.
cwæð, hē on mergenne mēces ecgum | *gētan* wolde, 2940
getēah.
Bēowulfe bēga gehwæþres | eodor Ingwina onweald *getēah,* 1044
Ofsæt þā þone selegyst, ond hyre sea*x getēah* 1545
hē him ēst *getēah* | mēara ond māðma. 2165
hond rond gefēng, | . . . gomel swyrd *getēah.* 2610
getenge.
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | gold glitinian grunde *getenge,* 2758
getēode.
þe him on sweofote sāre *getēode*; 2295
getēoh.
nō ðū him wearne *getēoh* | ðīnra gegncwida, 366
geteohhod.
ac wæs ōþer in ær *geteohhod* | . . . mærum Gēate. 1300
getēoð.
ac unc sceal weorðan æt wealle, swā unc wyrd *getēoð,* 2526
geðægon.
fægere *geþægon* | medoful manig māgas 1014
geðah. *See* **geðeah.**
geðeah.
hē on lust *geþeah* | symbel ond seleful, 618
Hē þæt ful *geþeah,* 628
Bēowulf *geþah* | ful on flette. 1024
geðearfod.
þā him swā *geþearfod* wæs; 1103
geðenc.
Geþenc nū, se mæra maga Healfdenes, 1474
geðencean.
þæt hē his selfa ne mæg | . . . ende *geþencean.* 1734
geðēoh.
geþēoh tela; 1218
geðēon.
lofdædum sceal | in mægþa gehwære man *geþēon.* 25
þæt þæt ðēodnes bearn *geþēon* scolde, 910

geðingea.
Ðonne wēne ic tō þē wyrsan *geþingea,* 525
geðinged.
wiste þǣm āhlǣcan | tō þǣm hēahsele hilde *geþinged,* 647
wæs | æfter mundgripe mēce *geþinged,* 1938
geðinges.
lætað ... onbīdan | wudu, wælsceaftas, worda *geþinges.* 398
hē ... | bād bolgenmōd beadwa *geþinges.* 709
geðingeð.
Gif him þonne Hrēþrīc tō hofum Gēata | *geþingeð,* 1837
geðingo.
hig him *geþingo* budon, 1085
geðōht.
Nū gē ... | merelīðende, mīn[u]e gehȳrað | anfealdne *geþōht;* 256
gehȳrde on Bēowulfe | folces hyrde fæstrædne *geþōht.* 610
geðolian.
þær hē ... sceal | on ðæs Waldendes wære *geþolian.* 3109
geðolianne.
wæs | ... weorce on mōde | tō *geþolianne* ðegne monegum, 1419
geðolode.
Ðā se ellengæst earfoðlīce | þrāge *geþolode,* 87
torn *geþolode* | wine Scyld*i*nga, wēana gehwelcne, 147
geðoncum.
brēost innan wēoll | þēostrum *geþoncum,* 2332
geðrang.
cēol ūp *geþrang* | lyftgeswenced, on lande stōd. 1912
geðring.
þæt ic on holma *geþring* | eorlscipe efnde, 2132
geðungen.
þæt hīo Bēowulfe, ... | mōde *geþungen,* medoful ætbær; 624
geðuren.
heoru ... hamere *geþuren,* | ... swīn ofer helme | ... andweard scireð. 1285
geðwǣre.
þegnas syndon *geþwǣre,* þēod eal gearo. 1230
geðyld.
Ðȳs dōgor þū *geþyld* hafa | wēana gehwylces, 1395

geðyldum.
Eal þū hit *geþyldum* healdest, 1705
geðȳwe.
swā him *geþȳwe* ne wæs. 2332
getīdde.
Sōna ge*tī[d]de,* | þæt : : : : : ðām gyst[e gryre]brōga stōd; 2226
getīðad.
wæs . . . | . . . bēne *getīðad* | fēasceaftum men. 2284
getrume.
swylce self cyning . . . | tryddode tīrfæst *getrume* micle, 922
getrūwedon.
Đā hīe *getrūwedon* on twā healfa | fæste frioðuwære; 1095
getrūwode.
strenge *getrūwode,* | mundgripe mægenes. 1533
beorges *getrūwode,* | wīges ond wealles; 2322
strengo *getrūwode* | ānes mannes; 2540
getrȳwe.
Hēr is æghwylc eorl ōþrum *getrȳwe,* 1228
getwǣfan.
God ēaþe mæg | þone dolsceaðan dǣda *getwǣfan.* 479
getwǣfde.
Sumne Gēata lēod | of flānbogan fēores *getwǣfde,* 1433
nō þǣr wēgflotan wind ofer ȳdum | sīðes *getwǣfde;* 1908
getwǣfed.
ætrihte wæs | gūð *getwǣfed,* 1658
getwǣfeð.
þæt þec ādl oððe ecg eafoþes *getwǣfeð,* 1763
getwǣman.
ic hine ne mihte . . . | ganges *getwǣman;* 968
geunnan.
gif hē ūs *geunnan* wile, 346
geūðe.
ac mē *geūðe* ylda Waldend, 1661
gewāc.
þæt sīo ecg *gewāc* | brūn on bāne, 2577
ne his mǣges lāf | *gewāc* æt wīge; 2629
gewaden.
oð þæt . . . | wundenstefna *gewaden* hæfde, 220

gewædu.
Gewītaþ forð beran | wæpen ond *gewædu,* 292
gewand.
þā se āglæca | fyrendædum fāg on fleam *gewand,* 1001
gewanod.
is mīn fletwerod, | wīghēap, *gewanod*; 477
gewāt.
Him ðā Scyld *gewāt* tō gescæphwīle | felahrōr fēran 26
Gewāt ðā nēosian, . . . | hēan hūses, 115
þanon eft *gewāt* | hūðe hrēmig tō hām faran, 123
Fyrst forð *gewāt*; 210
Gewāt þā ofer wægholm winde gefȳsed | flota fāmiheals 217
Gewāt him þā tō waroðe wicge rīdan | þegn Hrōðgāres, 234
Ðā him Hrōþgār *gewāt* mid his hæleþa gedryht, 662
ond him Hrōþgār *gewāt* tō hofe sīnum, 1236
hē þā fāg *gewāt,* | morþre gemearcod, 1263
hē hēan *gewāt,* | drēame bedæled, 1274
gewāt him hām þonon | goldwine gumena. 1601
Gewāt him on nacan | drēfan dēop wæter, 1903
Gewāt him ðā se hearda mid his hondscole 1963
gewāt Ongenðīoes bearn | hāmes nīosan, 2387
Gewāt þā twelfa sum, torne gebolgen, | dryhten Gēata 2401
þā hē of līfe *gewāt.* 2471
Gewāt ðā byrnende gebogen scrīðan, 2569
þā hē of ealdre *gewāt* | frōd on forðweg. 2624
him of hreðre *gewāt* | sāwol 2819
Gewāt him ðā se gōda mid his gædelingum, 2949
nyðer eft *gewāt* | dennes nīosian; 3044
gewealc.
ofer ȳða *gewealc,* 464
geweald.
sē þe his wordes *geweald* wīde hæfde. 79
him hæl ābēad, | wīnærnes *geweald,* 654
wiste his fingra *geweald* | on grames grāpum. 764
Scolde . . . | . . . se ellorgāst | on fēonda *geweald* feor sīðian. 808
hē mid eotenum wearð | on fēonda *geweald* forð forlācen, 903
ic *geweald* hæbbe. 950

þæt hīe healfre *gewēald* | . . . āgan mōston, 1087
sē *gewēald* hafað | sæla ond mæla; 1610
on *gewēald* gehwearf woroldcyninga | ðæm sēlestan 1684
hē āh ealra *gewēald*. 1727

gewealdan.
swā hē ne mihte nō . . . | wæpna *gewealdan*; 1509

gewealdene.
gedēð him swā *gewealdene* worolde dælas, 1732

gewealdum.
Nealles mid *gewealdum* wyrmhorda cræft | [sōhte], 2221

gewearð.
þā ðæs monige *gewearð*, 1598
sīo fæhð *gewearð* | gewrecen wrāðlīce. 3061

gewegan.
þe hē wið þām wyrme *gewegan* sceolde. 2400

gewendan.
Wā bið . . . | . . . frōfre ne wēnan, | wihte *gewendan*; 186

gewende.
gūðbeorna sum | wicg *gewende*, 315

gewēold.
hālig God | *gewēold* wīgsigor, 1554
Þā gēn sylf cyning | *gewēold* his gewitte, 2703

geweorc.
þæt is Hrēðlan lāf, | Wēlandes *geweorc*. 455
þæt [wæs] . . . | gōd ond geatolīc, gīganta *geweorc*. 1562
hit on æht gehwearf | . . . frēan, | wundorsmiþa *geweorc*; 1681
seah on enta *geweorc*, 2717
ic . . . gefrægn . . . rēafian, | eald enta *geweorc*, ānne mannan, 2774

geweorces.
Þæt . . . wæs | sīðas[t] sigehwīle . . . | worlde *geweorces*. 2711

geweorðad.
nis þæt seldguma | wæpnum *geweorðad*, 250
wæs se īrenþrēat | wæpnum *gewurþad*. 331
þāra ānum stōd | sadol searwum fāh, since *gewurþad*; 1038
sē þe . . . scolde | sēcan sundgebland since *geweorðad*, 1450
Ðā cōm . . . | dædcēne mon dōme *gewurþad*, 1645

Forðam Offa wæs . . . | wīde *geweorðod*; 1959
hyre syððan wæs, | æfter bēahðege, br[ē]ost *geweorðod.* 2176
geweorðan.
þæt ðū . . . | lēte Sūð-Dene sylfe *geweorðan* | gūðe 1996
gewēox.
oðð þæt sēo geogoð *gewēox,* 66
ne *gewēox* hē him tō willan, ac tō wælfealle 1711
gewērgad.
Hē *gewērgad* sæt, 2852
gewidru.
þonne wind styreþ | lāð *gewidru,* 1375
gewin.
wæs þæt *gewin* tō strang, | lāð ond longsum. 133
wæs þæt *gewin* tō swȳð, | lāþ ond longsum, 191
Hīe þæt ne wiston, þā hīe *gewin* drugon, 798
Wælsinges *gewin,* wīde sīðas, 877
ne dorste | under ȳða *gewin* aldre genēþan, 1469
þæt ic on þone hafelan . . . | ofer eald *gewin* . . .
starige. 1781
gewindan.
Mynte se mæra, . . . | wīdre *gewindan* 763
gewinna.
Grendel wearð, | eald *gewinna,* ingenga mīn; 1776
gewinnes.
þæt hē þæs *gewinnes* weorc prōwade, 1721
gewiofu.
him Dryhten forgeaf | wīgspēda *gewiofu,* 697
gewislīcost.
þæs þe hīe *gewislīcost* gewitan meahton, 1350
gewitan.
þæs þe hīe gewislīcost *gewitan* meahton, 1350
gewītan.
þā . . . scoldon | on flōdes æht feor *gewītan.* 42
gewītað.
Gewītaþ forð beran | wæpen ond gewædu, 291
gewitenum.
forð *gewitenum* on fæder stæle. 1479
gewīteð.
ðær fyrgenstrēam | under næssa genipu niþer *gewīteð,* 1360
Gewīteð þonne on sealman, 2460

gewitnad.
þæt se secg wære . . . | wommum *gewitnad,* 3073
gewiton.
Gewiton him þā fēran; 301
Þanon eft *gewiton* ealdgesīðas, 853
Gewiton him ðā wīgend wīca nēosian 1125
gewitte.
Þā gēn sylf cyning | gewēold his *gewitte,* 2703
fȳr unswīðor, | wēoll of *gewitte.* 2882
gewittig.
cwico wæs þā gēna, | wīs ond *gewittig.* 3094
geworden.
cearu wæs genīwod, | *geworden* in wīcun. 1304
[h]afað þæs *geworden* wine Scyldinga, 2026
geworht.
þæt sweord *geworht,* | . . . ærest wære, 1696
geworhte.
þæt ic ānunga ēowra lēoda | willan *geworhte,* 635
þe hē *geworhte* tō West-Denum 1578
Ic þā lēode wāt | . . . fæste *geworhte,* 1864
þe him se eorðdraca ær *geworhte,* 2712
geworhton.
þæt gē *geworhton* æfter wines dædum | . . . beorh
þone hēan, 3096
Geworhton ðā Wedra lēode | hl[æw] 3157
gewræc.
In Caines cynne þone cwealm *gewræc* | ēce Drihten, 107
ic ðæt eall *gewræc,* 2005
Wīf unhȳre | hyre bearn *gewræc,* 2121
hē *gewræc* syððan | cealdum cearsīðum, 2395
þæt hē hyne sylfne *gewræc* 2875
gewrǣcan.
Þæt mægwine mīne *gewrǣcan,* | fæhðe ond fyrene, 2479
gewrecen.
sīo fæhð gewearð | *gewrecen* wrāðlīce. 3062
gewrixle.
Ne wæs þæt *gewrixle* til, | þæt hīe . . . bicgan scoldon 1304
gewunigen.
þæt hine on ylde eft *gewunigen* | wilgesīþas, 22

gewurðad. *See* **geweorðad.**

gewyrcan. *See* **gewyrcean.**

gewyrce.

ic mē mid Hruntinge | dōm *gewyrce,* 1491

gewyrcean.

Swā sceal [geong g]uma gōde *gewyrcean,* 20
þæt . . . hātan wolde, | medoærn micel, men *gewyrcean,* 69
Ne meahte ic æt hilde mid Hruntinge | wiht *gewyrcan,* 1660
Heht him þā *gewyrcean* wīgendra hlēo . . . | wīgbord wrætlīc; 2337
Hātað heaðomære hlæw *gewyrcean* 2802
ne meahte | on ðām āglæcean . . . | wunde *gewyrcean.* 2906

gewyrpte.

ac hē hyne *gewyrpte,* 2976

geȳwan.

ðā ic ðē . . . bringan wylle, | ēstum *geȳwan.* 2149

gid.

þær wæs . . . | gomenwudu grēted, *gid* oft wrecen, 1065
Lēoð wæs āsungen, | glēomannes *gyd.* 1160
ic þis *gid* be þē | āwræc wintrum frōd. 1723
Þær wæs *gidd* ond glēo. 2105
hwīlum *gyd* āwræc | sōð ond sārlīc; 2108
gyd æfter wræc: 2154
þonne hē *gyd* wrece, | sārigne sang, 2446
swylce gīomor *gyd* 3150

gidd. *See* **gid.**

gidda.

guma gilphlæden, *gidda* gemyndig, 868

giddode.

ond þā *gyddode* gūþe gefȳsed; 630

giddum.

wearð | ylda bearnum . . . cūð, | *gyddum* gēomore, 151
earme . . . ides gnornode, | gēomrode *giddum.* 1118

gifa. *See also* **geofena.**

næs hīo . . . | . . . tō gnēað *gifa* Gēata lēodum, 1930

gifan.

Ne meahte se snella sunu Wonrēdes | . . . *o*ndslyht *giofan,* 2972

gife.
hwæþre hē gemunde mægenes strenge, | gimfæste *gife,* 1271
hē . . . | ginfæstan *gife,* . . . | hēold hildedēor. 2182

gifen. *See also* **geofones.**
syðþan flōd ofslōh, | *gifen* geotende, gīganta cyn; 1690

gifen.
Þā wæs Hrōðgāre herespēd *gyfen,* 64
Đā wæs gylden hilt gamelum rince | . . . *gyfen,* 1678
syððan ærest wearð | *gyfen* goldhroden . . . cempan, 1948

gifeðe.
Gōdfremmendra swylcum *gifeþe* bið, 299
hwæþre mē *gyfeþe* wearð, | þæt ic āglæcan . . . geræhte, 556
Bēowulfe wearð | gūðhrēð *gyfeðe*; 819
Ic him þā māðmas . . . | geald . . . swā mē *gifeðe* wæs, 2491
Him þæt *gifeðe* ne wæs, 2682
þær mē *gifeðe* swā | ænig yrfeweard æfter wurde | līce gelenge. 2730
wæs þæt *gifeðe* tō swīð, 3085

gifhealle.
Đā wæs on morgen . . . | ymb þā *gifhealle* gūðrinc monig; 838

gīfre.
his mōdor . . . | *gīfre* ond galgmōd gegān wolde | sorhfulne sīð, 1277

gīfrost.
Līg ealle forswealg, | gæsta *gīfrost,* 1123

gifsceattas.
þā ðe *gifsceattas* Gēata fyredon | þyder tō þance, 378

gifstōl.
nō hē þone *gifstōl* grētan mōste, 168
þæt . . . | bolda sēlest brynewylmum mealt, | *gifstōl* Gēata. 2327

Gifðum.
þæt hē tō *Gifðum* . . . | . . . sēcean þurfe | wyrsan wīgfrecan, 2494

gifu.
þā wæs on gange *gifu* Hrōðgāres | oft geæhted. 1884

gīganta.
þæt [wæs] wæpna cyst, . . . | gōd ond geatolīc, *gīganta* geweorc. 1562
syðþan flōd ofslōh, | gifen gēotende, *gīganta* cyn; 1690
gīgantas.
Đanon . . . onwōcon . . . | swylce *gīgantas,* 113
gilp. *See* **gylp.**
gilpcwide. *See* **gylpcwide.**
gilphlæden. *See* **gylphlæden.**
gim.
Syððan heofones *gim* | glād ofer grundas, 2072
gimfæste.
hwæþre hē gemunde mægenes strenge, | *gimfæste* gife, 1271
gimmerīce.
on geogoðe hēold *gimmerīce* | hordburh hæleþa. 466
ginfæstan.
hē . . . | *ginfæstan* gife, . . . | hēold hildedēor. 2182
gingæste.
Þæt wæs þām gomelan *gingæste* word 2817
gīo-. *See* **gēo-.**
giofan.
Ne mealite se snella sunu Wonrēdes | . . . *o*ndslyht *giofan,* 2972
giogoð-. *See* **geoguð-.**
giohðe.
[Bēowulf maðelode,] | gomel on *giohðe* 2793
giohðo.
Swā gīomormōd *giohðo* mænde | ān æfter eallum, 2267
Worn eall gespræc | gomol on *gehðo,* 3095
giond-. *See* **geond-.**
gīong. *See* **gēong.**
gist.
wæs se grimma *gæst* Grendel hāten, 102
fundode wrecca, | *gist* of geardum; 1138
weras scēawedon | gryrelīcne *gist.* 1441
Đā se *gist* onfand, | þæt se beadolēoma bītan nolde, 1522
gæst inne swæf, 1800
gæst yrre cwōm, | eatol æfengrom, ūser nēosan, 2073
Đā se *gæst* ongan glēdum spīwan, 2312

gistas.

Gistas sētan | mōdes sēoce, 1602

nō he mid hearme of hliðes nosan | *gæs[tas]* grette, 1893

giste.

þæt : : : : : ðām *gyst[e* gryre]brōga stōd; 2227

gistsele.

þe þæt wīnreced, | *gestsele,* gyredon. 994

glād.

Syððan heofones gim | *glād* ofer grundas, 2073

gladiað.

on him *gladiað* gomelra lāfe 2036

gladum.

Sio gehaten [is]. | . . . goldhroden. *gladum* suna Frōdan; 2025

glæd.

Bēo wið Gēatas *glæd,* geofena gemyndig; 1173

glæde.

hēold þenden lifde, gamol ond gūðreouw, *glæde* Scyldingas. 58

glædman.

nō ðū him wearne getēoh | . . . *glædman* Hrōðgār. 367

glædmōd.

Geat wæs *glædmōd,* geong sona tō, | setles neosan. 1785

glædne.

Ne hie hūru winedrihten wiht ne lōgon, | *glædne* Hrōðgār, 863

Ic mīnne can | *glædne* Hrōþulf. 1181

glēd.

þæt mīnne līchaman | . . . *glēd* fæðmie. 2652

Nū sceal *glēd* fretan | . . . wigena strengel, 3114

glēdegesa.

þenden hyt sȳ, | *glēdegesa* grim. 2650

glēdum.

Ðā se gæst ongan *glēdum* spīwan, 2312

Hæfde līgdraca leoda fæsten, . . . | *glēdum* forgrunden: 2335

þā his āgen w[æs] | *glēdum* forgrunden. 2677

wæs se lēgdraca | . . . *glēdum* beswæled. 3041

glēo.

þær wæs gidd ond *glēo.* 2105

glēobēames.
Nis hearpan wyn, | gomen *glēobēames,* 2263
glēodrēam.
se herewīsa . . . ālegde, | gamen ond *glēodrēam.* 3021
glēomannes.
Lēoð wæs āsungen, | *glēomannes* gyd. 1160
glidon.
þær git . . . | *glidon* ofer gārsecg; 515
glitinian.
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig, . . . | gold *glitinian* grunde getenge, 2758
glōf.
Glōf hangode | sīd ond syllīc, 2085
gnēað.
næs hīo . . . | . . . tō *gnēað* gifa Gēata lēodum, 1930
gnorn.
þæt hē āna scyle | Gēata duguðe *gnorn* þrōwian, 2658
gnornode.
earme on eaxle ides *gnornode,* 1117
God.
þone *God* sende | folce tō frōfre; 13
wolde . . . | . . . eall gedælan | . . . swylc him *God* sealde, 72
ne wiston hīe Drihten *God,* 181
Hine hālig *God* | for ārstafum ūs onsende, 382
God ēaþe mæg | þone dolsceaðan dæda getwæfan. 478
siþðan wītig *God* | on swā hwæþere hond, . . . | mærðo dēme, 685
þæt mihtig *God* manna cynnes | wēold *wī*deferhð. 701
hē fāg wið *God,* 811
ā mæg *God* wyrcan | wunder æfter wundre, 930
nefne him wītig *God* wyrd forstōde, 1056
hē gemunde . . . | gimfæste gife, ðe him *God* sealde, 1271
hālig *God* | gewēold wīgsigor, wītig Drihten, 1553
nymðe mec *God* scylde. 1658
Ðēah þe hine mihtig *God* mægenes wynnum, | eafeþum, stēpte 1716
hū mihtig *God* manna cynne | . . . snyttru bryttað, 1725
him ær *God* sealde, | wuldres Waldend, weorðmynda dæl. 1751

hē . . . | ginfæstan gife, þe him *God* sealde, | hēold 2182
God wāt on mec, 2650
hwæðre him *God* ūðe, 2874
nefne *God* sylfa | . . . sealde . . . | . . . hord openian, 3054

gōd.

þæt wæs *gōd* cyning. 11, 863, 2390
Þæt fram hām gefrægn Higelāces þegn, | *gōd* mid Gēatum, 195
wes þū ūs lārena *gōd.* 269
hū hē frōd ond *gōd* fēond oferswyðeþ, 279
þæt [wæs] . . . | *gōd* ond geatolīc, gīganta geweorc. 1562
Gecyste þā cyning æþelum *gōd,* | . . . ðegn betstan, 1870
ne *gōd* hafoc | geond sæl swingeð, 2263
sē ðe worna fela, | gumcystum *gōd,* gūða gedīgde, 2543
Sweord ær gebræd | *gōd* gūðcyning, 2563

gōda.

Hæfde se *gōda* Geata leoda | cempan gecorone, 205
ðe mē se *gōda* āgifan þenceð. 355
Gespræc þā se *gōda* gylpworda sum, 675
Nāt hē þāra *gōda,* þæt hē mē ongēan slēa, 681
Gemunde þā se *gōda* mæg Higelāces | æfensprǣce, 758
þǣr se *gōda* sæt, | Bēowulf Gēata, 1190
Ongeat þā se *gōda* grundwyrgenne, 1518
þā se *gōda* cōm | . . . on lāst faran. 2944
Gewāt him ðā se *gōda* mid his gædelingum, 2949

gōdan.

ic þǣm *gōdan* sceal | for his mōdþræce mādmas beodan. 384
þǣr þā *gōdan* twēgen | sǣton suhtergefæderan; 1163
Þæt ðām *gōdan* wæs | hrēow on hreðre, 2327

Gode.

þā wið *Gode* wunnon | lange þrāge; 113
Gode þancedon, | þæs þe him ȳþlade ēaðe wurdon. 227
Gode þancode | wīsfæst wordum, 625
Āhlēop ðā se gomela, *Gode* þancode, 1397
Eodon him þā tōgēanes, *Gode* þancodon, | ðrȳðlīc þegna hēap, 1626
Gode ic þanc secge, 1997

gōde.

Swā sceal [geong g]uma *gōde* gewyrcean, 20

Alwalda þec | *gōde* forgylde, 956
þæt hē mid *gōde* gyldan wille | uncran eaferan, 1184
hīo . . . | in gumstōle, *gōde* mære, | līfgesceafta . . . brēac, 1952
hyt ær on ðē | *gōde* begēaton; 2249
þē hē ūsic gārwīgend *gōde* tealde, 2641

Godes.

Lēoht ēastan cōm, | beorht bēacen *Godes*; 570
Godes yrre bær; 711
þe . . . gehȳrdon, | gryrelēoð galan *Godes* ondsacan, 786
þā þās worold ofgeaf | gromheort guma, *Godes* ondsaca, 1682
Hē . . . | gumdrēam ofgeaf, *Godes* lēoht gecēas; 2469
Wolde dōm *Godes* dædum rædan | gumena gehwylcum, 2858

gōdfremmendra.

Gōdfremmendra swylcum gifeþe bið, 299

gōdne.

Hēt him ȳðlidan | *gōdne* gegyrwan; 199
þæt wē hine swā *gōdne* grētan mōton. 347
þæt ic gumcystum *gōdne* funde 1486
gomele ymb *gōdne* on geador sprǣcon, 1595
cwæð, hē þone gūðwine *gōdne* tealde, 1810
geongne guðcyning *gōdne* gefrūnon | bringas dǣlan. 1969
swā hyne Gēata bearn *gōdne* ne tealdon, 2184

gōdra.

þæt ūre mandryhten mægenes behōfað | *gōdra* gūðrinca; 2648

gōdum.

þæt . . . sceal . . . | . . . manig ōþerne | *gōdum* gegrēttan ofer ganotes bæð; 1861
bealdode bearn Ecgðēowes, | guma . . . cūð, *gōdum* dædum, 2178
wæs endedæg | *gōdum* gegongen, 3036
þæt hīe bælwudu | . . . feredon, . . . | *gōdum* tōgēnes: 3114

gold.

Āð wæs geæfned, ond icge *gold* | āhæfen of horde. 1107
Him wæs . . . | . . . wunden *gold* | ēstum geēawed, 1193
hē hæðen *gold* | warað wintrum frōd; 2276
Ic mid elne sceall | *gold* gegangan, 2536
Geseah ðā . . . | *gold* glitinian grunde getenge, 2758

mæg | *gold* on grund[e], gumcynnes gehwone | oferhīgian, 2765
[Bēowulf maðelode], | . . . *gold* scēawode: 2793
þær is . . . | *gold* unrīme grimme gecēa[po]d, 3012
wæs þæt . . . | īumonna *gold* galdre bewunden, 3052
þæt gē . . . scēawiað | bēagas ond brād *gold.* 3105
Þǣr wæs wunden *gold* on wæn hladen, 3134
forlēton . . . eorðan healdan, | *gold* on grēote, 3167

goldæht.

þæt ic ærwelan, | *goldæht* ongite, 2748

golde.

Eoforlīc scionon | ofer hleorber[g]an, gehroden *golde,* 304
beadohrægl brōden on brēostum læg, | *golde* gegyrwed. 553
fram sylle ābēag | medubenc monig . . . | *golde* geregnad, 777
geseah . . . hrōf | *golde* fāhne ond Grendles hond: 927
ne gefrægn ic . . . mādmas | *golde* gegyrede gummanna fela | . . . gesellan. 1028
þone ænne heht | *golde* forgyldan, 1054
Ic þē þā fæhðe fēo lēanige, . . . | wund*num golde,* 1382
Mæg þonne on þæm *golde* ongitan Gēata dryhten, 1484
Hē þæm bātwearde bunden *golde* | swurd gesealde, 1900
Mē þone wælrǣs wine Scildunga | fættan *golde* . . . lēanode, 2102
Hēt ðā eorla hlēo in gefetian, | . . . Hrēðles lāfe | *golde* gegyrede; 2192
Sceal se hearda helm [hyr]sted *golde* | fætum befeallen; 2255
āhēorde | gomela īomēowlan *golde* berofene, 2931
ac sceal gēomormōd, *golde* berēafod, | . . . elland tredan, 3018

goldes.

þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu . . . | Hengestes hēap . . . wenede | . . . sincgestrēomum | fættan *goldes,* 1093
Swā wæs on ðæm scennum scīran *goldes* | . . . rihte gemearcod, 1694
bær . . . | hringa hyrde hardfyr*d*ne dǣl, | fættan *goldes,* 2246
ðæt hæfde gumena sum *goldes* gefandod, 2301

goldfāg. *See* **goldfāh.**

goldfāh.

oþ þæt hȳ [s]æl timbred, | . . . *goldfāh,* ongyton mihton; 308

Goldfāg scinon | web æfter wāgum, 994
reced hlīuade | gēap ond *goldfāh*; 1800

goldfāhne.

þegne gesealde, | geongum gārwigan, *goldfāhne* helm, 2811

goldgyfan.

þæt mīnne līchaman | mid mīnne *goldgyfan* glēd fæðmie. 2652

goldhroden.

grētte *goldhroden* guman on healle; 614
ēode *goldhroden* | frēolicu folccwēn 640
syððan ærest wearð | gyfen *goldhroden* . . . cempan, 1948
Sīo gehāten [is], | . . . *goldhroden*, gladum suna Frōdan; 2025

goldhwæt.

Næs hē *goldhwæt*; 3074

goldmāðmas.

Weard unhīore, | gearo gūðfreca, *goldmāðmas* hēold, 2414

goldsele.

hē wīnreced, | *goldsele* gumena, gearwost wisse, 715
siþðan *goldsele* Grendel warode, 1253
fēower scoldon | . . . geferian | tō þǣm *goldsele* Grendles hēafod, 1639
Nō . . . | bona blōdigtōð . . . | of ðām *goldsele* gongan wolde; 2083

goldweard.

þæt hē ne grētte *goldweard* þone, 3081

goldwine.

þū on sælum wes, | *goldwine* gumena, 1171
Geþenc nū, . . . | *goldwine* gumena, hwæt wit gēo sprǣcon: 1476
gewāt him hām þonon | *goldwine* gumena. 1602
þenden hælo ābēad heorðgenēatum, | *goldwine* Gēata. 2419
Hrēðsigora ne gealp | *goldwine* Gēata; 2584

goldwlanc.

gūðrinc *goldwlanc* græsmoldan træd 1881

gomban.

oð þæt him æghwylc . . . | ofer hronrāde . . . scolde | *gomban* gyldan; 11

gomel.

hēold . . . , | *gamol* ond gūðrēouw, glæde Scyldingas. 58

ær hē on weg hwurfe | *gamol* of geardum; 265
ongan . . . | *gomel* gūðwiga gioguðe cwīðan | hildestrengo; 2112
hond rond gefēng, | . . . *gomel* swyrd getēah. 2610
geswāc . . . sweord Bīowulfes, | *gomol* ond grægmæl. 2682
[Bēowulf maðelode,] | *gomel* on giohðe 2793
Worn eall gespræc | *gomol* on gehðo, 3095

gomela.

Āhlēop ðā se *gomela,* Gode þancode, 1397
wolde blondenfeax beddes nēosan, | *gamela* Scylding. 1792
Gomela Scilding, | fela fricgende, feorran rehte; 2105
gomela Scylfing | hrēas [heoro]blāc; 2487
þær se *gomela* læg; 2851
āhēorde, | *gomela* īomēowlan golde berofene, 2931
Næs hē forht swā ðēh, | *gomela* Scilfing, 2968

gomelan.

sē ðone *gomelan* grētan sceolde, 2421
Þæt wæs þām *gomelan* gingæste word 2817

gomele.

gomele ymb gōdne on geador sprǣcon, 1595
gebrǣd | gōd gūðcyning *gomele* lāfe, | ecgum unslaw; 2563

gomelra.

on him gladiað *gomelra* lāfe 2036

gomelum.

Ðā wæs gylden hilt *gamelum* rince | . . . gyfen, 1677
Swā bið gēomorlīc *gomelum* ceorle | tō gebīdanne, 2444

gomen.

Gamen eft āstāh, | beorhtode bencswēg; 1160
Nis hearpan wyn, | *gomen* glēobēames, 2263
nis þær hearpan swēg, | *gomen* in geardum, 2459
se herewīsa . . . ālegde, | *gamen* ond glēodrēam. 3021

gomene.

edwenden cwōm, | gyrn æfter *gomene,* 1775
cwæð, hē . . . | gētan wolde, sum[e] . . . | [fuglum] tō *gamene.* 2941

gomenwāðe.

Þanon eft gewiton ealdgesīðas | . . . of *gomenwāþe,* 854

gomenwudu.

Þær wæs . . . | *gomenwudu* grēted, gid oft wrecen, 1065
hwīlum hildedēor hearpan wynne, | *gomenwudu* grētte, 2108

gomolfeax.

Þā wæs . . . sinces brytta | *gamolfeax* ond gūðrōf; 608

gong.

Þæt tō healle *gang* Healfdenes sunu; 1009
Þā hēo tō fenne *gang.* 1295
Gang ðā æfter flōre fyrdwyrðe man 1316

gongan.

Þæt hīe him tō mihton | gegnum *gangan*; 314
Þā hīe tō sele furðum | in hyra gryregeatwum *gangan* cwōmon. 324
Nū gē mōton *gangan* in ēowrum gūðgeatawum | . . . Hrōðgār gesēon; 395
Ðā cōm . . . | Grendel *gongan,* 711
Þonne scyldfreca | ongēan gramum *gangan* scolde. 1034
oþ ðæt . . . cōmon | . . . fēowertȳne | Gēata *gongan*; 1642
Þæt . . . | lindgestealla . . . cwōm | heaðolāces hāl tō hofe *gongan.* 1974
Nō . . . | bona blōdigtōð . . . | of ðām goldsele *gongan* wolde; 2083
wutun *gongan* tō, | helpan hildfruman, 2648

gonge.

Þā wæs on *gange* gifu Hrōðgāres | oft geæhted. 1884

gonges.

ic hine ne mihte . . . | *ganges* getwæman; 968

grædig.

Wiht unhælo, | grim ond *grædig,* gearo sōna wæs, 121
sē ðe flōda begong | . . . behēold . . . | grim ond *grædig,* 1499
Þæt . . . hringmæl āgōl | *grædig* gūðlēoð. 1522

græg.

gāras stōdon, . . . | æscholt ufan *grāg*; 330

græge.

Hwanon ferigeað gē . . . | *grāge* syrcan ond grīmhelmas, 334

grægmæl.

geswāc . . . sweord Bīowulfes, | gomol ond *grægmæl.* 2682

græsmoldan.

Bēowulf þanan, | gūðrinc goldwlanc, *græsmoldan* træd 1881

graman.

þær þā *graman* wunnon; 777

grames.
wiste his fingra geweald | on *grames* grāpum. 765
gramheort.
þā þās worold ofgeaf | *gromheort* guma, 1682
gramhȳdig.
gȳtsað *gromhȳdig,* 1749
gramum.
forgrand *gramum*; 424
þonne scyldfreca | ongēan *gramum* gangan scolde. 1034
grāp.
Grāp þā tōgēanes, gūðrinc gefēng 1501
grāpe.
ic mid *grāpe* sceal | fōn wið fēonde, 438
fæste hæfde | grim on *grāpe*; 555
þǣr wæs eal geador | Grendles *grāpe* 836
grāpode.
þæt hire wið halse heard *grāpode,* 1566
hē mægnes rōf mīn costode, | *grāpode* gearofolm. 2085
grāpum.
wiste his fingra geweald | on grames *grāpum.* 765
Hēo him . . . handlēan forgeald | grimman *grāpum,* 1542
Grendel.
wæs se grimma gæst *Grendel* hāten, 102
Grendel wan | hwīle wið Hrōþgār, 151
wið *Grendel* sceal | . . . āna gehēgan | ðing wið þyrse. 424
hwæt mē *Grendel* hafað | hȳnðo . . . | . . . gefremed; 474
þæt nǣfre *Gre[n]del* swā fela gryra gefremede, 591
Nō ic mē . . . hnāgran talige | . . . þonne *Grendel* hine; 678
Ðā cōm . . . | *Grendel* gongan, 711
scolde *Grendel* þonan | feorhsēoc flēon 819
þone ðe *Grendel* ǣr | māne ācwealde, 1054
siþðan goldsele *Grendel* warode, 1253
wæs þǣra *Grendel* sum, | heorowearh hetelīc, 1266
þe þū gystran niht *Grendel* cwealdest 1334
þone on geardagum *Grendel* nemdon | foldbūende; 1354
hē . . . geseah | gūðwērigne *Grendel* licgan, 1586
seoþðan *Grendel* wearð, | eald gewinna, ingenga mīn; 1775
þæt ðū . . . | lēte Sūð-Dene . . . geweorðan | gūðe wið *Grendel.* 1997

Ic sceal forð sprecan | gēn ymbe *Grendel,* 2070
him *Grendel* wearð, | mærum maguþegne, tō mūðbonan, 2078

Grendeles. *See* **Grendles.**

Grendle.

Hæfde kyning[a] wuldor | *Grendle* tōgēanes, . . . | seleweard āseted; 666
Fela ic lāþes gebād, | grynna æt *Grendle*; 930
hē hraþe wolde | *Grendle* forgyldan gūðrǣsa fela, 1577
swā ic gīo wið *Grendle* dyde; 2521

Grendles.

Ðā wæs . . . | *Grendles* gūðcræft gumum undyrne; 127
Þæt . . . gefrægn Higelāces þegn | . . . *Grendles* dǣda; 195
Hine hālig God | . . . us onsende . . . | wið *Grendles* gryre; 384
Mē wearð *Grendles* þing | . . . undyrne cūð; 410
hīe wyrd forswēop | on *Grendles* gryre. 478
Þæt hīe . . . bīdan woldon | *Grendles* gūþe 483
gif þū *Grendles* dearst | . . . nēan bīdan. 527
Þǣr wæs eal geador | *Grendles* grāpe 836
geseah . . . | . . . *Grendles* hond: 927
Grendles mōdor, | ides, āglǣcwīf, yrmþe gemunde, 1258
siþðan inne fealh | *Grendles* mōdor. 1282
uton hraþe fēran, | *Grendles* māgan gang sceawigan. 1391
Gefēng þā be eaxle . . . | Gūð-Gēata lēod *Grendles* mōdor, 1538
fēower scoldon . . . | tō þǣm goldsele *Grendles* hēafod, 1639
Þā wæs be feaxe on flet boren | *Grendles* hēafod, 1648
hwylc [orleg]hwīl uncer *Grendles* | wearð on ðām wange, 2002
swā [ne] gylpan þearf *Grendeles* māga | . . . ūhthlem þone, 2006
wæs eft hraðe | gearo gyrnwræce *Grendeles* mōdor, 2118
ic hēafde becearf | . . . *Grendeles* mōdor | ēacnum ecgum; 2139
syððan hē . . . | . . . æt gūðe forgrāp *Grendeles* mǣgum 2353

grēote.

forlēton . . . eorðan healdan, | gold on *grēote,* 3167

grēoteð.

sē þe æfter sincgyfan on sefan *grēoteþ,* 1342

grēow.

him on ferhþe *grēow* | brēosthord blōdrēow; 1718

grētan.

nō hē þone gifstōl *grētan* mōste, 168
þæt wē hine . . . *grētan* mōton. 347
þone synscaðan . . . | gūðbilla nān *grētan* nolde; 803
Đā cōm . . . | hæle hildedēor Hrōðgār *grētan.* 1646
Ic . . . cwōm | tō ðām hringsele Hrōðgār *grētan*; 2010
sē ðone gomelan *grētan* sceolde, 2421
þe mec gūðwinum *grētan* dorste, 2735
gomol on gehðo . . . ēowic *grētan* hēt, 3095

grēted.

Þær wæs . . . | gomenwudu *grēted,* gid oft wrecen, 1065

grētte.

grētte goldhroden guman on healle; 614
grētte Gēata lēod, Gode þancode 625
grētte þā guma ōþerne, 652
hæle hildedēor Hrōðgār *grētte.* 1816
nō hē mid hearme of hliðes nosan | gæs[tas] *grētte,* 1893
þæt ðū þone wælgæst wihte ne *grētte,* 1995
hwīlum hildedēor hearpan wynne, | gomenwudu *grētte,* 2108
þæt hē ne *grētte* goldweard þone, 3081

grim.

Wiht unhælo, | *grim* . . . , gearo sōna wæs, 121
fæste hæfde | *grim* on grāpe; 555
sē ðe flōda begong | . . . behēold . . . | *grim* ond grædig, 1499
him bið *grim* sefa, 2043
þenden hyt sȳ, | glēdegesa *grim.* 2650
Þā wæs æt ðām geongum *grim* ondswaru | ēðbegēte, 2860

grīmhelmas.

Hwanon ferigeað gē . . . | grǣge syrcan ond *grīmhelmas,* 334

grimlīc.

wæs se . . . | *grimlīc* gryr[e] glēdum beswæled. 3041

grimma.

wæs se *grimma* gæst Grendel hāten, 102

grimman.
Hēo him eft hraþe handlēan forgeald | *grimman* grāpum, 1542
grimme.
wyrd ne cūþon, | gēosceaft *grim*me, 1234
þǣr is . . . | gold unrīme *grimme* gecēa[po]d, 3012
Hord ys gescēawod, | *grimme* gegongen; 3085
grimne.
siþðan *grimne* gripe Gūðlāf ond Ōslāf | . . . mændon, 1148
Ic . . . | *grimn*e, gryrelīcne grundhyrde fond. 2136
grimre.
ðēah þū heaðorǣsa gehwǣr dohte, | *grimre* gūðe, 527
gripe.
siþðan grimne *gripe* Gūðlāf ond Ōslāf | . . . mændon, 1148
þæt þec . . . | . . . *gripe* mēces, oððe gāres fliht, . . . | forsiteð 1765
gromheort. *See* **gramheort.**
gromhȳdig. *See* **gramhȳdig.**
grummon.
Gūþmōd *grummon,* guman ōnetton, 306
grund.
þæt þone *grund* wite. 1367
nō hē on helm losaþ, . . . | ne on gyfenes *grund,* 1394
Hæfde ðā forsīðod sunu Ecgþēowes | under gynne *grund,* 1551
grundas.
Lāstas wǣron | . . . wīde gesȳne, | gang ofer *grundas*; 1404
ðā cōm beorht scacan | [sunne ofer *grundas*]. 1803
Syððan heofones gim | glād ofer *grundas,* 2073
grundbūendra.
gesacan sceal . . . | *grundbūendra* gearwe stōwe, 1006
grunde.
Mē tō *grunde* tēah | fāh fēondscaða, 553
Hordweard sōhte | georne æfter *grunde,* 2294
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | gold glitinian *grunde* getenge, 2758
mæg | gold on *grund*[*e*] gumcynnes gehwone | oferhīgian, 2765
grundhyrde.
Ic . . . | grim*n*e, gryrelīcne *grundhyrde* fond. 2136

grundsele.
ic hēafde becearf | in ðām [*grund*]*sele* Grendeles mōdor 2139
grundwong.
ær hē þone *grundwong* ongytan mehte. 1496
þæt se ... maga ... | *grundwong* þone ofgyfan wolde; 2588
þæt hē þone *grundwong* ongitan meahte, 2770
grundwyrgenne.
Ongeat þā se gōda *grundwyrgenne,* 1518
grynna.
Fela ic lāþes gebād, | *grynna* æt Grendle; 930
gryra.
þæt næfre Gre[n]del swā fela *gryra* gefremede, 591
gryre.
Hine hālig God | ... ūs onsende ... | wið Grendles *gryre*; 384
hīe wyrd forswēop | on Grendles *gryre.* 478
Wæs se *gryre* lǣssa | ... swā bið mægþa cræft, 1282
wæs se lēgdraca, | grimlīc *gryr*[*e*], glēdum beswæled. 3041
gryrebrōga.
þæt : : : : : ðām gyst[e *gryre*]*brōga* stōd; 2227
gryrefāhne.
Gēata dryhten *gryrefāhne* slōh 2576
gryregeatwum.
þā hīe ... | in hyra *gryregeatwum* gangan cwōmon. 324
gryregieste.
Biorn ... bordrand onswāf | wið ðām *gryregieste,* 2560
gryrelēoð.
þe ... gehȳrdon | *gryrelēoð* galan Godes ondsacan, 786
gryrelīcne.
weras scēawedon | *gryrelīcne* gist. 1441
Ic ... | grimne, *gryrelīcne* grundhyrde fond. 2136
gryresīðas.
sē ðe *gryresīðas* gegān dorste, 1462
gryrum.
þæt hīe ... bīdan woldon | ... gūþe mid *gryrum* ecga. 483
guma.
Swā sceal [geong *g*]*uma* gōde gewyrcean, 20
grētte þā *guma* ōþerne, 652
guma gilphlæden, gidda gemyndig, 868

nō . . . | fēasceaft *guma* frōfre gebohte; 973
Ne sorga, snotor *guma*; 1384
þā þās worold ofgeaf | gromheort *guma*, 1682
Swā bealdode bearn Ecgðēowes, | *guma* gūðum cūð, 2178

guman.

guman ūt scufon, | . . . wudu bundenne. 215
Gūþmōd grummon, *guman* ōnetton, 306
grētte goldhroden *guman* on healle; 614
swā *guman* gefrungon, 666
þǣr *guman* druncon, 1648
ne hȳrde ic snotorlīcor | . . . *guman* þingian; 1843
Hordweard . . . | . . . wolde *guman* findan, 2294
Đā wæs gegongen *gum*an unfrōdum 2821

gumcynnes.

Wē synt *gumcynnes* Gēata lēode 260
Sinc ēaðe mæg | . . . *gumcynnes* gehwone | oferhīgian, 2765

gumcynnum.

swā ðone magan cende | æfter *gumcynnum*, 944

gumcyste.

Đū þē lær be þon, | *gumcyste* ongit; 1723

gumcystum.

þæt ic *gumcystum* gōdne funde 1486
sē ðe . . . | *gumcystum* gōd, gūða gedīgde, 2543

gumdrēam.

Hē ðā mid þǣre sorhge, . . . | *gumdrēam* ofgeaf, 2469

gumdryhten.

gumdryhten mid, | mōdig on gemonge, meodowongas træd. 1642

gumena.

wolde . . . | . . . eall gedælan . . . | būton . . . fēorum *gumena*. 73
byrnan hringdon, | gūðsearo *gumena*; 328
Sorh is mē tō secganne . . . | *gumena* ǣngum, 474
hē wīnreced, | goldsele *gumena*, gearwost wisse, 715
þāra þe *gumena* bearn gearwe ne wiston, 878
Metod eallum wēold | *gumena* cynnes, 1058
þū on sælum wes, | goldwine *gumena*, 1171
Nō þæs frōd leofað | *gumena* bearna, 1367

Geþenc nū, . . . | goldwine *gumena*, hwæt wit gēo sprǣcon: 1476
þæt þǣr *gumena* sum | ælwihta eard ufan cunnode. 1499
gewāt him hām þonon | goldwine *gumena*. 1602
Gif ic . . . mæg | þīnre mōdlufan . . . tilian, | *gumena* dryhten, 1824
sē ðe eall gem[an], | gārcwealm *gumena* 2043
hȳ . . . *gumena* nāthwylc . . . | þanchycgende þǣr gehȳdde, 2233
ðæt hæfde *gumena* sum goldes gefandod, 2301
næs þæt ȳðe cēap | tō gegangenne *gumena* ǣnigum. 2416
Gegrētte ðā *gumena* gehwylcne, 2516
Wolde dōm Godes dǣdum rǣdan | *gumena* gehwylcum, 2859
þæt ðam hringsele hrīnan ne mōste | *gumena* ǣnig, 3054

gumfēða.

gumfēþa stōp | lindhæbbendra. 1401

gummanna.

ne gefrægn ic frēondlīcor . . . mādmas | . . . *gummanna* fela | . . . gesellan. 1028

gumstōle.

hīo . . . | in *gumstōle*, gōde mære, | līfgesceafta . . . brēac, 1952

gumum.

Ðā wæs . . . | Grendles gūðcræft *gumum* undyrne; 127
Strǣt wæs stānfāh, stīg wīsode | *gumum* ætgædere. 321

gūð.

ðe þǣr *gūð* fornam | bēga folces; 1123
ætrihte wæs | *gūð* getwǣfed, 1658
Hæðcynne wearð, | Gēata dryhtne, *gūð* onsǣge. 2483
gūð nimeð, | . . . frēan ēowerne. 2537

gūða.

Ic genēðde fela | *gūða* on geogoðe; 2512
sē ðe . . . | gumcystum gōd, *gūða* gedīgde, 2543

gūðbeorna.

gūðbeorna sum | wicg gewende, 314

gūðbill.

gūðbill geswāc | nacod æt nīðe, 2584

gūðbilla.

þone synscaðan . . . | *gūðbilla* nān grētan nolde; 803

gūðbyrne.
Gūðbyrne scān | heard hondlocen, 321

gūðceare.
þætte wrecend . . . | lifde . . . lange þrāge | æfter *gūðceare*; 1258

gūðcræft.
Đā wæs . . . | Grendles *gūðcræft* gumum undyrne; 127

gūðcyning.
hē *gūðcyning* | ofer swanrāde sēcean wolde, 199
geongne *gūðcyning* godne gefrūnon | hringas dælan. 1969
him ðæs *gūðkyning,* | . . . wræce leornode. 2335
Sweord ær gebræd | gōd *gūðcyning,* 2563
Þā gēn *gūðcyning* | m[ærða] gemunde, 2677
þæt se *gūðcyning,* | . . . wundordēaðe swealt. 3036

gūðdēað.
gūðdēað fornam, | feorhbealo frēcne, fȳra gehwylcne, 2249

gūðe.
þæt ic sweord bere . . . | geolorand tō *gūþe*; 438
þæt hīe . . . bīdan woldon | Grendles *gūþe* 483
ðēah þū heaðorēsa gehwær dohte, | grimre *gūðe,* 527
ic him Gēata sceal | eafoð ond ellen . . . | *gūþe* gebēodan. 603
ond þā gyddode *gūþe* gefȳsed; 630
syðþan hē hine tō *gūðe* gegyred hæfde. 1472
þonne hē æt *gūðe* gegān þenceð | longsumne lof, 1535
þæt ðū . . . | lēte Sūð-Dene . . . geweorðan | *gūðe* wið Grendel. 1997
syððan hē . . . | . . . æt *gūðe* forgrāp Grendeles mægum 2353
syððan Gēata cyning *gūðe* rǣsum . . . | . . . swealt 2356
Ic him þā māðmas . . . | geald æt *gūðe,* 2491
þæt hē *gūðe* rǣs | . . . fremman sceolde; 2627
Ic him līfwraðe lȳtle meahte | ætgifan æt *gūðe,* 2878

gūðflogan.
þæt ic wið þone *gūðflogan* gylp ofersitte. 2528

gūðfreca.
Weard unhīore, | gearo *gūðfreca,* goldmāðmas hēold, 2414

gūðfremmendra.
ne gē lēafnesword | *gūðfremmendra* . . . ne wisson, 246

Gūð-Gēata.
Gefēng . . . | *Gūð-Gēata* lēod Grendles mōdor, 1538
gūðgeatawum.
Nū gē mōton gangan in ēowrum *gūðgeatawum,* 395
gūðgetāwa.
þæt wē him ðā *gūðgetāwa* gyldan woldon, 2636
gūðgewæda.
geaf him ðā . . . *gūðgewæda* | æghwæs unrīm, 2623
gūðgewǣdo. *See* **gūðgewǣdu.**
gūðgewǣdu.
syrcan hrysedon, | *gūðgewǣdo*; 227
his māgum ætbær . . . | his gædelinges *gūðgewǣdu,* 2617
Nū ic suna mīnum syllan wolde | *gūðgewǣdu,* 2730
hȳ scamiende scyldas bæran, | *gūðgewǣdu,* 2851
þæt hē gēnunga *gūðgewǣdu* | wrāðe forwurpe, 2871
gūðgeweorca.
Nō ic mē . . . hnāgran talige | *gūþgeweorca* 678
on gylpspræce *gūðgeweorca,* 981
Gif ic þonne on eorþan ōwihte mæg | . . . tilian, . . . |
gūðgeweorca ic bēo gearo sōna. 1825
gūðhelm.
gūðhelm tōglād, gomela Scylfing | hrēas [heoro]blāc; 2487
gūðhorn.
bearhtm ongēaton, | *gūðhorn* galan. 1432
gūðhrēð.
Bēowulfe wearð | *gūðhrēð* gyfeþe; 819
gūðkyning. *See* **gūðcyning.**
Gūðlāf.
siþðan grimne gripe *Gūðlāf* ond Ōslāf | . . . mændon, 1148
gūðlēoð.
þæt . . . hringmæl āgōl | grædig *gūðlēoð.* 1522
gūðmōd.
Gūþmōd grummon, guman ōnetton, 306
gūðræs.
geald þone *gūðræs* Gēata dryhten, 2991
gūðræsa.
hē hraþe wolde | Grendle forgyldan *gūðræsa* fela, 1577
Fela ic on giogoðe *gūðræsa* genæs, 2426

gūðrēouw.
hēold þenden lifde, | ... *gūðrēouw*, glæde Scyldingas. 58
gūðrinc.
Đā wæs ... | ymb þā gifhealle *gūðrinc* monig; 838
Gūðrinc āstāh. 1118
Grāp þā tōgēanes, *gūðrinc* gefēng 1501
Bēowulf þanan, | *gūðrinc* goldwlanc, græsmoldan træd 1881
gūðrinca.
þæt ūre mandryhten mægenes behōfað | ... *gūðrinca*; 2648
gūðrōf.
Þā wæs ... sinces brytta | gamolfeax ond *gūðrōf*; 608
gūðsceare.
wyrsan wīgfrecan wæl rēafedon | æfter *gūðsceare*; 1213
gūðsceaða.
hū se *gūðsceaða* Gēata lēode | hatode ond hȳnde. 2318
Gūð-Scilfingas.
gesōhton | Gēata lēode *Gūð-Scilfingas.* 2927
gūðsearo.
secgas bæron | on bearm nacan ... | *gūðsearo* geatolīc; 215
byrnan hringdon, | *gūðsearo* gumena; 328
gūðsele.
þæt hē wille, ... | in þæm *gūðsele* Gēatena lēode | etan 443
gūðsweord.
Hēt ðā in beran ... | *gūðsweord* geatolīc, 2154
gūðum.
Forðam Offa wæs | ... *gūðum* gārcēne man, 1958
Swā bealdode bearn Ecgðēowes, | guma *gūðum* cūð, 2178
gūðwērigne.
hē ... geseah | *gūðwērigne* Grendel licgan, 1586
gūðwiga.
ongan ... | gomel *gūðwiga* gioguðe cwīðan | hildestrengo; 2112
gūðwine.
hē þone *gūðwine* gōdne tealde, 1810
gūðwinum.
þe mec *gūðwinum* grētan dorste, 2735
gyd-. *See* **gid-.**
gyfen. *See* **gifen.**

gyfenes. *See* **geofenes.**

gyfeðe. *See* **gifeðe.**

gyldan.

oð þæt him æghwylc . . . | . . . scolde | gomban *gyldan*; 11
þæt hē mid gōde *gyldan* wille | uncran eaferan, 1184
þæt wē him ðā gūðgetāwa *gyldan* woldon, 2636

gylden.

Ðā wæs *gylden* hilt gamelum rince | . . . gyfen, 1677

gyldenne.

þā gyt hīe him āsetton segen *g[yl]denne* 47
Forgeaf þā Bēowulfe b*earn* Healfdenes | segen *gyldenne* 1021
Dyde him of healse hring *gyldenne* | þīoden 2809

gyldnum.

Þā cwōm Wealhþēo forð | gān under *gyldnum* bēage, 1163

gylp.

Hæfde Ēast-Denum | Gēatmecga lēod *gilp* gelæsted, 829
nallas on *gylp* seleð | fæ*tte* bēagas, 1749
þæt ic wið þone gūðflogan *gylp* ofersitte. 2528

gylpan.

swā [ne] *gylpan* þearf Grendeles māga 2006
Nealles folccyning fyrdgesteallum | *gylpan* þorfte; 2874

gylpcwide.

Ðām wīfe þā word wel līcodon, | *gilpcwide* Gēates; 640

gylpe.

nō ic þæs [fela] *gylpe* 586
hū | wið ðām āglæcean . . . mealte | *gylpe* wiðgrīpan, 2521

gylpeð.

byre . . . | morðres *gylpe[ð]*, 2055

gylphlæden.

guma *gilphlæden*, gidda gemyndig, 868

gylpsprǣce.

on *gylpsprǣce* gūðgeweorca, 981

gylpworda.

Gespræc þā se gōda *gylpworda* sum, 675

gȳm.

oferhȳda ne *gȳm*, | mære cempa. 1760

gȳmeð.

egesan ne *gȳmeð*. 1757
ōðres ne *gȳmeð* | tō gebīdanne burgum in innan 2451

gynne.
Hæfde ðā forsīðod sunu Ecgþēowes | under *gynne* grund, 1551
gyrded.
hē fyrmest læg, | *gyrded* cempa; 2078
gyrede.
Gyrede hine Bēowulf | eorlgewǣdum, 1441
gyredon.
þe þæt wīnreced, | gestsele, *gyredon.* 994
gyrn.
edwenden cwōm, | *gyrn* æfter gomene, 1775
gyrnwræce.
hē tō *gyrnwræce* | swīðor þōhte, þonne tō sælāde, 1138
wæs eft hraðe | gearo *gyrnwræce* . . . mōdor, 2118
gyste. *See* **giste.**
gystran.
þe þū *gystran* niht Grendel cwealdest 1334
gȳtsað.
gȳtsað gromhȳdig, 1749

H.

hād.
Sē wæs Hrōþgāre hæleþa lēofost | on gesīðes *hād* 1297
þe þū . . . Grendel cwealdest | þurh hæstne *hād* 1335
næs . . . | sincmāðþum sēlra on sweordes *hād*; 2193
hador.
siððan æfenlēoht | under heofenes *hador* beholen weorþeð. 414
hādor.
Scop hwīlum sang | *hādor* on Heorote; 497
hādre.
efne swā of hefene *hādre* scīneð | rodores candel. 1571
hæfen. *See* **hafen.**
hæft.
hæft hygegīomor sceolde hēan ðonon | wong wīsian. 2408
hæftmēce.
wæs þǣm *hæftmēce* Hrunting nama; 1457

hægstealdra.

Cwōm . . . fela mōdigra | *hægstealdra*; 1889

hæl.

hwetton hige[r]ōfne, *hæl* scēawedon. 204
grētte þā guma ōþerne, | . . . ond him *hæl* ābēad, 653

hæle.

Næfre hē . . . | heardran *hæle* healðegnas fand. 719
Đā cōm . . . | *hæle* hildedēor Hrōðgār grētan. 1646
hæle hildedēor Hrōðgār grētte. 1816
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre Wihstānes, | *hæle* hildedīor, 3111

hǣle.

Brūc ðisses bēages, . . . | hyse, mid *hǣle*, 1217

hæleð.

Men ne cunnon . . . , | *hæleð* under heofenum, 52
ne mihte snotor *hæleð* | wēan onwendan; 190
Þā . . . *hæleð* | ōretmecgas æfter *æþelum* frægn: 331
hæleð Healf-Dena . . . | . . . feallan scolde. 1069
Heald þū nū, hrūse, nū *hæleð* ne mōstan, | eorla æhte. 2247
rīdend swefað, | *hæleð* in hoðman; 2458
ālegdon . . . | *hæleð* hīofende, hlāford lēofne. 3142

hæleða.

on geogoðe hēold gimmerīce | hordburh *hæleþa*. 467
þǣr wæs *hæleða* drēam, 497
Đǣr wæs *hæleþa* hleahtor, 611
Đā him Hrōþgār gewāt mid his *hæleþa* gedryht, 662
þæt þæt ðēodnes bearn . . . scolde | . . . gehealdan | . . . *hæleþa* rīce, 912
hordweard *hæleþa* heaþorǣsas geald 1047
þǣr . . . wǣron | Hrēðrīc ond Hrōðmund, ond *hæleþa* bearn, 1189
Nǣnigne ic . . . selran hȳrde | hordmādmum *hæleþa*, 1198
Sē wæs Hrōþgāre *hæleþa* lēofost 1296
ic ðē þūsenda þegna bringe | *hæleþa* tō helpe. 1830
tō gecēosenne cyning ǣnigne, | hordweard *hæleþa*, 1852
hīo . . . | hīold hēahlufan wið *hæleþa* brego, 1954
syððan Wiðergyld læg, | æfter *hæleþa* hryre, 2052
tō hwan syððan wearð | hondrǣs *hæleða*. 2072
þ[ēow] nāthwylces | *hæleða* bearna heteswengeas flēah, 2224

ðe ær gehēold . . . | æfter *hæleða* hryre, hwate Scil*f*ingas, 3005
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre . . . | . . . *hæleða* monegum, 3111

hæleðum.

ðū scealt . . . weorþan . . . | *hæleðum* tō helpe. 1709
Þonon Ēomær wōc | *hæleðum* tō helpe, 1961
þær hīo [næ]gled sinc | *hæleðum* sealde. 2024
ne mæg byrnan hring | . . . wīde fēran | *hæleðum* be healfe. 2262

hælo.

þenden *hælo* ābead heorðgeneatum | goldwine Gēata. 2418

hælum.

Hæreðes dohtor | . . . līðwæge bær | *hælum* tō handa. 1983

Hæreðes.

þēah ðe wintra lȳt | . . . gebiden hæbbe | *Hæreþes* dohtor; 1929
hwearf | geond þæt *heal*reced *Hæreðes* dohtor, 1981

hærgtrafum.

Hwīlum hīe gehēton æt hærg*trafum* | wīgweorþunga, 176

hæstne.

þe þū gystran niht Grendel cwealdest | þurh *hæstne* hād 1335

Hæðcyn.

næs ic him . . . lāðra ōwihte | . . . þonne . . . | Herebeald ond *Hæðcyn,* 2434
syððan hyne *Hæðcyn* of hornbogan, | . . . flāne geswencte, 2437
þætte Ongenðīo ealdre besnyðede | *Hæðcen* Hrēþling 2925

Hæðcynne.

Hæðcynne wearð, | Gēata dryhtne, gūð onsæge. 2482

hæðen.

hē *hæðen* gold | warað wintrum frōd; 2276

hæðene.

siððan drēama lēas | . . . feorh ālegde, | *hæþene* sāwle; 852

hæðenes.

wæs . . . gehwylc stȳle gelīcost, | *hæþenes* handsporu, 986

hæðenra.

Swylc wæs þēaw hyra, | *hæþenra* hyht; 179

hæðnum.
gefēng | *hæðnum* horde 2216
hæðstapa.
Dēah þe *hæðstapa* hundum geswenced | ... holtwudu sēce, 1368
hafelan.
Nā þū mīnne þearft | *hafalan* hȳdan, 446
Đā hē him of dyde īsernbyrnan, | helm of *hafelan*, 672
hafelan multon, | bengeato burston; 1120
ðonne wē on orlege | *hafelan* weredon, 1327
ær hē feorh seleð, | ... ær hē in wille | *hafelan* [hȳdan]. 1372
syðþan Æscheres | on þām holmclife *hafelan* mētton. 1421
ac se hwīta helm *hafelan* werede, 1448
þæt hire on *hafelan* hringmæl āgōl | ... gūðlēoð. 1521
Ne nōm hē ... | māðm-æhta mā, ... | būton þone *hafelan* 1614
from þæm holmclife *hafelan* bæron 1635
þæt ic on þone *hafelan* heorodrēorigne | ... starige. 1780
þæt hyt on *heafolan* stōd | nīþe genȳded; 2679
ne hēdde hē þæs *heafolan* 2697
hafen.
Đā wæs ... | ... sīdrand manig | *hafen* handa fæst; 1290
sceall gār wesan ... | *hæfen* on handa, 3023
hafenade.
wæpen *hafenade* | heard be hiltum Higelāces ðegn 1573
hafoc.
ne gōd *hafoc* | geond sæl swingeð, 2263
hagan.
Heht ðā þæt heaðoweorc tō *hagan* bīodan 2892
syððan Hrēðlingas tō *hagan* þrungon. 2960
hāl.
þæt þone hilderæs *hāl* gedīgeð. 300
Wæs þū, Hrōðgār, *hāl*! 407
þæt ... | lindgestealla ... cwōm, | heaðolāces *hāl* tō hofe gongan. 1974
hālan.
nō þȳ ær in gescōd | *hālan* līce; 1503
Hālga.
weoroda rædswa | Heorogār, ond Hrōðgār ond *Hālga* til; 61

hālig.
Hine *hālig* God | for ārstafum ūs onsende, 381
siþðan wītig God | ..., *hālig* Dryhten, | mærðo deme, 686
hālig God | gewēold wīgsigor, wītig Drihten, 1553

halse. *See* **healse.**

hām.
þanon eft gewāt | hūðe hrēmig tō *hām* faran, 124
Þæt fram *hām* gefrægn Higelāces þegn, 194
ðæm tō *hām* forgeaf Hrēþel Gēata | āngan dohtor; 374
þæt hē Hrōþgāres *hām* gesōhte. 717
Fin eft begeat | sweordbealo ... æt his selfes *hām,* 1147
swylce hīe æt Finnes *hām* findan meahton 1156
þæt hīe oft wæron an wīg gearwe | ... æt *hām* 1248
þāra þe mid Hrōðgāre *hām* eahtode. 1407
gewāt him *hām* þonon | goldwine gumena. 1601
þær æt *hām* wunað 1923
þā hē tō *hām* becōm, 2992

Hāma.
syþðan *Hāma* ætwæg | tō þære ... byrig Brōsinga mene, 1198

hāmas.
Gewiton him ðā wīgend ... | ... gesēon | *hāmas* ond hēaburh. 1127

hamer-. *See* **homer-.**

hāmes.
lȳt eft becwōm | fram þām hildfrecan *hāmes* nīosan. 2366
gewāt Ongenðīoes bearn | *hāmes* nīosan, 2388

hāmweorðunge.
Iofore forgeaf āngan dohtor, | *hāmweorðunge,* 2998

han-. *See* **hon-.**

hār.
Þā wæs ... | *hār* hilderinc on hrēon mōde, 1307
Þær wæs ... | ... boren | *hār* hilde[rinc] tō Hrones næsse. 3136

hard-. *See* **heard-.**

hāre.
Hēt ðā in beran ... | ... *hāre* byrnan, 2153

hāres.
hāres hyrste Higelāce bær. 2988

hārne.

hē under *hārne* stān | . . . genēðde | frēcne dæde; 887
þæt hē . . . fyrgenbēamas | ofer *hārne* stān hleonian funde, 1415
stefn in becōm | heaðotorht hlynnan under *hārne* stān; 2553
ðū . . . geong | hord scēawian under *hārne* stān, 2744

hārum.

Ðā wæs gylden hilt . . . | *hārum* hildfruman . . . gyfen, 1678

hāt, *sb.*

geseah his mondryhten | under heregrīman *hāt* þrōwian; 2605

hāt, *adj.*

wyrm *hāt* gemealt. 897
wæs þæt blōd tō þæs *hāt,* 1616
hāt ond hrēohmōd hlæw oft ymbehwearf 2296
wæs þære burnan wælm | heaðofȳrum *hāt*; 2547
cwōm | oruð āglæcean . . . , | *hāt* hildeswāt; 2558
ræsde on ðone rōfan, . . . | *hāt* ond heaðogrim, 2691
oð þæt hē ðā bānhūs gebrocen hæfde, | *hāt* on hreðre. 3148

hāt, *vb.*

hāt in gān | sēon sibbegedriht samod ætgædere; 386

hātan, *adj.*

Flōd blōde wēol, . . . | *hātan* heolfre. 1423

hātan, *vb.*

þæt healreced *hātan* wolde | . . . men gewyrcean, 68

hātað.

Hātað heaðomære hlæw gewyrcean 2802

hāte, *adj.*

ær hē bæl cure, | *hāte* heaðowylmas; 2819

hāte, *vb.*

swylce ic maguþegnas mīne *hāte* | . . . flotan ēowerne . . . | ārum healdan, 293

hāten.

wæs se grimma gæst Grendel *hāten,* 102
Wæs mīn fæder . . . | æþele ordfruma Ecgþēow *hāten*; 263
wæs his eald fæder Ecgþēo *hāten,* 373
Ðā wæs *hāten* hreþe Heort . . . | folmum gefrætwod; 991
Wīglāf wæs *hāten,* 2602
þæt hit sælīðend syððan *hātan* | Bīowulfes biorh, 2806

hātes.
ac ic ðær heaðufyres *hātes* wēne, 2522
hatian.
nō ðȳ ær hē þone heaðorinc *hatian* ne meahte 2466
hātne.
līgegesan wæg | *hātne* for horde, 2781
hatode.
hū se gūðsceaða Gēata lēode | *hatode* ond hȳnde. 2319
hāton.
atol ȳða geswing eal gemenged | *hāton* heolfre, 849
hātost.
swā þæt blōd gesprang, | *hātost* heaþoswāta. 1668
hēa. *See* **hēah.**
hēaburh.
Gewiton him ðā wīgend . . . | . . . gesēon | hāmas ond *hēa-burh.* 1127
hēafde.
hine þā *hēafde* becearf. 1590
ic *hēafde* becearf | . . . Grendeles mōdor | ēacnum ecgum; 2138
hē . . . gestōp | dyrnan cræfte dracan *hēafde* neah. 2290
ac hē him on *hēafde* helm ær gescer, 2973
hēafdon.
Setton him tō *hēafdon* hilderandas, 1242
heafo.
eaferan . . . | . . . frēode ne woldon | ofer *heafo* healdan, 2477
hēafod.
hīe him āsetton segen g[yl]denne | hēah ofer *hēafod,* 48
fēower scoldon | . . . geferian | . . . Grendles *hēafod,* 1639
Þā wæs be feaxe on flet boren | Grendles *hēafod,* 1648
hēafodbeorge.
hēafodbeorge | . . . wala ūtan hēold, 1031
hēafodmægum.
þēah ðū þīnum brōðrum tō banan wurde, | *hēafod-mægum*; 588
hēafodmāga.
ic lȳt hafo | *hēafodmāga* nefne, Hygelāc, ðec. 2151
hēafod-segn.
Hēt ðā in beran eafor, *hēafod-segn,* 2152

hēafodwearde.
healdeð higemæðum *hēafodwearde* 2909
heafolan. *See* **hafelan.**
hēah.
hīe him āsetton segen g[yl]denne | *hēah* ofer hēafod, 48
oþ þæt him eft onwōc | *hēah* Healfdene; 57
Sele hlīfade | *hēah* ond horngēap; 82
Bold wæs betlīc, . . . | *hēa* healle, Hygd swīðe geong, 1926
hē siomian geseah segn . . . | *hēah* ofer horde, 2768
sē scel tō gemyndum mīnum lēodum | *hēah* hlīfian 2805
hēold on *hēah* gesceap. 3084
sē wæs *hēah* ond brād, 3157
hēahcyninges.
þæt wæs hildesetl *hēahcyninges,* 1039
hēahgestrēona.
ðæt hæfde gumena sum . . . gefandod, | *hēahgestrēona.* 2302
hēahlufan.
hīo . . . | hīold *hēahlufan* wið hæleþa brego, 1954
hēahsele.
wiste . . . | tō þæm *hēahsele* hilde geþinged, 647
hēahsetl.
þæt hīe him ōðer flet eal gerȳmdon, | . . . *hēahsetl,* 1087
hēahstede.
þenden þær wunað | on *hēahstede* hūsa sēlest. 285
heal.
Ðonne wæs . . . | . . . drēorfāh . . . | *heall* heorudrēore; 487
Ðā wæs *heal* hroden | fēonda fēorum, 1151
Heal swēge onfēng. 1214
healærna.
þæt hit wearð eal gearo, | *healærna* mæst; 78
heald.
heald forð tela | nīwe sibbe. 948
Heald þū nū, hrūse, nū hæleð ne mōstan, | eorla æhte. 2247
healdan.
sē þe holmclifu *healdan* scolde, 230
ic maguþegnas mīne hāte | . . . flōtan . . . | ārum *healdan,* 296
Ic . . . wille | wið wrāð werod wearde *healdan.* 319

þā þæt hornreced *healdan* scoldon, 704
þæt hē þā geogoðe wile | ārum *healdan,* 1182
þæt hīe gesāwon ... | ... mearcstapan mōras *healdan,* 1348
gyf þū *healdan* wylt | māga rīce. 1852
þæt hē wið ælfylcum ēþelstōlas | *healdan* cūðe, 2372
lēt ðone bregostōl Bīowulf *healdan,* 2389
frēode ne woldon | ... *healdan,* 2477
Fundon ... sāwullēasne | hlimbed *healdan,* 3034
forlēton eorla gestrēon eorðan *healdan,* 3166

healdanne.
seleð him ... | tō *healdanne* hlēoburh wera, 1731

healde.
hū ðā stānbogan ... | ēce eorðreced innan *healde.* 2719

healdende.
Bēo þū suna mīnum | dǣdum gedēfe, drēam *healdende.* 1227

healdest.
Eal þū hit geþyldum *healdest,* 1705

healdeð.
healdeð higemæðum hēafodwearde 2909

healfa.
ond on *healfa* gehwone hēawan þōhton, 800
Ðā hīe getrūwedon on twā *healfa* | ... frioðuwǣre; 1095
þæt hīe on bā *healfa* bicgan scoldon | frēonda fēorum. 1305

Healf-Dena.
hæleð *Healf-Dena,* Hnæf Scyldinga, | ... feallan scolde. 1069

Healfdene.
oþ þæt him eft onwōc | hēah *Healfdene*; 57

Healfdenes.
Swā ðā mǣlceare maga *Healfdenes* | singala sēað; 189
Wē ... | sunu *Healfdenes* sēcean cwōmon, 268
Wille ic āsecgan sunu *Healfdenes,* | ... mīn ærende, 344
Ðā wæs Heregār dēad, ... | bearn *Healfdenes*; 469
sunu *Healfdenes* sēcean wolde | æfenræste; 645
þæt tō healle gang *Healfdenes* sunu; 1009
Forgeaf þā Bēowulfe bearn *Healfdenes* | segen 1020
ðonne sweorda gelāc sunu *Healfdenes* | efnan wolde; 1040
Þær wæs sang ... | fore *Healfdenes* hildewīsan, 1064
Geþenc nū, se mæra maga *Healfdenes,* 1474

wē þē þās sælāc, sunu *Healfdenes,* | . . . brōhton 1652
se wīsa spræc | sunu *Healfdenes*; 1699
him . . . gesealde | mago *Healfdenes* māþmas twelfe, 1867
sōna mē se mæra mago *Healfdenes* . . . | . . . setl getæhte. 2011
mē . . . gesealde | māðma menigeo maga *Healfdenes:* 2143
hē mē [māðma]s geaf, | sunu *Healfdenes,* 2147

healfe.

þæt þū him ondrædan ne þearft, | . . . on þā *healfe* | aldorbealu 1675
Þonne bīoð brocene on bā *healfe* | āðsweord eorla, 2063
ne mæg byrnan hring | . . . fēran | hæleðum be *healfe.* 2262

healfre.

þæt hīe *healfre* geweald | . . . āgan mōston, 1087

healgamen.

ðonne *healgamen* Hrōþgāres scop | . . . mænan scolde: 1066

heall. *See* **heal.**

healle.

þæt hē . . . drēam gehȳrde | hlūdne in *healle*; 89
[Þā wið duru *healle* | Wulfgār ēode,] 389
grētte goldhroden guman on *healle*; 614
Þā wæs . . . on *healle* | þrȳðword sprecen, 642
Đā him Hrōþgār gewāt . . . | . . . ūt of *healle*; 663
hē tō *healle* gēong, 925
þæt tō *healle* gang Healfdenes sunu; 1009
þæt hīe him ōðer flet eal gerȳmdon, | *healle* 1087
Đā wæs on *healle* heardecg togen 1288
Bold wæs betlīc, . . . | hēa *healle,* Hygd swīðe geong, 1926

healp.

þær hē his mæges *healp* 2698

healreced.

þæt *healreced* hātan wolde, | . . . men gewyrcean, 68
hwearf | geond þæt heal*reced* Hæreðes dohtor, 1981

heals.

heals ealne ymbefēng | biteran bānum; 2691

healsbēaga.

Him wæs . . . | . . . wunden gold | ēstum geēawed, . . . | . . . *healsbēaga* mæst, 1195

healsbēah.
Hȳrde ic, þæt he ðone *healsbēah* Hygde gesealde, 2172
healse.
þæt hire wið *halse* heard grāpode, 1566
Gecyste þā cyning . . . | . . . ðegn betstan, | ond be *healse* genam; 1872
Dyde him of *healse* hring gyldenne | þīoden 2809
sceall . . . | . . . ne mægð . . . | habban on *healse* hringweorðunge, 3017
healsgebedda.
Elan cwēn [Ongenþēowes wæs] | Heaðo-Scilfingas *healsgebedda.* 63
healsittendra.
ne seah ic . . . | . . . *healsittendra* | medudrēam māran. 2015
healsittendum.
þonne hē . . . gesealde | *healsittendum* helm 2868
healsode.
se ðēoden mec ðīne līfe | *healsode* hrēohmōd, 2132
healðegnas.
Næfre hē . . . | heardran hæle *healðegnas* fand. 719
healðegnes.
him gebēacnod wæs | . . . sweotolan tācne | *healðegnes* hete; 142
healwudu.
healwudu dynede 1317
hēan (*abject*).
hē *hēan* gewāt, | drēame bedæled, 1274
hē *hēan* ðonan, | . . . meregrund gefēoll. 2099
Hēan wæs lange, 2183
hæft hygegīomor sceolde *hēan* ðonon | wong wīsian. 2408
hēan (*high*).
Gewāt ðā nēosian . . . | *hēan* hūses, 116
mynte se mānscaða . . . | sumne besyrwan in sele þām *hēan.* 713
Ēode scealc monig | . . . tō sele þām *hēan* 919
fægere geþægon | medoful . . . | . . . on sele þām *hēan,* 1016
Higelāc ongan | . . . geseldan in sele þām *hēan* | fægre fricgcean, 1984
þæt gē geworhton . . . | in bælstede beorh þone *hēan,* 3097

hēanne.

siþðan æþelingas . . . | ofer *heanne* hrōf hand scēawedon, 983

hēap.

Hwanon ferigeað gē . . . | heresceafta *hēap*? 335
Ārās þā se rīca, ymb hine . . . | þrȳðlīc þegna *hēap*; 400
þæt . . . mōte . . . | þes hearda *hēap*, Heorot fælsian. 432
Geseah hē in recede rinca manige, . . . | magorinca *hēap*. 730
þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu . . . | Hengestes *hēap* hringum wenede, 1091
Gode þancodon | ðrȳðlīc þegna *hēap*, 1627

hēape.

Nealles him on *hēape* handgesteallan | . . . ymbe gestōdon 2596

heard.

Gūðbyrne scān | *heard* hondlocen, 322
lēod word æfter spræc, | *heard* under helme: 342
is his eafora nū | *heard* hēr cumen, 376
[hygerōf ēode,] | *heard* under helme, 404
Hæfdon swurd nacod . . . | *heard* on handa; 540
mē . . . līcsyrce mīn, | *heard* hondlocen, helpe gefremede; 551
syþðan wīges *heard* wyrm ācwealde, 886
brægd þā beadwe *heard* | . . . feorhgenīðlan, 1539
þæt hire wið halse *heard* grāpode, 1566
wæpen hafenade | *heard* be hiltum Higelāces ðegn 1574
on him gladiað gomelra lāfe | *heard* ond hringmæl, 2037
sceall . . . | hond ond *heard* sweord ymb hord wīgan. 2509
Ārās . . . rōf ōretta, | *heard* under helme, 2539
helmas ond *heard* sweord. 2638
þonne hē tō sæcce bær | wæpen wund[r]um *heard*; 2687
Wæs sīo wrōht scepen | *heard* wið Hūgas, 2914
nam on Ongenðīo . . . | *heard* swyrd hilted 2987

hearda.

swā him se *hearda* bebēad. 401
mīnra eorla gedryht, | þes *hearda* hēap, 432
þæt him on aldre stōd | herestræl *hearda*; 1435
Heht þā se *hearda* Hrunting beran | sunu Ecglāfes, 1807
Gewāt him ðā se *hearda* mid his hondscole 1963
Sceal se *hearda* helm [hyr]sted golde | fætum befeallen; 2255

herenīð *hearda,* 2474
Lēt se *hearda* Higelāces þegn | brād[n]e mēce, . . . |
. . . entiscne helm | brecan 2977

heardan.

Ic hi*ne* hrædlīce *heardan* clammum | . . . wrīþan þōhte, 963
þēah ðe ōðer his ealdre gebohte, | *heardan* ceape; 2482

hearde.

sē þe . . . on sefan grēoteþ, | hreþerbealo *hearde*; 1343
Hræþe wearð on ȳðum . . . | . . . *hearde* genearwod, 1438
nemne him heaðobyrne helpe gefremede, | herenet
hearde, 1553
ðā hyne gesōhtan on sigeþēode | *hearde* hildefrecan, 2205
hi*ne* . . . fornāmon | *hearde,* heaðoscearde homera lāfe, 2829
þæt hīo hyre : : : : : : : gas *hearde* 3153

heardecg.

Ðā wæs on healle *heardecg* togen 1288
þū . . . læt . . . | . . . wīdcūðne man | *heardecg* habban; 1490

heardfyrdne.

bær eorlgestrēona | hringa hyrde *hardfyrdne* dæl, 2245

heardhicgende.

gē him syndon . . . , | *heardhicgende,* hider wilcuman. 394
þā hīe gewin drugon, | *heardhicgende* hildemecgas, 799

heardne.

drepe þrōwade, | heorosweng *heardne*; 1590

heardra.

Swā fela . . . fēond mancynnes | . . . oft gefremede |
heardra hȳnða; 166
þæt him *heardra* nān hrīnan wolde | īren ærgōd, 988

heardran.

Nō ic . . . gefrægn | . . . *heardran* feohtan, 576
Næfre hē . . . | *heardran* hæle, healðegnas fand. 719

Heardrēd.

syððan *Heardrēd* læg, 2388

Heardrēde.

Hear[dr]ede hildemēceas | . . . tō bonan wurdon, 2203
þæt hē *Heardrēde* hlāford wære, 2375

heardum.

þū . . . Grendel cwealdest | . . . *heardum* clammum, 1335
Hygelāce wæs | nīða *heardum* nefa swȳðe hold, 2170

hearme.
nō hē mid *hearme* of hliðes nosan | græs[tas] grētte, 1892
hearmscaða.
þæt se *hearmscaþa* tō Heorute ātēah. 766
hearpan.
þǣr wæs *hearpan* swēg, | swutol sang scopes. 89
hwīlum hildedēor *hearpan* wynne, | gomenwudu grētte, 2107
Nis *hearpan* wyn, | gomen glēobēames, 2262
nis þær *hearpan* swēg, 2458
sceall ... | ... nalles *hearpan* swēg | wīgend weccean, 3023
hēaðo.
sceall hringnaca ofer *hēaþu* bringan | lāc 1862
Heaðobeardna.
Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan ðēoden *Heaðobeardna* 2032
on him gladiað gomelra lāfe | ..., *Heaðobear[d]na* gestrēon, 2037
Þȳ ic *Heaðobear[d]na* hyldo ne telge, | ... Denum unfæcne, 2067
heaðobyrne.
nemne him *heaðobyrne* helpe gefremede, 1552
heaðodēor.
Hylde hine þā *heaþodēor,* 688
heaðodēorum.
þæt se wīnsele | wiðhæfde *heaþodēorum,* 772
heaðofȳres.
ac ic ðǣr *heaðufȳres* hātes wēne, 2522
heaðofȳrum.
wæs þære burnan wælm | *heaðofȳrum* hāt; 2547
heaðogrim.
norþan wind, | *heaðogrim* 548
ræsde on ðone rōfan, ... | hāt ond *heaðogrim,* 2691
heaðolāce.
Breca næfre git | æt *heaðolāce* ... | ... dæd gefremede 585
heaðolāces.
lifigende cwōm, | *heaðolāces* hāl 1974
Heaðolāfe.
wearþ hē *Heaþolāfe* tō handbonan 460

hēaðolīðende.
swylce þȳ dōgore | *hēaþolīðende* habban scoldon. 1798
hēaðolīðendum.
þæt hē . . . onsacan mihte | *hēaðolīðendum,* 2955
heaðomære.
Hātað *heaðomēre* hlæw gewyrcean 2802
Heaðo-Rēmas.
Þā hine on morgentīd | on *Heaþo-Rēmas* holm ūp ætbær; 519
heaðorēs.
heaþorēs fornam | mihtig meredēor þurh mīne hand. 558
heaðorēsa.
ðēah þū *heaðorēsa* gehwær dohte, 526
heaðorēsas.
hordweard hæleþa *heaþorēsas* geald 1047
heaðorēaf.
sume þær bidon, | *heaðorēaf* hēoldon, 401
heaðorinc.
nō ðȳ ær hē þone *heaðorinc* hatian ne meahte 2466
heaðorincum.
sē þæm *heaðorincum* hider wīsade. 370
heaðorōf.
þæt hē þrittiges | manna mægencræft . . . | *heaþorōf* hæbbe. 381
Hēt ðā . . . in gefetian | *heaðorōf* cyning Hrēðles lāfe 2191
heaðorōfe.
Hwīlum *heaþorōfe* hlēapan lēton | . . . fealwe mēaras, 864
heaðoscearde.
hi*ne* . . . fornāmon | hearde, *heaðoscearde* homera lāfe, 2829
Heaðo-Scilfingas.
Elan cwēn [Ongenþēowes wæs] | *Heaðo-Scilfingas* healsgebedda. 63
ðā hyne gesohtan on sigeþēode | . . . *Heaðo-Scilfingas,* 2205
heaðosīocum.
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | . . . wundum dryhtne | hȳran *heaðosīocum,* 2754
heaðostēapa.
heaþostēapa helm, hringed byrne, 1245

heaðostēapne.
Hēt ðā in beran . . . | *heaðostēapne* helm, hāre byrnan, 2153
heaðoswāta.
swā þæt blōd gesprang, | hātost *heaþoswāta.* 1668
heaðoswāte.
ecg wæs īren, . . . | āhyrded *heaþoswāte*; 1460
þæt sweord ongan | æfter *heaþoswāte* . . . | . . . wanian; 1606
heaðoswenge.
wæs beorges weard | æfter *heaðuswenge* on hrēoum mōde, 2581
heaðotorht.
stefn in becōm | *heaðotorht* hlynnan under hārne stān; 2553
heaðowǣdum.
Ne hȳrde ic cymlīcor cēol gegyrwan | . . . *hcaðowǣdum,* 39
heaðoweorc.
Heht ðā þæt *heaðoweorc* tō hagan bīodan 2892
heaðowylma.
heaðowylma bād | lāðan līges. 82
heaðowylmas.
ær hē bǣl cure, | hāte *heaðowylmas*; 2819
hēaðu, heaðu-. *See* **hēoðo, heaðo-.**
hēaum.
sē ðe on *hēa*[*um*] hlǣwe hord beweotode, 2212
hēawan.
ond on healfa gehwone *hēawan* þōhton, 800
hebban.
siþðan ic hond ond rond *hebban* mihte, 656
hēdde.
ne *hēdde* hē þæs heafolan. 2697
hefene. *See* **heofone.**
heht.
Hēt him ȳðlidan | gōdne gegyrwan; 198
Ēow *hēt* secgan sigedrihten mīn, 391
ond gehealdan *hēt* hildegeatwe. 674
Heht ðā eorla hlēo eahta mēaras | . . . tēon, 1035
hēt hine wel brūcan. 1045
þone ænne *heht* | golde forgyldan, 1053
Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | hire . . . sunu sweoloðe befæstan, 1114

swā se snottra *heht.* 1786
Heht þā se hearda Hrunting beran | sunu Ecglāfes, 1807
heht his sweord niman, 1808
hēt [h]ine mid þæm lācum lēode swæse | sēcean 1868
Hēt þā ūp beran æþelinga gestrēon, 1920
Hēt ðā in beran eafor, hēafodsegn, 2152
sume worde *hēt,* 2156
Hēt ðā eorla hlēo in gefetian | . . . Hrēðles lāfe 2190
Heht him þā gewyrcean wīgendra hlēo . . . | wīgbord 2337
hēt hyne brūcan well. 2812
Heht ðā þæt heaðoweorc tō hagan bīodan 2892
ēowic grētan *hēt,* 3095
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre Wihstānes, 3110

hel.

þær him *hel* onfēng. 852

hellbendum.

þæt se secg wære . . . | . . . *hellbendum* fæst, 3072

helle.

ān ongan | fyrene fre[m]man, | fēond on *helle*; 101
helle gemundon | in mōdsefan, 179
þæs þū in *helle* scealt | werhðo drēogan, 588
sār wānigean | *helle* hæfton. 788
ðȳ hē þone fēond ofercwōm, | gehnægde *helle* gāst. 1274

helm.

ne hīe hūru heofena *Helm* herian ne cūþon, 182
Hrōðgār maþelode, *helm* Scyldinga: 371, 456, 1321
Ðā hē him of dyde īsernbyrnan, | *helm* of hafelan, 672
helm ond byrnan; 1022
heaþostēapa *helm,* hringed byrne, 1245
helm ne gemunde, | byrnan sīde, 1290
nō hē on *helm* losaþ, 1392
ac se hwīta *helm* hafelan werede, 1448
ðolode ær fela | hondgemōta, *helm* oft gescær, 1526
Cōm þā tō lande lidmanna *helm* 1623
Ðā wæs of þæm hrōran *helm* . . . | lungre ālȳsed. 1629
Þonne bið . . . under *helm* drepen | biteran stræle; 1745
Hēt ðā in beran . . . | heaðostēapne *helm,* hāre byrnan, 2153
Sceal se hearda *helm* . . . | fætum befeallen; 2255
hæfdon hȳ forhealden *helm* Scylfinga, 2381

Wedra *helm* | ... heortan sorge | weallinde wæg; 2462
his māgum ætbær | brūnfāgne *helm,* 2615
sweord ond *helm,* 2659
forwrāt Wedra *helm* wyrm on middan. 2705
his *hel*[*m*] onspēon. 2723
Þær wæs *helm* monig | eald ond ōmig, 2762
þegne gesealde | ... goldfāhne *helm,* 2811
þonne hē ... gesealde | ... *helm* ond byrnan, 2868
ac hē him on hēafde *helm* ær gescer, 2973
Lēt se ... þegn ... | ... entiscne *helm* | brecan 2979
nam on Ongenðīo ... | ... his *helm* 2987

helmas.

helmas ond heard sweord. 2638

helmberend.

hwate *helmberend,* 2517, 2642

helme.

lēod word æfter spræc, | heard under *helme*: 342
[hygerōf ēode] | heard under *helme,* 404
þonne ... | sweord ... swīn ofer *helme* | ... and-weard scireð. 1286
Ārās ... rōf ōretta, | heard under *helme,* 2539

helmes.

Ymb þæs *helmes* hrōf hēafodbeorge | ... wal*a* ... hēold, 1030

Helminga.

Ymbēode þa ides *Helminga* | ... dæl æghwylcne, 620

helmum.

helm[*um*] behongen, hildebordum, 3139

helpan.

þæt him holtwudu *he*[*lpan*] ne meahte, 2340
hē him *helpan* ne mæg, 2448
wutun gongan tō, | *helpan* hildfruman, 2649
þæt him īrenna ecge mihton | *helpan* æt hilde; 2684
ongan ... | ofer mīn gemet mæges *helpan.* 2879

helpe.

þær mē ... līcsyrce mīn | ... *helpe* gefremede; 551
nemne him heaðobyrne *helpe* gefremede, 1552
ðū scealt ... weorþan ... | hæleðum tō *helpe.* 1709
ic ðē þūsenda þegna bringe | hæleþa tō *helpe.* 1830
Þonon Ēomær wōc | hæleðum tō *helpe,* 1961

helrūnan.
men ne cunnon, | hwyder *helrūnan* hwyrftum scrīþað. 163
Hemminges,
þæt onhōhsnod[e] *Hemminges* mæg. 1944
Þonon Ēomær wōc | . . . , *Hem[m]inges* mæg, 1961
Hengest.
Hengest ðā gyt | wælfāgne winter wunode mid Finn 1127
Hengeste.
þæt hē ne mehte . . . | wīg *Hengeste* wiht gefeohtan, 1083
Fin *Hengeste* | elne unflitme āðum benemde, 1097
Hengestes.
Hengestes hēap hringum wenede, 1091
heofen-. *See* **heofon-.**
hēofende.
ālegdon . . . | hæleð *hīofende,* hlāford lēofne. 3142
heofon.
Heofon rēce swe[a]lg. 3155
heofona.
ne hīe hūru *heofena* Helm herian ne cūþon, 182
heofone.
efne swā of *hefene* hādre scīneð | rodores candel. 1571
heofones.
siððan æfenlēoht | under *heofenes* hador beholen weorþeð. 414
Nō ic . . . gefrægn | under *heofones* hwealf heardran feohtan, 576
oþ þæt hrefn blaca *heofones* wynne | . . . bodode; 1801
under *heofones* hwealf 2015
Syððan *heofones* gim | glād ofer grundas, 2072
heofonum.
hæleð under *heofenum,* 52
þæt ænig ōðer man . . . | gehēdde under *heofenum* 505
hēold.
hēold þenden lifde | . . . glæde Scyldingas. 57
sē þe mōras *hēold,* | fen ond fæsten; 103
hēold hyne syðþan | fyr ond fæstor, 142
sinnihte *hēold* | mistige mōras; 161
Ic wæs endesæta, ægwearde *hēold,* 241
ferh wearde *hēold.* 305

on geogoðe *hēold* gimmerīce | hordburh hæleþa. 466
Hēold hine fæste, 788
hēafodbeorge | wīrum bewunden wal*a* ūtan hēold, 1031
þær hē[o] ær mæste *hēold* | worolde wynne. 1079
þinceð him tō lȳtel, þæt hē lange *hēold*; 1748
hīold hēahlufan wið hæleþa brego, 1954
wīsdōme *hēold* | ēðel sīnne. 1959
ginfæstan gife . . . | *hēold* hildedēor. 2183
se ðēodsceaða . . . | *hēold* on hrūs*a*n hordærna sum 2279
hwæðre hē hi*n*e on folce frēondlārum *hēold*, 2377
Weard unhīore, | gearo gūðfreca, goldmāðmas *hēold*, 2414
hēold mec ond hæfde Hrēðel cyning, 2430
Ic ðās lēode *hēold* | fīftig wintra; 2732
hēold mīn tela, 2737
þone ic longe *hēold*. 2751
lyftwynne *hēold* | nihtes hwīlum, 3043
hēold on hēah gesceap. 3084
sceft nytte *hēold*, 3118

hēolde.

þæt hē þā wēalāfe weotena dōme | ārum *hēolde*, 1099
þēah ðe hordwelan *hēolde* lange. 2344

hēoldon.

sume þær bidon, | heaðorēaf *hēoldon*, 401
Gēata lēode | hrēawīc *hēoldon*. 1214

heolfre.

eal gemenged | hāton *heolfre*, 849
hēo under *heolfre* genam | cūþe folme; 1302
Flōd blōde wēol . . . , | hātan *heolfre*. 1423
holm *heolfre* wēoll, 2138

heolster.

Hyge wæs him hinfūs, wolde on *heolster* flēon, 755

heorde.

. . . . . [b]unden *heorde* 3151

heoroblāc.

gomela Scylfing | hrēas [*heoro*]*blāc*; 2488

heorodrēore.

eal bencþelu blōde bestȳmed, | heall *heorudrēore*; 487
eal gemenged | hāton heolfre, *heorodrēore*, wēol; 849

heorodrēorig.
þonne blōde fāh, | hūsa sēlest *heorodrēorig* stōd; 935
heorodrēorigne.
þæt ic on þone hafelan *heorodrēorigne* | ... starige. 1780
Hyne ... *heorodrēorigne* | ... þegn ... | ... wætere gelafede 2720
heorodryncum.
Hrēðles eafora *hiorodryncum* swealt 2358
Heorogār.
weoroda rǣswa | *Heorogār,* ond Hrōðgār ond Hālga til; 61
Đā wæs *Heregār* dēad, 467
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde *Hiorogār* cyning, 2158
heorogīfre.
sē ðe flōda begong | *heorogīfre* behēold 1498
heorogrim.
hrēoh ond *heorogrim* hringmæl gebrægd, 1564
heorogrimme.
þæt ðē gār nymeð, | hild *heorugrimme,* Hrēþles eaferan, 1847
heorohōcyhtum.
Hræþe wearð ... mid eofersprēotum | *heorohōcyhtum* hearde genearwod, 1438
heorosercean.
hiorosercean bær | under stāncleofu, 2539
heorosweng.
syþðan he ... drepe þrōwade, | *heorosweng* heardne; 1590
heorot.
Đēah þe ... | *heorot* hornum trum holtwudu sece, 1369
Heorot.
scōp him *Heort* naman, 78
Heorot eardode, | sincfāge sel sweartum nihtum; 166
þæt ic mōte āna ... | ... *Heorot* fælsian. 432
Đā wæs haten hreþe *Heort* ... | folmum gefrætwod; 991
Heorot innan wæs | frēondum āfylled; 1017
Heorot is gefælsod, | bēahsele beorhta; 1176
Heorote.
hwæt mē Grendel hafað | hȳnðo on *Heorote* ... | ... gefremed; 475
Scop hwīlum sang | hādor on *Heorote*; 497

þæt næfre Gre[n]del swā fela ... gefremede ... | hȳnðo on *Heorote,* 593
þæt se hearmscaþa tō *Heorute* ātēah. 766
sē æt *Heorote* fand | wæccendne wer wīges bīdan. 1267
cōm þā tō *Heorote,* 1279
Hrēam wearð in *Heorote*; 1302
Wearð him on *Heorote* tō handbanan | wælgæst wæfre; 1330
swā him ær gescōd | hild æt *Heorote.* 1588
þæt þū on *Heorote* mōst | sorhlēas swefan 1671
ðū ... gehogodest | sæcce sēcean ... | hilde tō *Hiorote*? 1990
him sīo swīðre swaðe weardade | hand on *Hiorte,* 2099

Heorotes.
Snyredon ætsomne ... | under *Heorotes* hrōf; 403

heoroweallende.
līgegesan wæg | hātne ... *hioroweallende* | middelnihtum, 2781

Heorowearde.
nō ... syllan wolde | hwatum *Heorowearde* ... | brēostgewǣdu. 2161

heorowearh.
wæs þæra Grendel sum, | *heorowearh* hetelīc, 1267

heorras.
Wæs þæt ... bold tōbrocen ... | ... *heorras* tōhlidene; 999

Heort. *See* **Heorot.**

heortan.
oð ðæt dēaðes wylm | hrān æt *heortan.* 2270
Wedra helm | ... *heortan* sorge | weallinde wæg; 2463
ac him hildegrāp *heortan* wylmas, | bānhūs gebræc. 2507

heorte.
ðā wæs hringbogan *heorte* gefȳsed 2561

heorðgenēatas.
Wē synt ... | ... Higelāces *heorðgenēatas.* 261
þonne hē Hrōðgares *heorðgenēatas* | slōh on sweofote, 1580
nealles druncne slōg | *heorðgenēatas*; 2180
Swā begnornodon ... | hlāfordes [hry]re *heorðgeneatas*; 3179

heorðgenēatum.
þenden hælo ābēad *heorðgenēatum,* 2418

heoru. *See also* **heoro-.**
þonne *heoru* bunden . . . | . . . swīn ofer helme | . . . andweard scireð. 1285
hēoru.
Nis þæt *hēoru* stōw; 1372
Heorute. *See* **Heorote.**
hēoðe.
þæt hē on *hēoðe* gestōd. 404
Herebeald.
Herebeald ond Hæðcyn, 2434
Herebealde.
Wedra helm | æfter *Herebealde* . . . sorge | . . . wæg; 2463
herebrōgan.
hine *Wede*ra cyn | for *herebrōgan* habban ne mihte. 462
herebyrne.
scolde *herebyrne* hondum gebrōden | . . . sund cunnian, 1443
Heregār. *See* **Heorogār.**
heregrīman.
Nū gē mōton gangan . . . | under *heregrīman* Hrōðgār gesēon; 396
þone þīn fæder tō gefeohte bær | under *heregrīman* 2049
geseah his mondryhten | under *heregrīman* hāt þrōwian; 2605
Heremōd.
Ne wearð *Heremōd* swā | eaforum Ecgwelan, 1709
Heremōdes.
Siððan *Heremōdes* hild sweðrode, 901
herenet.
nemne him . . . helpe gefremede | *herenet* hearde, 1553
herenīð.
wæs . . . wrōht gemæne, | *herenīð* hearda, 2474
herepād.
sēo *herepād* . . . | brosnað æfter beorne; 2258
Hererīces.
nīða genægdan nefan *Hererīces* — 2206
hererinc.
þæt þū ðē for sunu wolde | *hereri*[*n*]*c* habban. 1176
heresceafta.
Hwanon ferigeað gē . . . | *heresceafta* hēap? 335

Here-Scyldinga.
Here-Scyldinga | betst beadorinca wæs on bæl gearu; 1108
herespēd.
Þā wæs Hrōðgāre *herespēd* gyfen, 64
herestræl.
þæt him on aldre stōd | *herestræl* hearda; 1435
heresyrcan.
sædēor monig | hildetuxum *heresyrcan* bræc, 1511
herewædum.
Þā wæs . . . sægēap naca | hladen *herewædum,* 1897
herewæsmun.
Nō ic mē an *herewæsmun* hnāgran talige 677
herewīsa.
nū se *herewīsa* hleahtor ālegde, 3020
herge, *sb.*
þæt hīe oft wæron an wīg gearwe | . . . on *herge,* 1248
þæt hē þone wīdflogan weorode gesōhte, | sīdan *herge*; 2347
hē ūsic on *herge* gecēas 2638
herge, *vb.* *See* **herige.**
hergum.
þæt se secg wære . . . | *hergum* geheaðerod, 3072
herian.
ne hīe hūru heofena Helm *herian* ne cūþon, 182
Ne hūru Hildeburh *herian* þorfte | Eotena trēowe; 1071
herige.
þæt ic þē wel *herige,* 1833
þæt mon his winedryhten wordum *herge,* 3175
hēt. *See* **heht.**
hete.
him gebēacnod wæs | . . . sweotolan tācne | healðegnes *hete*; 142
hete wæs onhrēred, 2554
hetelīc.
wæs þæra Grendel sum, | heorowearh *hetelīc,* 1267
hetende.
swā þec *hetende* hwīlum dydon, 1828
hetenīðas.
hetenīðas wæg, | fyrene ond fæhðe 152

heteswengeas.
þ[ēow] nāthwylces | hæleða bearna *heteswengeas* flēah, 2224
heteðancum.
mid his *hetefancum,* 475
hettendum.
ðe ær gehēold | wið *hettendum* hord ond rīce 3004
Hetware.
Nealles *Hetware* hrēmge þorf[t]on | fēðewīges, 2363
þær hyne *Hetware* hilde gehnægdon, 2916
hig-. *See* **hyg-.**
hild.
gif mec *hild* nime, 452, 1481
Siððan Heremōdes *hild* sweðrode, 901
swā him ær gescōd | *hild* æt Heorote. 1588
þæt ðe gār nymeð, | *hild* heorugrimme, Hrēþles eaferan, 1847
Þær wæs Hondscīo *hild* onsæge, 2076
hilde.
wiste þæm āhlæcan | . . . *hilde* geþinged, 647
næfre hit æt *hilde* ne swāc | manna ængum, 1460
Ne meahte ic æt *hilde* mid Hruntinge | wiht gewyrcan, 1659
ðū . . . gehogodest | sæcce sēcean . . . , | *hilde* tō Hiorote? 1990
sīo æt *hilde* gebād | ofer borda gebræc bite īrena, 2258
Hwæðre *hilde* gefeh, | bea[du]weorces; 2298
swā him wyrd ne gescrāf | hrēð æt *hilde.* 2575
þæt him īrenna ecge mihton | helpan æt *hilde*; 2684
þær hyne Hetware *hilde* gehnægdon, 2916
hæfde Higelāces *hilde* gefrūnen, 2952
hildebil.
þæt *hildebil* | forbarn, brogden mæl, 1666
hildebille.
þæt ic āglæcan . . . geræhte | *hildebille*; 557
mægenræs forgeaf | *hildebille,* 1520
mægenstrengo slōh | *hildebille,* 2679
hildebord.
lætað *hildebord* hēr onbīdan | . . . worda geþinges. 397
hildebordum.
ād . . . | . . . behongen *hildebordum,* 3139

Hildeburh.

Ne hūru *Hildeburh* herian þorfte | Eotena trēowe; 1071
Hēt ðā *Hildeburh* . . . | hire selfre sunu sweoloðe befæstan, 1115

hildecystum.

ymbe gestōdon | *hildecystum,* 2598

hildedēor.

Him þā *hildedēor* [h]of mōdigra | torht getæhte, 312
syþðan *hildedēor* hond ālegde, 834
Ðā cōm . . . | hæle *hildedēor* Hrōðgār grētan. 1646
hæle *hildedēor* Hrōðgār grētte. 1816
hwīlum *hildedēor* hearpan wynne, | gomenwudu grētte, 2107
ginfæstan gife . . . | hēold *hildedēor.* 2183
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre Wihstānes, | hæle *hildedīor,* 3111

hildedēore.

Þā ymbe hlæw riodan *hildedēore* 3169

hildefrecan.

ðā hyne gesōhtan on sigeþēode | hearde *hildefrecan,* 2205
lȳt eft becwōm | fram þām *hildfrecan* hāmes nīosan. 2366

hildegeatwa.

hæfde him on earme [āna] þrittig | *hildegeatwa,* 2362

hildegeatwe.

ond gehealdan hēt *hildegeatwe.* 674

hildegicelum.

þæt sweord ongan | . . . *hildegicelum* | . . . wanian; 1606

hildegrāp.

þæt him *hildegrāp* hreþre ne mihte | . . . gesceþðan; 1446
ac him *hildegrāp* heortan wylmas, | bānhūs gebræc. 2507

hildehlæmmum. *See* **hildehlemmum.**

hildehlemma.

forðon hē ær fela | . . . nīða gedīgde, | *hildehlemma,* 2351
sē ðe worna fela | . . . gūða gedīgde, | *hildehlemma,* 2544

hildehlemmum.

Eft þæt geīode ufaran dōgrum | *hildehlæmmum,* 2201

hildelēoman.

þonne him Hūnlāfing *hildelēoman* | . . . on bearm dyde; 1143
wīde sprungon | *hildelēoman.* 2583

hildemēceas.
Hear[dr]ēde *hildemēceas* | . . . tō bonan wurdon, 2202

hildemecgas.
þā hīe gewin drugon, | heardhicgende *hildemecgas,* 799

hilderæs.
þæt þone *hilderæs* hāl gedīgeð. 300

hilderandas.
Setton him tō hēafdon *hilderandas,* 1242

hilderinc.
Þā wæs . . . | hār *hilderinc* on hrēon mōde, 1307
hilderinc sum on handa bær | æledlēoman, 3124
Þær wæs . . . | . . . boren | hār *hilde*[*rinc*] tō Hrones næsse. 3136

hilderince.
brimwylm onfēng | *hilderince.* 1495
Næs sēo ecg fracod | *hilderince,* 1576

hilderinces.
wæs . . . | . . . *hilderinces* | egl unhēoru; 986

hildesædne.
wætere gelafede | *hildesædne,* 2723

hildesceorp.
Mē ðis *hildesceorp* Hrōðgār sealde, 2155

hildesetl.
þæt wæs *hildesetl* hēahcyninges, 1039

hildestrengo.
ongan . . . | gomel gūðwiga gioguðe cwīðan | *hildestrengo*; 2113

hildeswāt.
cwōm | oruð āglæcean . . . , | hāt *hildeswāt*; 2558

hildetuxum.
sædēor monig | *hildetuxum* heresyrcan bræc, 1511

hildewæpnum.
Ne hȳrde ic cymlīcor cēol gegyrwan | *hildewæpnum* 39

hildewīsan.
Þær wæs sang . . . | fore Healfdenes *hildewīsan,* 1064

hildfrecan. *See* **hildefrecan.**

hildfruman.
Đā wæs gylden hilt . . . | hārum *hildfruman* . . . gyfen, 1678

wutun gongan tō, | helpan *hildfruman,* 2649
hē eorðan gefēoll | for ðæs *hildfruman* hondgeweorce. 2835
hildlatan.
þæt ðā *hildlatan* holt ofgēfan, 2846
hilt.
būton þone hafelan ond þā *hilt* 1614
Ic þæt *hilt* þanan | fēondum ætferede, 1668
Đā wæs gylden *hilt* gamelum rince | . . . gyfen, 1677
Hrōðgār maðelode, *hylt* scēawode, 1687
hiltecumbor.
hroden *hiltecumbor,* 1022
hilted.
nam on Ongenðīo . . . | heard swyrd *hilted* 2987
hiltum.
wæpen hafenade | heard be *hiltum* Higelāces ðegn 1574
hindeman.
þone þīn fæder tō gefeohte bær | . . . *hindeman* sīðe, 2049
Gegrētte . . . | hwate helmberend *hindeman* sīðe, 2517
hinfūs.
Hyge wæs him *hinfūs,* wolde on heolster flēon, 755
hio-, hīo-. *See* **heo-, hēo-.**
hioro-. *See* **heoro-.**
hladan.
on bǣl *hladan* | lēofne mannan; 2126
him on bearm *hladon* būnan ond discas 2775
hladen.
þā wæs . . . sǣgēap naca | *hladen* herewǣdum, 1897
þǣr wæs wunden gold on wǣn *hladen,* 3134
hladon. *See* **hladan.**
hlæste.
hwā þæm *hlæste* onfēng. 52
hlǣw.
hlǣw oft ymbehwearf | ealne ūtanweardne; 2296
hlǣw under hrūsan holmwylme nēh, 2411
Hātað heaðomǣre *hlǣw* gewyrcean 2802
Geworhton ðā Wedra lēode | *hl*[*ǣw*] on [h]liðe, 3157
þā ymbe *hlǣw* riodan hildedēore 3169
hlǣwe.
Wand tō wolcnum wælfȳra mǣst, | hlynode for *hlāwe*; 1120

sē ðe on hēa[um] *hlæwe* hord beweotode, 2212
Đā ic on *hlæwe* gefrægn hord rēafian, 2773

hlāford.

Wē . . . *hlāford* þīnne, | sunu Healfdenes, sēcean cwōmon, 267
frioðowære bæd | *hlāford* sīnne. 2283
þæt hē Heardrēde *hlāford* wære, 2375
þēah ðe *hlāford* ūs | . . . āðōhte | tō gefremmanne, 2642
ālegdon . . . | hæleð hīofende, *hlāford* lēofne. 3142

hlāforde.

þonne wē gehēton ussum *hlāforde* 2634

hlāfordes.

Swā begnornodon . . . | *hlāfordes* [hry]re, heorð-genēatas; 3179

hlāfordlēase.

oð ðæt hī oðēodon . . . | . . . *hlāfordlēase.* 2935

hlāwe. *See* **hlæwe.**

hleahtor.

Đær wæs hæleþa *hleahtor,* hlyn swynsode, 611
nū se herewīsa *hleahtor* ālegde, 3020

hlēapan.

Hwīlum heaþorōfe *hlēapan* leton | . . . fealwe mēaras, 864

hlēat.

hē þær orfeorme feorhwunde *hlēat* 2385

hlēo.

þæt ðū mē ne forwyrne, wīgendra *hlēo,* 429
Nolde eorla *hlēo* . . . | þone cwealmcuman . . . forlætan, 791
Sē wæs wreccena wīde mærost | . . . , wīgendra *hlēo,* 899
Heht ðā eorla *hlēo* eahta mēaras | . . . tēon, 1035
Đā git him eorla *hlēo* inne gesealde, | . . . māþmas twelfe, 1866
eorla *hlēo* . . . | . . . gefrūnon | hringas dælan. 1967
þæt ðær on worðig wīgendra *hlēo* | . . . lifigende cwōm, 1972
mē eorla *hlēo* eft gesealde | māðma menigeo, 2142
Hēt ðā eorla *hlēo* in gefetian | . . . Hrēðles lāfe 2190
Heht him þā gewyrcean wīgendra *hlēo* . . . | , wīgbord 2337

hlēoburh.

hord ond *hlēoburh,* 912
seleð him . . . | tō healdanne *hlēoburh* wera, 1731

hleonian.
þæt hē . . . fyrgenbēamas | ofer hārne stān *hleonian* funde, 1415
hlēorbergan.
Eoforlīc scionon | ofer *hlēorber[g]an,* gehroden golde, 304
hlēorbolster.
hlēorbolster onfēng | eorles andwlitan, 688
hlēoðorcwyde.
syððan mandryhten | þurh *hlēoðorcwyde* holdne gegrētte 1979
hlīfade.
Sele *hlīfade* | hēah ond horngēap; 81
reced *hlīuade* | gēap ond goldfāh; 1799
mæst *hlīfade* | ofer Hrōðgāres hordgestrēonum. 1898
hlīfian.
sē scel tō gemyndum mīnum lēodum | hēah *hlīfian* 2805
hlimbed.
Fundon . . . sāwullēasne | *hlimbed* healdan, 3034
hliðe.
Geworhton ðā Wedra leode | hl[æw] on *[h]liðe,* 3157
hliðes.
nō hē mid hearme of *hliðes* nosan | gæs[tas] grētte, 1892
hlīuade. *See* **hlīfade.**
hlūdne.
þæt hē . . . drēam gehȳrde | *hlūdne* in healle; 89
hlyn.
Ðær wæs hæleþa hleahtor, *hlyn* swynsode, 611
hlynnan.
stefn in becōm | heaðotorht *hlynnan* under hārne stān; 2553
hlynode.
Wand tō wolcnum wælfȳra mæst, | *hlynode* for hlāwe; 1120
hlynsode.
Reced *hlynsode*; 770
hlytme.
Næs ðā on *hlytme,* hwā þæt hord strude, 3126
Hnæf.
hæleð Healf-Dena, *Hnæf* Scyldinga, 1069
Hnæfes.
Hēt ðā Hildeburh æt *Hnæfes* āde | hire . . . sunu . . . befæstan, 1114

hnāgran. *See* **hnāhran.**
hnāh.
næs hīo *hnāh* swā þēah, 1929
hnāhran.
Nō ic mē an herewæsmun *hnāgran* talige 677
ic for læssan lēan teohhode, | hordweorþunge, *hnāhran* rince, 952
hnitan. *See* **hniton.**
hniton.
þonne *hniton* fēþan, 1327
þonne *hnitan* fēðan, 2544
Hōces.
Nalles hōlinga *Hōces* dohtor | meotodsceaft bemearn, 1076
hof.
Him þā hildedēor [*h*]*of* mōdigra | torht getæhte, 312
hofe.
ond him Hrōþgār gewāt tō *hofe* sīnum, 1236
Bær þā sēo brimwyl[f] . . . | hringa þengel tō *hofe* sīnum, 1507
tō *hofe* gongan. 1974
hofu.
se gæst ongan . . . | beorht *hofu* bærnan; 2313
hofum.
Gif him þonne Hrēþrīc tō *hofum* Gēata | geþingeð, 1836
hogode.
Ic þæt *hogode,* þā ic on holm gestāh, 632
hold.
þæt þis is *hold* weorod | frēan Scyldinga. 290
Hēr is æghwylc eorl . . . | mōdes milde, mandrihtne *hol*[*d*]; 1229
þēah hē him *hold* wære, 2161
Hygelāce wæs | nīða heardum nefa swȳðe *hold,* 2170
holdne.
Wē þurh *holdne* hige hlāford þīnne | . . . sēcean cwōmon, 267
sōhte *holdne* wine. 376
syððan mandryhten | þurh hlēoðorcwyde *holdne* gegrētte 1979
holdra.
āhte ic *holdra* þȳ læs, 487

hōlinga.
Nalles *hōlinga* Hōces dohtor | meotodsceaft bemearn, 1076
holm.
lēton *holm* beran, | gēafon on gārsecg; 48
Þā hine on morgentīd | . . . *holm* ūp ætbær; 519
Ic þæt hogode, þā ic on *holm* gestāh, 632
holm storme wēol, | won wið winde; 1131
þā ðe mid Hrōðgāre on *holm* wliton, 1592
holm heolfre wēoll, 2138
holma.
þæt ic on *holma* geþring | eorlscipe efnde, 2132
holmas.
hider ofer *holmas* 240
holmclife.
syðþan Æscheres | on þām *holmclife* hafelan mētton. 1421
from þæm *holmclife* hafelan bæron 1635
holmclifu.
sē þe *holmclifu* healdan scolde, 230
holme.
Nō hē . . . | . . . feor flēotan meahte, | hraþor on *holme*; 543
hē on *holme* wæs | sundes þē sænra, 1435
Hraþe wæs æt *holme* hȳðweard gearu, 1914
þā hē tō *holme* [st]āg. 2362
holmwylme.
hlæw under hrūsan *holmwylme* nēh, 2411
holt.
hȳ on *holt* bugon, | ealdre burgan. 2598
þæt ðā hildlatan *holt* ofgēfan, 2846
oð ðæt hī oðēodon . . . | in Hrefnes *holt* 2935
holtwudu.
Ðēah þe . . . | heorot hornum trum *holtwudu* sēce, 1369
þæt him *holtwudu* he[lpan] ne meahte, 2340
homera.
fornāmon | hearde, heaðoscearde *homera* lāfe, 2829
homere.
heoru bunden, *hamere* geþuren, 1285
hond.
heaþorās fornam | mihtig meredēor þurh mīne *hand*. 558
siþðan ic *hond* ond rond hebban mihte, 656

siþðan wītig God | on swā hwæþere *hond* ... | mærðo dēme, 686
syþðan hildedēor *hond* ālegde, 834
geseah ... | ... Grendles *hond*: 927
siþðan æþelingas ... | ofer hēanne hrōf *hand* scēawedon, 983
nū sēo *hand* ligeð, 1343
hond swenge ne oftēah, 1520
Đā wæs ... | hārum hildfruman on *hand* gyfen, 1678
him sīo swīðre swaðe weardade | *hand* on Hiorte, 2099
syððan Bēowulfe brāde rīce | on *hand* gehwearf. 2208
gefēng | hæðnum horde hond : : : : : : : : 2216
him ... cwōm | māðþumfæt mære þurh ðæs meldan *hond*. 2405
hond gemunde | fæhðo genōge, 2488
hond ond heard sweord, 2509
Hond ūp ābræd | Gēata dryhten, 2575
ne mihte ðā forhabban, *hond* rond gefēng, 2609
wæs sīo *hond* tō strong, 2684
sīo *hand* gebarn | mōdiges mannes, 2697

honda.

sē þe on *handa* bær hroden ealowæge, 495
Hæfdon swurd nacod ... | heard on *handa*; 540
nam þā mid *handa* higeþihtigne | rinc 746
hine se mōdega mæg Hygelāces | hæfde be *honda*; 814
sīdrand manig | hafen *handa* fæst; 1290
līðwæge bær | hælum tō *handa*. 1983
Hyne þā mid *handa* ... | ... þegn ... | ... wætere gelafede 2720
mundum bewunden, | hæfen on *handa*, 3023
hilderinc sum on *handa* bær | æledlēoman, 3124

hondbonan.

wearþ hē Heaþolāfe tō *handbonan* 460
Wearð him on Heorote tō *handbanan* | wælgæst wæfre; 1330
syððan ic for dugeðum Dæghrefne wearð | tō *handbonan*, 2502

hondgemæne.

þær unc hwīle wæs *handgemæne*; 2137

hondgemōt.

Nō þæt lǣsest wæs | *hondgemōt*, 2355

hondgemōta.
ðolode ær fela | *hondgemōta,* helm oft gescær, 1526
hondgesellum.
Wes þū mundbora mīnum magoþegnum, | *hondgesellum,* 1481
hondgesteallan.
Swā sceal mæg dōn, | nealles ... | ... dēað rēn[ian] | *hondgesteallan.* 2169
Nealles him on hēape *handgesteallan* | ... ymbe gestōdon 2596
hondgeweorce.
hē eorðan gefēoll | for ðæs hildfruman *hondgeweorce.* 2835
hondgewriðene.
ac him wælbende weotode tealde | *handgewriþene*; 1937
hondlēan.
Hēo him eft hraðe *handlēan* forgeald | grimman grāpum, 1541
hū i[c] ... | yfla gehwylces *hondlēan* forgeald; 2094
hondlocen.
Gūðbyrne scān | heard *hondlocen,* 322
līcsyrce mīn, | heard *hondlocen,* 551
hondræs.
tō hwan syððan wearð | *hondræs* hæleða. 2072
Hondscīo.
þær wæs *Hondscīo* hild onsæge, 2076
hondscole.
Gang ... fyrdwyrðe man | mid his *handscole* 1317
Gewāt him ðā se hearda mid his *hondscole* 1963
hondsporu.
wæs steda nægla gehwylc stȳle gelīcost, | hæþenes *handsporu,* 986
hondum.
scolde herebyrne *hondum* gebrōden | ... sund cunnian, 1443
oððe hringsele *hondum* styrede, 2840
hondwundra.
hē siomian geseah segn ..., | ... *hondwundra* mæst, 2768
hongað.
þonne his sunu *hangað* | hrefne tō hrōðre, 2447
hongian.
þæt ic ... geseah wlitig *hangian* | eald sweord 1662

hongiað.
ofer þæm *hongiað* hrīm*ge* bearwas, 1363
hongode.
Glōf *hangode* | sīd ond syllīc, 2086
hord.
hord ond hlēoburh, 912
sē ðe on hēa[um] hlæwe *hord* beweotode, 2212
Hē gesēcean sceall | [*ho*]*r*[*d* on] hrūsan, 2276
Đā wæs *hord* rāsod, | onboren bēaga *hord*; 2284
Hord eft gescēat, | dryhtsele dyrnne, 2319
þær him Hygd gebēad *hord* ond rīce, 2369
sēcean sāwle *hord,* 2422
hond ond heard sweord, 2509
ðū . . . geong | *hord* scēawian under hārne stān, 2744
Đā ic on hlæwe gefrægn *hord* rēafian | . . . ānne mannan, 2773
Nū ic on māðma *hord* mīne bebohte | frōde feorhlege, 2799
þæt hē . . . mihte | . . . *hord* forstandan, 2955
ðe ær gehēold | wið hettendum *hord* ond rīce 3004
þær is māðma *hord,* | gold unrīme, grimme gecēa[po]d, 3011
nefne God sylfa | . . . sealde . . . | . . . *hord* openian, 3056
Hord ys gescēawod, | grimme gegongen; 3084
Næs ðā on hlytme, hwā þæt *hord* strude, 3126
hordærna.
se ðēodsceaða . . . | hēold on hrūsa*n* *hordærna* sum 2279
hordærne.
þæt se wīdfloga . . . | hrēas on hrūsan *hordærne* nēah; 2831
hordburh.
on geogoðe hēold gimmerīce | *hordburh* hæleþa. 467
horde.
Āð wæs geæfned, ond icge gold | āhæfen of *horde.* 1108
gefēng | hæðnum *horde* 2216
ne mealte *horde* nēah | unbyrnende . . . | dēop gedȳgan 2547
hē siomian geseah segn . . . | hēah ofer *horde,* 2768
līgegesan wæg | hātne for *horde,* 2781
swylce on *horde* ær | . . . men genumen hæfdon; 3164
hordes.
syþðan wīges heard wyrm ācwealde, | *hordes* hyrde; 887

hordgestrēona.
Ic...gefēng | micle...mægenbyrðenne | *hordgestrēona,* 3092
hordgestrēonum.
mæst hlīfade | ofer Hrōðgāres *hordgestrēonum.* 1899
hordmādmum.
Nænigne ic under swegle sēlran hȳrde | *hordmādmum* hæleþa, 1198
hordweard.
hordweard hæleþa heaþorāsas geald 1047
tō gecēosenne cyning ænigne, | *hordweard* hæleþa, 1852
Hordweard sōhte | georne æfter grunde, 2293
Hordweard onbād | earfoðlīce, 2302
hordweard oncnīow | mannes reorde; 2554
Hyrte hyne *hordweard,* hreðer æðme wēoll, 2593
hordwelan.
þēah ðe *hordwelan* hēolde lange. 2344
hordweorðunge.
Ful oft ic for læssan . . . teohhode | *hordweorþunge* 952
hordwynne.
Hordwynne fond | eald ūhtsceaða opene standan, 2270
horn.
Horn stundum song | fūslīc f[yrd]lēoð. 1423
syððan hīe Hygelāces *horn* ond bȳman | gealdor ongēaton, 2943
hornbogan.
syððan hyne Hæðcyn of *hornbogan* | . . . flāne geswencte, 2437
horngēap.
Sele hlīfade | hēah ond *horngēap;* 82
hornreced.
Scēotend swæfon, | þā þæt *hornreced* healdan scoldon, 704
hornum.
Ðēah þe . . . | heorot *hornum* trum holtwudu sēce, 1369
hors.
þā wæs Hrōðgāre *hors* gebæted, 1399
hōse.
his cwēn mid him | medostīg gemæt mægþa *hōse.* 924
hoðman.
rīdend swefað, | hæleð in *hoðman;* 2458

hrā.

Hrā wīde sprong, 1588

hrædlīce.

Hwearf þā *hrædlīce,* þær Hrōðgār sæt 356
Ic hine *hrædlīce* heardan clammum | ... wrīþan þōhte, 963

hrægl.

hrægl ond hringas, 1195

hrægla.

Onsend Higelāce ... | *hrægla* sēlest; 454

hrægles.

Brūc ðisses bēages, ... | ... ond þisses *hrægles* nēot, 1217

hræðe. *See* **hraðe.**

hrāfyl.

hȳnðu ond *hrāfyl.* 277

hrān.

duru sōna onarn, | ...syþðan hē hire folmum [*hr*]*ān*; 722
oð ðæt dēaðes wylm | *hrān* æt heortan. 2270

hraðe.

Þanon ūp *hraðe* | Wedera lēode on wang stigon, 224
Raþe æfter þon | on fāgne flōr fēond treddode, 724
hē gefēng *hraðe* forman sīðe | slæpendne rinc, 740
hē onfēng *hraþe* | inwitþancum 748
Ðā wæs hāten *hreþe* Heort ... | folmum gefrætwod; 991
hraðe hēo æþelinga ānne hæfde | fæste befangen; 1294
Hraþe wæs tō būre Bēowulf fetod, 1310
uton *hraþe* fēran, | Grendles māgan gang scēawigan. 1390
Hræþe wearð on ȳðum mid eofersprēotum | ... genearwod, 1437
Hēo him eft *hraðe* handlēan forgeald | grimman grāpum, 1541
hē *hraþe* wolde | Grendle forgyldan gūðrǣsa fela, 1576
Hraþe wæs æt holme hȳðweard gear*u*, 1914
hraþe seoþðan wæs | æfter mundgripe mēce geþinged, 1937
Hraðe wæs gerȳmed ... | fēðegestum flet innanweard. 1975
wæs eft *hraðe* | gearo gyrnwræce Grendeles mōdor, 2117
forgeald *hraðe* | wyrsan wrixle wælhlem þone, 2968

hraðor.

Nō hē ... | ... feor flēotan meahte, | *hraþor* on holme; 543

hrēam.
Hrēam wearð in Heorote; 1302
hrēas.
gomela Scylfing | *hrēas* [heoro]blāc; 2488
þæt se wīdfloga . . . | *hrēas* on hrūsan 2831
hrēawīc.
Gēata lēode | *hrēawīc* hēoldon. 1214
hrefn.
oþ þæt *hrefn* blaca heofones wynne | . . . bodode; 1801
se wonna *hrefn* 3024
Hrefnawudu.
þætte Ongenðīo ealdre besnyðede | Hæðcen . . . wið *Hrefnawudu,* 2925
hrefne.
þonne his sunu hangað | *hrefne* tō hrōðre, 2448
Hrefnes.
oð ðæt hī oðēodon . . . | in *Hrefnes* holt 2935
hrēmge.
Nealles Hetware *hrēmge* þorf[t]on | fēðewīges, 2363
hrēmig.
þanon eft gewāt | hūðe *hrēmig* tō hām faran, 124
græsmoldan træd | since *hrēmig*; 1882
byre . . . | frætwum *hrēmig* on flet gǣð, 2054
hrēo. *See* **hrēoh.**
hrēoh.
hrēo wǣron ȳþa. 548
hrēoh ond heorogrim hringmæl gebrægd, 1564
næs him *hrēoh* sefa, 2180
hrēohmōd.
se ðēoden mec ðīne līfe | healsode *hrēohmōd,* 2132
hāt ond *hrēohmōd* hlǣw oft ymbehwearf 2296
hrēon.
þā wæs frōd cyning, | hār hilderinc, on *hrēon* mōde, 1307
Hreosnabeorh.
ymb *Hreosnabeorh* | eatolne inwitscear oft gefremedon. 2477
hrēoum.
wæs beorges weard | . . . on *hrēoum* mōde, 2581

hrēow.
Þæt ðām gōdan wæs | *hrēow* on hreðre, 2328
hrēowa.
Þæt wæs Hrōðgāre *hrēowa* tornost, 2129
hrēð.
swā him wyrd ne gescrāf | *hrēð* æt hilde. 2575
hreðe. *See* **hraðe.**
Hrēðel.
ðǣm tō hām forgeaf *Hrēþel* Geata | ānga dohtor; 374
hēold mec ond hæfde *Hrēðel* cyning, 2430
syððan *Hrēðel* swealt; 2474
hreðer.
hreðer inne wēoll, 2113
hreðer æðme wēoll, 2593
hreðerbealo.
on sefan grēoteþ, | *hreþerbealo* hearde; 1343
Hrēðlan.
þæt is *Hrēðlan* lāf, | Wēlandes geweorc. 454
Hrēðles.
Mæg þonne . . . | gesēon sunu *Hrēðles,* 1485
gār nymeð, | hild heorugrimme, *Hrēþles* eaferan, 1847
Hrēðles lāfe | golde gegyrede; 2191
Hrēðles eafora hiorodryncum swealt 2358
geald þone gūðrǣs . . . | *Hrēðles* eafora, 2992
Hrēðling.
Higelāc *Hrēþling,* 1923
þætte Ongenðīo ealdre besnyðede | Hæðcen *Hrēþling* 2925
Hrēðlingas.
syððan *Hrēðlingas* tō hagan þrungon. 2960
Hrēðmanna.
swā hē oft dyde | mægen *Hrēðmanna.* 445
hreðra.
onginneð . . . cempan | þurh *hreðra* gehygd higes cunnian, 2045
hreðre.
ne meahte wæfre mōd | forhabban in *hreþre.* 1151
þæt him hildegrāp *hreþre* ne mihte | . . . gesceþðan; 1446
Þonne bið on *hreþre* . . . drepen | biteran strǣle; 1745

ac him on *hreþre* . . . | . . . dyrne langað | bearn wið blōde. 1878
Þæt ðām gōdan wæs | hrēow on *hreðre,* 2328
Þæt wæs feohlēas gefeoht, . . . | *hreðre* hygemēðe; 2442
him of *hreðre* gewāt | sāwol 2819
oð þæt hē ðā bānhūs gebrocen hæfde, | hāt on *hreðre.* 3148

Hrēðrīc.

þær hyre byre wæron, | *Hrēðrīc* ond Hrōðmund, 1189
Gif him þonne *Hrēþrīc* tō hofum Gēata | geþingeð, 1836

Hrēðsigora.

Hrēðsigora ne gealp | goldwine Gēata; 2583

hrīmge.

ofer þæm hongiað *hrīmge* bearwas, 1363

hrīnan.

þæt him heardra nān *hrīnan* wolde | īren ærgōd, 988
ne him . . . *hrīnan* ne mehte | færgripe flōdes; 1515
þæt ðām hringsele *hrīnan* ne mōste | gumena ænig, 3053

hrine.

þēah ðe him wund *hrine.* 2976

hring.

þone *hring* hæfde Higelāc Gēata, 1202
hring ūtan ymbbearh, 1503
ne mæg byrnan *hring* | æfter wīgfruman wīde fēran 2260
Dyde him of healse *hring* gyldenne | þīoden 2809

hringa.

Bær þā sēo brimwyl[f] . . . | *hringa* þengel 1507
bær eorlgestrēona | *hringa* hyrde hardfyrdne dæl, 2245
Oferhogode ðā *hringa* fengel, 2345

hringas.

hrægl ond *hringas,* 1195
geongne gūðcyning gōdne gefrūnon | *hringas* dælan. 1970
þe him *hringas* geaf | ærran mælum; 3034

hringbogan.

ðā wæs *hringbogan* heorte gefȳsed | sæcce tō sēceanne. 2561

hringde.

his māgum ætbær | brūnfāgne helm, *hringde* byrnan, 2615

Hring-Dena.

Swā ic *Hring-Dena* hund missera | wēold 1769

Hring-Dene.
hū hit *Hring-Dene* | æfter bēorþege gebūn hæfdon. 116
ðær *Hring-Dene* | geond þæt sæld swæfun. 1279
hringdon.
byrnan *hringdon,* | gūðsearo gumena; 327
hringed.
heaþostēapa helm, *hringed* byrne, 1245
hringedstefna.
Þær æt hỹðe stōd *hringedstefna* 32
Þā wæs . . . | hladen . . . *hringedstefna* | mēarum ond mādmum; 1897
hringedstefnan.
lædan cwōmon | hider ofer holmas [*hringedstefnan*]? 240
þēah þe hē [ne] mealte . . . drīfan | *hringedstefnan*; 1131
hringīren.
hringīren scīr | song in searwum, 322
hringmæl.
þæt hire . . . *hringmæl* āgōl | grædig gūðlēoð. 1521
hrēoh ond heorogrim *hringmæl* gebrægd, 1564
on him gladiað gomelra lāfe | heard ond *hringmæl,* 2037
hringnaca.
sceall *hringnaca* ofer hēaþu bringan | lāc 1862
hringnet.
hringnet bæron, | locene leoðosyrcan. 1889
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes . . . | . . . *hringnet* beran, 2754
hringsele.
Ic . . . cwōm | tō ðām *hringsele* Hrōðgār grētan; 2010
oððe *hringsele* hondum styrede, 2840
þæt ðām *hringsele* hrīnan ne mōste | gumena ænig, 3053
hringum.
Hengestes hēap *hringum* wenede, 1091
hringweorðunge.
ne mægð scỹne | habban on healse *hringweorðunge,* 3017
hroden.
sē þe on handa bær *hroden* ealowæge, 495
hroden hiltecumbor, 1022
Ðā wæs heal *hroden* | fēonda fēorum, 1151
hrōf.
Snyredon ætsomne . . . | under Heorotes *hrōf*; 403

syþðan hildedēor hond ālegde... | ... under gēapne *hr*[*ōf*]. 836
stōd on stapole, geseah stēapne *hrōf* 926
siþðan æþelingas... | ofer hēanne *hrōf* hand scēawedon, 983
hrōf āna genæs | ealles ansund, 999
Ymb þæs helmes *hrōf* hēafodbeorge | ... wal*a* ūtan hēold, 1030
u*n*der beorges *hrōf*. 2755

hrōfsele.

ne him for *hrōfsele* hrīnan ne mehte | færgripe flōdes; 1515

Hrones.

sē scel... | hēah hlīfian on *Hrones* næsse, 2805
Þær wæs... | æþelin*g* boren, | hār hilde[rinc], tō *Hrones* næsse. 3136

hronfixas.

wit unc wið *hronfixas* | werian þōhton. 540

hronrāde.

æghwylc þāra ymbsittendra | ofer *hronrāde* hȳran scolde, 10

hrōran.

Đā wæs of þæm *hrōran* helm... | lungre ālȳsed. 1629

Hrōðgār.

weoroda ræswa | Heorogār, ond *Hrōðgār* ond Hālga til; 61
þætte Grendel wan | hwīle wið *Hrōþgār*, 152
Ic þæs *Hrōðgār* mæg | þurh rūmne sefan ræd gelæran, 278
þæt gē... | ... for higeþrymmum *Hrōðgār* sōhton. 339
Hwearf þā hrædlīce, þær *Hrōðgār* sæt 356
nō ðū him wearne getēoh | ðīnra gegncwida, glædman *Hrōðgār*. 367
Hrōðgār maþelode, helm Scyldinga: 371, 456, 1321
Nū gē mōton gangan... | ... *Hrōðgār* gesēon; 396
Wæs þū, *Hrōðgār*, hāl! 407
Þā mē þæt gelærdon lēode mīne,... | þēoden *Hrōðgār*, 417
grētte þā guma ōþerne, | *Hrōðgār* Bēowulf, 653
Đā him *Hrōþgār* gewāt mid his hæleþa gedryht, 662
Ne hīe hūru winedrihten wiht ne lōgon, | glædne *Hrōðgār*, 863
Hrōðgār maþelode; 925
Hrōðgār ond Hrōþulf. 1017

him *Hrōþgār* gewāt tō hofe sīnum, 1236
swylce þū ðā mādmas, ... | *Hrōðgār* lēofa, Higelāce onsend. 1483
Ðā cōm ... | hæle hildedēor *Hrōðgār* grētan. 1646
Hrōðgār maðelode, hylt scēawode, 1687
hæle hildedēor *Hrōðgār* grētte. 1816
Hrōðgār maþelode him on ondsware: 1840
Ic ... cwōm | tō ðām hringsele *Hrōðgār* grētan; 2010
Mē ðis hildesceorp *Hrōðgār* sealde, 2155

Hrōðgāre.

Þā wæs *Hrōðgāre* herespēd gyfen, 64
Sē wæs *Hrōþgāre* hæleþa lēofost 1296
Þā wæs *Hrōðgāre* hors gebæted, 1399
þāra þe mid *Hrōðgāre* hām eahtode. 1407
Þā ðe mid *Hrōðgāre* on holm wliton, 1592
ðū *Hrōðgāre* | wīdcūðne wēan wihte gebēttest, 1991
Þæt wæs *Hrōðgāre* hrēowa tornost, 2129

Hrōðgāres.

Gewāt him þā ... wicge rīdan | þegn *Hrōðgāres*, 235
Ic eom *Hrōðgāres* | ār ond ombiht. 335
Ēode Wealhþēow forð, | cwēn *Hrōðgāres* 613
þæt hē *Hrōþgāres* hām gesōhte. 717
Hæfde þā gefælsod, ... | ... swȳðferhð sele *Hrōðgāres*, 826
ðonne healgamen *Hrōþgāres* scop | ... mænan scolde: 1066
þæt him on ðearfe lāh ðyle *Hrōðgāres*; 1456
þonne hē *Hrōðgāres* heorðgenēatas | slōh 1580
Þā wæs on gange gifu *Hrōðgāres* | oft geæhted. 1884
mæst hlīfade | ofer *Hrōðgāres* hordgestrēonum. 1899
Hwīlum for [d]uguðe dohtor *Hrōðgāres* | ... ealuwæge bær, 2020
syððan hē *Hrōðgāres* | ... sele fælsode, 2351

Hrōðmund.

þær hyre byre wæron, | Hrēðrīc ond *Hrōðmund*, 1189

hrōðra.

wæs ... | ... gehwæðer ōðrum *hrōþra* gemyndig. 2171

hrōðre.

þonne his sunu hangað | hrefne tō *hrōðre*, 2448

Hrōðulf.

Hrōðgār ond *Hrōþulf*. 1017
Ic mīnne can | glædne *Hrōþulf*, 1181

Hrunting.
wæs þæm hæftmēce *Hrunting* nama; 1457
Heht þā se hearda *Hrunting* beran 1807
Hruntinge.
ic mē mid *Hruntinge* | dōm gewyrce, 1490
Ne meahte ic æt hilde mid *Hruntinge* | wiht gewyrcan, 1659
hruron.
hīe on gebyrd *hruron* | gāre wunde; 1074
hīe on weg *hruron* | bitere ond gebolgne, 1430
hruron him tēaras | blondenfeaxum. 1872
hrūsan.
þæt hē on *hrūsan* ne fēol, 772
Hē gesēcean sceall | [ho]r[d on] *hrūsan,* 2276
se ðēodsceaða... | hēold on *hrūsa*n hordærna sum 2279
hlæw under *hrūsan* holmwylme nēh, 2411
þæt se wīdfloga... | hrēas on *hrūsan* 2831
hrūse.
Heald þū nū, *hrūse,* nū hæleð ne mōstan, | eorla æhte. 2247
hrūse dynede. 2558
hrycg.
sende ic Wylfingum ofer wæteres *hrycg* | ... mādmas; 471
hryre.
hit on æht gehwearf, | æfter dēofla *hryre,* Denigea frēan, 1680
syððan Wiðergyld læg, | æfter hæleþa *hryre,* 2052
ðe ær geheold... | æfter hæleða *hryre,*... Scil*f*ingas, 3005
Swā begnornodon... | hlāfordes [*hry*]*re* heorðgenēatas; 3179
hrysedon.
syrcan *hrysedon,* | gūðgewǣdo; 226
Hūga.
syððan ic... Dæghrefne wearð | tō handbonan, *Hūga* cempan. 2502
Hūgas.
Wæs sīo wrōht scepen | heard wið *Hūgas,* 2914
hundum.
Ðēah þe hæðstapa *hundum* geswenced | ... holtwudu sēce, 1368

Hūnlāfing.

þonne him *Hūnlāfing* hildelēoman | ...on bearm dyde; 1143

hūru.

ne hīe *hūru* heofena Helm herian ne cūþon, 182
hūru se aldor dēah, 369
Hūru Gēata lēod georne trūwode | mōdgan mægnes, 669
Ne hīe *hūru* winedrihten wiht ne lōgon, 862
Ne *hūru* Hildeburh herian þorfte | Eotena trēowe; 1071
Hūru ne gemunde mago Ecglāfes 1465
Hūru þæt onhōhsnōd[e] Hem*m*inges mæg. 1944
Hūru þæt on lande lȳt manna ðāh 2836
Hūru se snotra sunu Wihstānes | ācīgde ... þegnas 3120

hūsa.

oð þæt īdel stōd | *hūsa* sēlest. 146
þenden þǣr wunað | on hēahstede *hūsa* sēlest. 285
Hafa nū ond geheald *hūsa* sēlest, 658
hūsa sēlest heorodrēorig stōd; 935

hūses.

Gewāt ðā nēosian ... | hēan *hūses,* 116
Ofslōh ðā æt þære sæcce ... | *hūses* hyrdas. 1666

hūðe.

þanon eft gewāt | *hūðe* hrēmig tō hām faran, 124

hwæt.

Hwæt! wē Gār-Dena in gēardagum 1
Hwæt! þū worn fela, wine mīn *Un*ferð, | ... sprǣce, 530
Hwæt! þæt secgan mæg | efne swā hwylc mægþa, 942
Hwæt! wē þē þās sælāc ... | ... brōhton 1652
Hwæt! mē þæs on ēþle edwenden cwōm, 1774
Hwæt! hyt ǣr on ðē | gōde begēaton; 2248

hwæðer.

hwæþer him ænig wæs ǣr ācenned | dyrnra gāsta. 1356
hwæðer sēl mæge | æfter wælrǣse wunde gedȳgan 2530
hwæðer collenferð cwicne gemētte | ...Wedra þēoden, 2785

hwæðere.

Hwæþere mē gesǣlde, 574
hwæþere ic fāra feng fēore gedīgde, 578
on swā *hwæþere* hond, 686
Hwæþere hē his folme forlēt 970
hwæþere him on ferhþe grēow | brēosthord blōdrēow; 1718

hwæðre.

hwæþre mē gyfeþe wearð, 555
hwæþre him gesælde, 890
hwæþre hē gemunde mægenes strenge, 1270
hwæþre him *Al*walda æfre wille | ... wyrpe gefremman. 1314
hwæþre him sīo swīðre swaðe weardade | hand 2098
hwæðre [earm]sceapen 2228
Hwæðre hilde gefeh, | bea[du]weorces; 2298
hwæðre hē hi*n*e on folce frēondlārum hēold, 2377
sceolde *hwæðre* ... | æðeling unwrecen ealdres linnan. 2442
hwæðre him God ūðe, 2874

hwata.

Swā se secg *hwata* sec*g*ende wæs 3028

hwate.

næs ofgēafon | *hwate* Scyldingas; 1601
þær hyne Dene slōgon, ... | ... *hwate* Scyldungas? 2052
Gegrētte ... | *hwate* helmberend hindeman sīðe, 2517
hē ūsic ... gōde tealde, | *hwate* helmberend, 2642
ðe ær gehēold ... | æfter hæleða hryre *hwate* Scil*f*ingas, 3005

hwatum.

nō ... syllan wolde | *hwatum* Heorowearde ... | brēostgewædu. 2161

hwealf.

Nō ic ... gefrægn | under heofones *hwealf* heardran feohtan, 576
ne seah ic ... | under heofones *hwealf* ... | meudrēam māran. 2015

hwearf.

fæder ellor *hwearf*, | aldor of earde 55
Hwearf þā hrædlīce, þær Hrōðgār sæt 356
Hwearf þā bī bence, þær hyre byre wæron, 1188
hwearf þā be wealle; 1573
oþ þæt hē āna *hwearf* | ... mondrēamum from. 1714
Meoduscencum *hwearf* | ... Hæreðes dohtor, 1980
sē ðær lengest *hwearf*, 2238
nalles æfter lyfte lācende *hwearf* 2832

hwēne.
þæt hē þone nīðgæst nioðor *hwēne* slōh, 2699
hwēop.
unblīðe *hwē*[*op*] | dæges ond nihtes, 2268
hweorfan.
Hwīlum hē on lufan lǣteð *hworfan* | monnes mōdgeþonc 1728
londrihtes mōt | ... monna æghwylc | īdel *hweorfan,* 2888
hwergen.
sceolde [ofer] willan wīc eardian | elles *hwergen,* 2590
hwette.
swā þīn sefa *hwette.* 490
hwetton.
hwetton hige[r]ōfne, hæl scēawedon. 204
hwīl.
Wæs sēo *hwīl* micel; 146
Đā wæs *hwīl* dæges, 1495
hwīle.
þæt hīe ær drugon aldor[lē]ase | lange *hwīle.* 16
fīfelcynnes eard | wonsæli wer weardode *hwīle,* 105
þætte Grendel wan | *hwīle* wið Hrōþgār, 152
Nū is þīnes mægnes blæd | āne *hwīle*; 1762
æfter lēodhryre lȳtle *hwīle* | bongār būgeð, 2030
Hē on weg losade, | lȳtle *hwīle* līfwynna bi[ea]c; 2097
Þær unc *hwīle* wæs handgemæne; 2137
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde Hiorogār cyning | ... lange *hwīle*; 2159
Hord eft gescēat | ... ær dæges *hwīle*; 2320
ne meahte horde nēah | ... ænige *hwīle* | dēop gedȳgan 2548
Scyld wel gebearg | līfe ond līce læssan *hwīle* 2571
þām ðāra māðma mundbora wæs | longe *hwīle,* 2780
hwīlum.
Hwīlum hīe gehēton æt *hærg*trafum | wīgweorþunga, 175
Scop *hwīlum* sang | hādor on Heorote; 496
Hwīlum heaþorōfe hlēapan lēton | ... fealwe mēaras, 864
Hwīlum cyninges þegn ... | ... word ōþer fand 867
Hwīlum flītende fealwe strǣte | mēarum mæton. 916

Hwīlum hē on lufan lǣteð hworfan | monnes mōdgeþonc 1728
swā þec hetende *hwīlum* dydon, 1828
Hwīlum mæru cwēn | . . . flet eall geondhwearf, 2016
Hwīlum for [d]uguðe dohtor Hrōðgāres | . . . ealuwæge bær, 2020
hwīlum hildedēor . . . | gomenwudu grētte, *hwīlum* gyd āwræc | . . .; *hwīlum* syllīc spell | rehte . . .; | *hwīlum* eft ongan . . . | . . . gūðwiga gioguðe cwīðan 2107, 2108, 2109, 2111
hwīlum on beorh æthwearf, | sincfæt sōhte; 2299
lyftwynne hēold | nihtes *hwīlum,* 3044

hwīta.

ac se *hwīta* helm hafelan werede, 1448

hworfan. *See* **hweorfan.**

hwurfe.

gebād wintra worn, ær hē on weg *hwurfe* 264

hwyrfað.

þāra ðe cwice *hwyrfaþ.* 98

hwyrftum.

men ne cunnon, | hwyder helrūnan *hwyrftum* scrīþað. 163

hȳdan.

Nā þū mīnne þearft | hafalan *hȳdan,* 446
ær hē feorh seleð, | . . . ær hē in wille | hafelan [*hȳdan*]. 1372

hȳde.

hȳde sē ðe wylle. 2766

Hygd.

Bold wæs betlīc, . . . | . . . *Hygd* swīðe geong, 1926
þær him *Hygd* gebēad hord ond rīce, 2369

Hygde.

Hȳrde ic, þæt hē ðone healsbēah *Hygde* gesealde, 2172

hyge.

Wē þurh holdne *hige* hlāford þīnne | . . . sēcean cwōmon, 267
gif þīn *hige* wære | . . . swā searogrim swā þū self talast; 593
Hyge wæs him hinfūs, wolde on heolster flēon, 755

hygebendum.
ac him ... *hygebendum* fæst | ... dyrne langað | bearn wið blōde. 1878
hygegīomor.
hæft *hygegīomor* sceolde hēan ðonon | wong wīsian. 2408
Hygelāc.
swā mē *Higelāc* sīe | ... mōdes blīðe, 435
þone hring hæfde *Higelāc* Gēata, 1202
þæt wē fundiaþ | *Higelāc* sēcan; 1820
Higelāc Hrēþling þær æt hām wunað 1923
Higelāc ongan | sīnne geseldan ... | fægre fricgean, 1983
Þæt is undyrne, dryhten *Higelāc,* 2000
ic lȳt hafo | hēafodmāga nefne, *Hygelāc,* ðec. 2151
syððan *Hygelāc* læg, 2201
þær mon *Higelāc* slōh, 2355
ðā wæs *Hygelāc* dēad. 2372
næs ic him ... lāðra ōwihte | ... þonne ... | ... *Hygelāc* mīn. 2434
syððan *Higelāc* cwōm | faran ... on Frēsna land, 2914
Hygelāce.
Onsend *Higelāce* ... | beaduscrūda betst, 452
swylce þū ðā mādmas, ... | ... *Higelāce* onsend. 1483
Ic on *Higelāce* wāt, | Gēata dryhten, 1830
Higelāce wæs | sīð Bēowulfes snūde gecȳðed, 1970
Hygelāce wæs | nīða heardum nefa swȳðe hold, 2169
hāres hyrste *Higelāce* bær. 2988
Hygelāces.
Þæt fram hām gefrægn *Higelāces* þegn, 194
Wē synt ... | ... *Higelāces* heorðgenēatas. 261
Wē synt *Higelāces* | bēodgenēatas; 342
Ic eom *Higelāces* | mæg ond magoðegn; 407
Þrȳðswȳð behēold | mæg *Higelāces,* 737
Gemunde þā se gōda mæg *Higelāces* | æfensprǣce, 758
hine se mōdega mæg *Hygelāces* | hæfde be honda; 813
eallum wearð | mæg *Higelāces* ... | frēondum gefægra; 914
nalas elnes læt, | mǣrða gemyndig, mæg *Hy[ge]lāces.* 1530
wæpen hafenade | heard be hiltum *Higelāces* ðegn 1574
hē ... feorhwunde hlēat | ... sunu *Hygelāces.* 2386
Hygelāces horn ond bȳman 2943

hæfde *Higelāccs* hilde gefrūnen, 2952
Þā wæs æht boden | Swéona lēodum, segn *Higelāce*[*s*]; 2958
Lēt se hearda *Higelāces* þegn | brād[n]e mēce . . . | brecan 2977

hygemæðum.

healdeð *higemæðum* hēafodwearde 2909

hygemēðe.

Þæt wæs feohlēas gefeoht, . . . | hreðre *hygemēðe*; 2442

hygerōf.

[*hygerōf* ēode,] | heard under helme, 403

hygerōfne.

hwetton *hige*[*r*]*ōfne,* hæl scēawedon. 204

hyges.

onginneð gēomormōd geong[um] cempan | . . . *higes* cunnian, 2045

hygesorga.

Þæt ðām gōdan wæs | . . . *hygesorga* mæst; 2328

hygeðihtigne.

nam þā mid handa *higeþihtigne* | rinc 746

hygeðrymmum.

þæt gē . . . | . . . for *higeþrymmum* Hrōðgār sōhton. 339

hygum.

Higum unrōte | . . . mændon mondryhtnes cw[e]alm; 3148

hyht.

Swylc wæs þēaw hyra, | hæþenra *hyht*; 179

hylde.

Hylde hine þā heaþodēor, 688

hyldo.

Hūru Gēata lēod georne trūwode | . . . Metodes *hyldo.* 670
Þȳ ic Heaðobear[d]na *hyldo* ne telge, | . . . Denum unfǣcne, 2067
sē ðe Waldendes | *hyldo* gehealdeþ. 2293
Iofore forgeaf āngan dohtor | . . . *hyldo* tō wedde. 2998

hylt. *See* **hilt.**

hȳnde.

hū se gūðsceaða Gēata lēode | hatode ond *hȳnde.* 2319

hȳnða.

Swā fela . . . fēond mancynnes | . . . oft gefremede | heardra *hȳnða*; 166

hȳnðo.
dēogol dǣdhata . . . | ēaweð . . . | *hȳnðu* ond hrāfyl. 277
hwæt mē Grendel hafað | *hȳnðo* . . . | . . . gefremed; 475
þæt nǣfre Gre[n]del swā fela . . . gefremede . . . | *hȳnðo* on Heorote, 593
hȳnðu. *See* **hȳnðo.**
hȳran.
oð þæt him ǣghwylc þāra ymbsittendra | . . . *hȳran* scolde, 10
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | . . . wundum dryhtne | *hȳran* heaðosīocum, 2754
hyrdas.
Ofslōh ðā æt þǣre sæcce, . . . | hūses *hyrdas.* 1666
hyrde.
gehȳrde . . . | folces *hyrde* fæstrǣdne geþōht. 610
Sōna þæt onfunde fyrena *hyrde,* 750
syþðan wīges heard wyrm ācwealde, | hordes *hyrde*; 887
ā mæg God wyrcan | wunder . . . , wuldres *Hyrde.* 931
þonne se weard swefeð, | sāwele *hyrde*; 1742
þēah ðe hē geong sȳ, | folces *hyrde,* 1832
þæt ðe gār nymeð . . . | . . . ealdor ðīnne, | folces *hyrde,* 1849
[h]afað þæs geworden wine Scyldinga, | rīces *hyrde,* 2027
bær eorlgestrēona | hringa *hyrde* . . . dǣl, 2245
wæs ðā gebolgen beorges *hyrde,* 2304
ac in *c*a*m*p*e* gecrong cumbles *hyrde,* 2505
þēah ðe hlāford ūs | . . . āðōhte | tō gefremmanne, folces *hyrde,* 2644
ðā gebēah cyning, | folces *hyrde,* 2981
Ne meahton wē gelǣran . . . | rīces *hyrde* rǣd ǣnigne, 3080
lēton . . . | flōd fǣðmian frætwa *hyrde.* 3133
hȳrde.
Ne *hȳrde* ic cymlīcor cēol gegyrwan | hildewǣpnum 38
hȳrde ic, þæt Elan cwēn [Ongenþēowes wæs] 62
Nō ic wiht fram þē | . . . searonīða secgan *hȳrde,* 582
Þæt hē fram Sigemunde[s] secgan *hȳrde* | ellendǣdum, 875
Nǣnigne ic under swegle sēlran *hȳrde* | hordmādmum hæleþa, 1197

Ic þæt . . . lēode mīne, | selerædende, secgan *hȳrde,* 1346
ne *hȳrde* ic snotorlīcor | . . . guman þingian; 1842
þā ic Frēaware fletsittende | nemnan *hȳrde,* 2023
Hȳrde ic, þæt þām frætwum fēower mēaras | . . . lāst weardode, 2163
Hȳrde ic, þæt hē ðone healsbēah Hygde gesealde, 2172

hȳrdon.
þæt him his winemāgas | georne *hȳrdon,* 66
swā wē sōþlīce secgan *hȳrdon,* 273

hyrsta.
Hī on beorg dydon . . . | eall swylce *hyrsta,* 3164

hyrste.
hāres *hyrste* Higelāce bær. 2988

hyrsted.
sealde his *hyrsted* sweord, | īrena cyst, ombihtþegne, 672
Sceal se hearda helm [*hyr*]*sted* golde | fætum befeallen; 2255

hyrstum.
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | . . . fatu, feormendlēase, | *hyrstum* behrorene. 2762

hyrte.
Hyrte hyne hordweard, hreðer æðme wēoll, 2593

hyse.
Brūc ðisses bēages . . . , | *hyse,* mid hæle, 1217

hyt.
þenden *hyt* sȳ, | glēdegesa grim. 2649

hyðo.
hyðo : h : : : : : d. 3155

hȳðe.
Þær æt *hȳðe* stōd hringedstefna 32

hȳðweard.
Hraþe wæs æt holme *hȳðweard* gearu, 1914

I.

icge.
Āð wæs geæfned, ond *icge* gold | āhæfen of horde. 1107

īdel.
oð þæt *īdel* stōd | hūsa sēlest. 145

þæt þes sele stande . . . | . . . rinca gehwylcum | *īdel* 413
londrihtes mōt | . . . monna æghwylc | *īdel* hweorfan, 2888

īdelhende.

Nō ðȳ ær ūt ðā gēn *īdelhende* | bona . . . | . . . gongan wolde; 2081

ides.

Ymbēode þa *ides* Helminga | . . . dæl æghwylcne, 620
þæt wæs gēomuru *ides.* 1075
earme on eaxle *ides* gnornode, 1117
Spræc ðā *ides* Scyldinga: 1168
Grendles mōdor, | *ides,* āglæcwīf, yrmþe gemunde, 1259

idese.

ðæra ōðer wæs . . . | *idese* onlīcnes; 1351
ond þære *idese* mid; 1649
Ne bið swylc cwēnlīc þēaw | *idese* tō efnanne, 1941

in.

ac wæs ōþer *in* ær geteohhod | . . . mærum Gēate. 1300

incge.

Hond ūp ābræd | Gēata dryhten, gryrefāhne slōh | *incge* lāfe, 2577

infrōd.

hē him helpan ne mæg, | . . . *infrōd,* ænige gefremman. 2449

infrōdum.

Him wæs bēga wēn, | ealdum, *infrōdum,* 1874

ingang.

wið ord ond wið ecge *ingang* forstōd. 1549

Ingelde.

[syð]ðan *Ingelde* | weallað wælnīðas, 2064

ingenga.

seoþðan Grendel wearð, | eald gewinna, *ingenga* mīn; 1776

ingesteald.

Scēotend Scyldinga . . . feredon | eal *ingesteald* eorð-cyninges, 1155

Ingwina.

Bēowulfe bēga . . . | eodor *Ingwina* onweald getēah, 1044
þæt hē þone wīsan wordum *n*ægde | frean *Ingwina,* 1319

innanweard.

Đā wæs hāten hreþe Heort *innanweard* | folmum gefrætwod; 991

Hraðe wæs gerȳmed ... | fēðegestum flet *innanweard.* 1976

inneweard.

Wæs þæt ... bold ... | eal *inneweard* īrenbendum fæst, 998

inwidsorge. *See* **inwitsorge.**

inwitfeng.

þæt him ... ne mihte, | eorres *inwitfeng* aldre gesceþðan; 1447

inwitgæst.

wyrm yrre cwōm, | atol *inwitgæst,* 2670

inwithrōf.

ēode eahta sum under *inwithrōf*; 3123

inwitnet.

Swā sceal mæg dōn, | nealles *inwitnet* ōðrum bregdon, 2167

inwitnīða.

þæt hīo lēodbealewa læs gefremede, | *inwitnīða,* 1947

inwitnīðas.

þæt þām folcum sceal ... | ... sacu restan, | *inwitnīþas,* 1858

inwitscear.

ymb Hreosnabeorh | eatolne *inwitscear* oft gefremedon. 2478

inwitsearo.

þæt ... | ne þurh *inwitsearo* æfre gemænden, 1101

inwitsorge.

swylce oncȳþðe ealle gebētte, | *inwidsorge,* 831

inwitsorh.

ne him *inwitsorh* | on sefa[n] sweorceð, 1736

inwitðancum.

hē onfēng hraþe | *inwitþancum* ond wið earm gesæt. 749

Iofore. *See* **Eofore.**

iogoðe. *See* **geogoðe.**

īomēowlan.

brȳd āhēorde, | gomela *īomēowlan* golde berofene, 2931

īomēowle.

[sīo *gēo*]*mēowle* 3150

īomonna.

īumonna gold, 3052

īren.

þæt hit on wealle ætstōd, | dryhtlīc *īren*; 892

þæt him heardra nān hrīnan wolde | *īren* ærgōd, 989
ecg wæs *īren*, 1459, 2778
heht his sweord niman, | lēoflīc *īren*; 1809
þæt ðe gār nymeð, . . . | ādl oþðe *īren* ealdor ðīnne, 1848
Meaht ðū, mīn wine, mēce gecnāwan, . . . | dȳre *īren*, 2050
swā hyt nō sceolde, | *īren* ærgōd. 2586

īrena.

sealde his hyrsted sweord, | *īrena* cyst, ombihtþegne, 673
þone synscaðan | ænig . . . *īrenna* cyst | . . . grētan nolde; 802
hwām . . . geworht | *īrena* cyst ærest wære, 1697
sīo æt hilde gebād | ofer borda gebræc bite *īrena*, 2259
þæt him *īrenna* ecge mihton | helpan æt hilde; 2683
ac hi*ne* *īrenna* ecga fornāmon, 2828

īrenbendum.

hē þæs fæste wæs | . . . *īrenbendum* | searoþoncum besmiþod. 774
Wæs þæt . . . bold . . . | eal inneweard *īrenbendum* fæst, 998

īrenbyrnan.

nam on Ongenðīo *īrenbyrnan*, 2986

īrenheard.

æt þæm āde wæs ēþgesȳne . . . | eofer *īrenheard*, 1112

īrenna. *See* **īrena.**

īrenðrēat.

wæs se *īrenþrēat* | wæpnum gewurþad. 330

īse.

þæt hit eal gemealt *īse* gelīcost, 1608

īsernbyrnan.

Ðā hē him of dyde *īsernbyrnan*, 671

īsernscūre.

þone ðe oft gebād *īsernscūre*, 3116

īsgebinde.

winter ȳþe belēac | *īsgebinde*, 1133

īsig.

Þær æt hȳðe stōd hringedstefna | *īsig* ond ūtfūs, 33

īu-. *See* **īo-.**

K.

kyning-. *See* **cyning-.**

L.

lā.

Þæt, *lā!* | mæg secgan, 1700, 2864

lāc.

ōðer swylc ūt offerede, | lāðlicu *lāc.* 1584

sceall hringnaca ofer hēaþu bringan | *lāc* 1863

lācan.

ðā ne dorston ær dareðum *lācan* 2848

lācende.

nalles æfter lyfte *lācende* hwearf 2832

lācum.

Nalæs hī hine læssan *lācum* tēodan, 43

hēt [h]ine mid þæm *lācum* lēode swæse | sēcean 1868

lāde.

ymb brontne ford brimlīðende | *lāde* ne letton. 569

Hū lomp ēow on *lāde,* lēofa Bīowulf, 1987

lǣdan.

þe þus brontne cēol | . . . *lǣdan* cwōmon, 239

lǣddon.

Hīe . . . | drihtlīce wīf . . . | *lǣddon* tō lēodum. 1159

læf.

þīnum māgum *lǣf* | folc ond rīce, 1178

lǣfan.

nō ðǣr āht cwices | lāð lyftfloga *lǣfan* wolde. 2315

lǣfde.

eaferum *lǣfde* . . . | lond ond lēodbyrig, 2470

læg.

him on bearme *læg* | mādma mænigo, 40

beadohrægl brōden on brēostum *læg,* 552

næfre on ōre *læg* | wīdcūþes wīg, 1041

þæt hit on eorðan *læg,* | stīð ond stȳlecg; 1532

Him on eaxle *læg* | brēostnet brōden; 1547

syððan Wiðergyld *læg,* | æfter hæleþa hryre, 2051

hē fyrmest *læg,* | gyrded cempa; 2077

syððan Hygelāc *læg,* 2201

stīg under *læg* | eldum uncūð. 2213
syððan Heardrēd *læg*, 2388
Bona swylce *læg*, 2824
þǣr se gomela *læg*; 2851
þā his brōðor *læg*, 2978

lægon.

mēcum wunde | be ȳðlāfe uppe *lægon*, 566
discas *lāgon* ond dȳre swyrd, 3048

lænan.

se ellorgāst | oflēt . . . þās *lænan* gesceaft. 1622
hæfde æghwæð*er* ende gefēred | *lænan* līfes. 2845

lændaga.

Sceolde lænd*aga* | æþeling ærgōd ende gebīdan, 2341

lændagas.

swā sceal æghwylc mon | ālætan *lændagas*. 2591

læne.

þæt se līchoma *læne* gedrēoseð, 1754
syððan . . . ænigne dǣl | secgas gesēgon . . . | *læne* licgan; 3129
þonne hē forð scile | of līchaman [*læne*] weorðan. 3177

lær.

Ðū þē *lær* be þon, | gumcyste ongit; 1722

læs.

āhte ic holdra þȳ *læs*, 487
þȳ *læs* hym ȳða ðrym | wudu . . . forwrecan meahte. 1918
þæt hīo lēodbealewa *læs* gefremede, 1946

læsest.

Nō þæt *læsest* wæs | hondgemōt, 2354

læssa.

Wæs se gryre *læssa* | . . . swā bið mægþa cræft, 1282

læssan.

Nalæs hī hine *læssan* lācum tēodan, 43
Ful oft ic for *læssan* lēan teohhode, 951
Scyld wel gebearg | . . . *læssan* hwīle | mærum þēodne, 2571

læst.

Lēofa Bīowulf, *læst* eall tela, 2663

læstan.

þæt him se līchoma *læstan* nolde, 812

læt.
Eft wæs ānræd, nalas elnes *læt,* | ... mæg Hy[ge]lāces. 1529
læt.
Ond þū *Un*ferð *læt* ealde lāfe, | ... wīdcūðne man | ... habban; 1488
lætað.
lætað hildebord hēr onbīdan, | ... worda geþinges. 397
læteð.
Hwīlum hē on lufan *læteð* hworfan | monnes mōdgeþonc 1728
lāf.
þæt is Hrēðlan *lāf,* | Wēlandes geweorc. 454
Þæt wæs mid eldum Ēanmundes *lāf,* 2611
ne his mæg*es lāf* | gewāc æt wīge; 2628
lāfe.
Þær genehost brægd | eorl Bēowulfes ealde *lāfe,* 795
þæt him fela *lāfe* frēcne ne meahton | ... sceþðan, 1032
Ond þū *Un*ferð læt ealde *lāfe,* | ... wīdcūðne man | ... habban; 1488
hylt scēawode, | ealde *lāfe,* 1688
on him gladiað gomelra *lāfe* 2036
Hēt ðā ... in gefetian, | heaðorōf cyning, Hrēðles *lāfe* 2191
Sweord ær gebræd | gōd gūðcyning, gomele *lāfe,* | ecgum unslāw; 2563
Gēata dryhten gryrefāhne slōh | incge *lāfe,* 2577
fornāmon | hearde, heaðoscearde homera *lāfe,* 2829
Besæt ðā sinherge sweorda *lāfe* 2936
bronda *lāfe* | wealle beworhton, 3160
lāgon. *See* **lǣgon.**
lagu.
Lagu drūsade, | wæter under wolcnum, 1630
lagucræftig.
secg wīsade, | *lagucræftig* mon, landgemyrcu. 209
lagustrǣte.
þe þus brontne cēol | ofer *lagustrǣte* lǣdan cwōmon, 239
lagustrēamas.
byreð | ofer *lagustrēamas* lēofne mannan | wudu wundenhals 297

lāh.
þæt him on ðearfe *lāh* ðyle Hrōðgāres; 1456
lan-. *See* **lon-.**
lāra.
þyssum cnyhtum wes | *lāra* līðe; 1220
lāre.
syððan hīo Offan flet | . . . be fæder *lāre* | sīðe gesōhte; 1950
lārena.
wes þū ūs *lārena* gōd. 269
lāst.
syðþan hīe þæs lāðan *lāst* scēawedon 132
hē his folme forlēt | tō līfwraþe *lāst* weardian, 971
þæt . . . fēower mēaras | lungre gelīce *lāst* weardode, 2164
þā se gōda cōm | lēoda dugoðe on *lāst* faran. 2945
lāstas.
fērdon folctogan . . . | . . . wundor scēawian, | lāþes *lāstas.* 841
Lāstas wǣron | æfter waldswaþum wīde gesȳne, 1402
lāð.
wæs þæt gewin tō strang, | *lāð* ond longsum. 134
wæs þæt gewin tō swȳð, | *lāþ* ond longsum, 192
ic . . . sceal | . . . ymb feorh sacan | *lāð* wið lāþum; 440
Ne inc ænig mon, | ne lēof ne *lāð,* belēan mihte | . . . sīð, 511
wæs gehwæþer ōðrum | lifigende *lāð.* 815
þonne wind styreþ | *lāð* gewidru, 1375
nō ðǣr āht cwices | *lāð* lyftfloga lǣfan wolde. 2315
lāða.
wolde *se lāða* līge forgyldan | drincfæt dȳre. 2305
lāðan.
heaðowylma bād | *lāðan* līges. 83
syðþan hīe þæs *lāðan* lāst scēawedon 132
þæt hēo þone fyrdhom ðurhfōn ne mihte, | . . . *lāþan* fingrum. 1505
sē þe lengest leofað *lāðan* cynnes | f[enne] bifongen. 2008
syððan hē . . . | . . . forgrāp Grendeles mægum | *lāðan* cynnes. 2354

lāðbite.
blōd ætspranc | *lāðbite* līces. 1122
lāðes.
fērdon folctogan . . . | . . . wundor scēawian, | *lāþes* lāstas. 841
Fela ic *lāþes* gebād, | grynna æt Grendle; 929
Fela sceal gebīdan | lēofes ond *lāþes,* 1061
healdeð . . . hēafodwearde | lēofes ond *lāðes.* 2910
lāðgetēonan.
Swā mec gelōme *lāðgetēonan* | þrēatedon þearle. 559
nō þȳ leng leofað *lāðgetēona* 974
lāðlicu.
ōðer swylc ūt offerede, | *lāðlicu* lāc. 1584
lāðne.
Ær hī þǣr gesēgan . . . | wyrm . . . | *lāðne* licgean; 3040
lāðra.
þē on land Dena *lāðra* nǣnig | . . . sceþðan ne mealte. 242
næs ic him . . . *lāðra* ōwihte | . . . þonne his bearna hwylc, 2432
fīonda nīos[i]an, | *lāðra* manna. 2672
se secg . . . sec*g*ende wæs | *lāðra* spella; 3029
lāðum.
ic . . . sceal | . . . ymb feorh sacan | lāð wið *lāþum*; 440
þǣr mē wið *lāðum* līcsyrce mīn, | . . . helpe gefremede; 550
þæt hīe wīdeferhð | lēoda landgeweorc *lāþum* beweredon 938
þætte wrecend þā gyt | lifde æfter *lāþum,* 1257
hē þone heaðorinc hatian ne mealte | *lāðum* dǣdum, 2467
lēafnesword.
ne gē *lēafnesword* | gūðfremmendra . . . ne wisson, 245
lēafum.
gefrætwade foldan scēatas | leomum ond *leafum*; 97
lēag.
hē ne *lēag* fela | wyrda ne worda. 3029
lēan.
hē him ðæs *lēan* forgeald. 114
Ful oft ic for læssan *lēan* teohhode, 951
ic þē þæs *lēan* geman. 1220
Hē him þæs *lēan* forgeald, | rēþe cempa, 1584

Sē ðæs lēodhryres *lēan* gemunde 2391
ne ðorfte him ðā *lēan* oðwītan | mon 2995

lēana.

Hē . . . fægre gehēt | *lēana* [for] lēodum, 2990

lēane.

Forgeaf . . . b*earn* Healfdenes | segen . . . sigores tō *lēane,* 1021

lēanige.

Ic þē þā fæhðe fēo *lēanige,* 1380

lēanode.

Mē þone wælrǣs wine Scildunga | . . . fela *lēanode,* 2102

lēanum.

nealles ic ðām *lēanum* forloren hæfde, 2145

lēas.

siððan drēama *lēas* | in fenfreoðo feorh ālegde, 850

lēase.

ær gē . . . | *lēas*[*e*] scēaweras . . . | furþur feran. 253

lēasum.

oftost wīsode | winigea *lēasum* 1664

lēg-. *See* **līg-.**

legerbedde.

þær his līchoma *legerbedde* fæst | swefeþ 1007

legere.

Sē wæs fīftiges fōtgemearces | lang on *legere*; 3043

lemede.

Hine sorhwylmas | *lemede* tō lange; 905

leng.

nō ðū ymb mīnes ne þearft | līces feorme *leng* sorgian. 451
nō þȳ *leng* leofað lāðgetēona 974
Mē þīn mōdsefa | līcað *leng* swā wel, 1854
nō on wealle *leng* | bīdan wolde, 2307
ne mæg ic hēr *leng* wesan. 2801
Beahhordum *leng* | wyrm wōhbogen wealdan ne mōste, 2826
þonne *leng* ne mæg | mon . . . meduseld būan. 3064

lenge.

Ne wæs hit *lenge* þā gēn, 83

lengest.

sē þe *lengest* leofað lāðan cynnes | f[enne] bifongen. 2008
sē ðǣr *lengest* hwearf, 2238

lengra.
Næs hit *lengra* fyrst, | ac ymb āne niht 134
lēod.
wlanc Wedera *lēod* word æfter spræc, 341
þæt wæs Wendla *lēod,* 348
grētte Gēata *lēod,* Gode þancode 625
Hūru Gēata *lēod* georne trūwode | mōdgan mægnes, 669
Hæfde Ēast-Denum | Gēatmecga *lēod* gilp gelæsted, 829
Sumne Gēata *lēod* | of flānbogan fēores getwæfde, 1432
Æfter þæm wordum Weder-Gēata *lēod* | efste mid elne, 1492
Gefēng þā be eaxle . . . | Gūð-Gēata *lēod* Grendles mōdor, 1538
Ne nōm hē . . ., Weder-Gēata *lēod,* | māðm-æhta mā, 1612
wē þē þās sælāc, . . . | *lēod* Scyldinga, lustum brōhton 1653
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde . . . | *lēod* Scyldunga, 2159
Lēt . . . | Weder-Gēata *lēod* word ūt faran, 2551
Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes sunu, | . . . *lēod* Scylfinga, 2603
lēoda.
Hæfde se gōda Gēata *lēoda* | cempan gecorone, 205
þæt ic ānunga ēowra *lēoda* | willan geworhte, 634
ne his līfdagas *lēoda* ænigum | nytte tealde. 793
þæt hīe wīdeferhð | *lēoda* landgeweorc lāþum beweredon 938
þæt þū . . . mōst | . . . swefan . . . | ond þegna gehwylc þīnra *lēoda,* 1673
Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan . . . | . . . þegna gehwām þāra *lēoda,* 2033
se ān ðā gēn | *lēoda* duguðe, . . . | wearð winegeōmor, 2238
gūðdēað fornam, | . . . fȳra gehwylcne, | *lēoda* mīnra, 2251
Hæfde līgdraca *lēoda* fæsten, | . . . glēdum forgrunden; 2333
fremmað gēna | *lēoda* þearfe; 2801
Nū is wilgeofa Wedra *lēoda,* | . . . dēaðbedde fæst, 2900
þā se gōda cōm | *lēoda* dugoðe on lāst faran. 2945
þe ūs sēceað tō Swēona *lēoda,* 3001
lēodbealewa.
þæt hīo *lēodbealewa* læs gefremede, 1946
lēodbealo.
þæt he þæs gewinnes weorc þrōwade, | *lēodbealo* longsum. 1722

lēodbyrig.

eaferum læfde . . . | lond ond *lēodbyrig,* 2471

lēodcyning.

Bēowulf Scyldinga, | lēof *lēodcyning,* 54

lēode.

þæt hine . . . gewunigen | wilgesīþas, . . . | *lēode* gelæsten; 24

wæs þæt gewin tō swȳð, | . . . þe on ðā *lēode* becōm, 192

Þanon ūp hraðe | Wedera *lēode* on wang stigon, 225

Wē synt gumcynnes Gēata *lēode* 260

Hēr syndon . . . feorran cumene | . . . Gēata *lēode*; 362

Þā mē þæt gelærdon *lēode* mīne, 415

Wēn ic þæt hē wille . . . | . . . Gēatena *lēode* | etan 443

þæt hē þā fæhðe ne þearf, | . . . ēower *lēode* | swīðe onsittan, 596

nænegum ārað | *lēode* Deniga, 599

þæt hīe . . . | . . . wælðēað fornam, | Denigea *lēode.* 696

Gēata *lēode* | hrēawīc hēoldon. 1213

forþan hē tō lange *lēode* mīne | wanode ond wyrde. 1336

Ic þæt londbūend, *lēode* mīne, | . . . secgan hȳrde, 1345

Ic þā *lēode* wāt | . . . fæste geworhte, 1863

hēt [h]ine mid þæm lācum *lēode* swæse | sēcean 1868

Hæreðes dohtor | lufode ðā *lēode,* 1982

þær ic, þēoden mīn, þīne *lēode* | weorðode weorcum. 2095

ne mōston . . . | dēaðwērigne Denia *lēode* | bronde forbærnan, 2125

hū se gūðsceaða Gēata *lēode* | hatode ond hȳnde. 2318

Ic ðās *lēode* hēold | fīftig wintra; 2732

gesōhton | Gēata *lēode* Gūð-Scilfingas. 2927

Him ðā gegiredan Gēata *lēode* | ād 3137

Geworhton ðā Wedra *lēode* | hl[æw] 3157

Swā begnornodon Gēata *lēode* | hlāfordes [hry]re, 3178

lēodfruman.

þe *lēodfruman* lange begēate. 2130

lēodgebyrgean.

Wē . . . hlāford þīnne, | . . . sēcean cwōmon, | *lēodgebyrgean*; 269

lēodhryre.

æfter *leodhryre* lȳtle hwīle | bongār būgeð, 2030

lēodhryres.

Sē ðæs *lēodhryres* lēan gemunde 2391

lēodsceaðan.

hū i[c ð]ām *lēodsceaðan* | . . . hondlēan forgeald; 2093

lēodscipe.

Him wæs bām samod | on ðām *lēodscipe* lond gecynde, 2197

þæt ic ðȳ sēft mæge | . . . mīn ālætan | līf ond *lēodscipe*, 2751

lēodum.

þæt hīe sint wilcuman | Deniga *lēodum*. 389

ðonon hē gesōhte . . . | lēof his *leodum* lond Brondinga, 521

bæd hine blīðne æt þære bēorþege, | *lēodum* lēofne; 618

Dryhten forgeaf | . . . Wedera *lēodum* | frōfor 697

hē his *lēodum* wearð | . . . tō aldorceare. 905

Hīe . . . | drihtlīce wīf . . . | læddon tō *lēodum*. 1159

sorh is genīwod | Denigea *lēodum*. 1323

ðū scealt tō frōfre weorþan | . . . *lēodum* þīnum, 1708

gewēox hē him . . . | . . . tō dēaðcwalum Deniga *lēodum*; 1712

wæron æþelingas eft tō *lēodum* | fūse tō farenne; 1804

þæt þām folcum sceal, | Gēata *lēodum* ond Gār-Denum, | sib gemæne, 1856

þæt wilcuman Wedera *lēodum* | scaþan scīrhame . . . fōron. 1894

næs hīo . . . | . . . tō gnēað gifa Gēata *lēodum*, 1930

Wæs se fruma egeslīc | *lēodum* on lande, 2310

Oferswam . . . bīgong sunu Ecgðēowes | . . . eft tō *lēodum*, 2368

ðe ic mōste mīnum *lēodum* | . . . swylc gestrȳnan. 2797

sē scel tō gemyndum mīnum *lēodum* | hēah hlīfian 2804

Nū ys *lēodum* wēn | orleghwīle, 2910

Þā wæs æht boden | Swēona *lēodum*, 2958

Hē . . . him fægre gehēt | lēana [for] *lēodum*, 2990

þæt hē wære . . . | *lēodum* līðost ond lofgeornost. 3182

lēof.

lēof landfruma lange āhte. 31

Bēowulf Scyldinga, | *lēof* lēodcyning, 54

þēah hē him *lēof* wære; 203

Ne inc ænig mon, | ne *lēof* ne lāð, belēan mihte | ... sīð, 511
ðonon hē gesōhte ... | *lēof* his lēodum lond Brondinga, 521
Wæs him se man tō þon *lēof*, 1876
þēah him *lēof* ne wæs. 2467

lēofa.

Brūc ðisses bēages, Bēowulf *lēofa*, 1216
swylce þū ðā mādmas, ... | Hrōðgār *lēofa*, Higelāce onsend. 1483
Bebeorh þē ðone bealonīð, Bēowulf *lēofa*, 1758
Mē þīn mōdsefa | līcað ..., *lēofa* Bēowulf. 1854
Hū lomp ēow on lāde, *lēofa* Bīowulf, 1987
Lēofa Bīowulf, læst eall tela, 2663
Nū ðū lungre geong ... | Wīglāf *lēofa*, 2745

leofað.

nō þȳ leng *leofað* lāðgetēona 974
Nō þæs frōd *leofað* | gumena bearna, 1366
se þe lengest *leofað* lāðan cynnes | f[enne] bifongen. 2008

lēofes.

Fela sceal gebīdan | *lēofes* ond lāþes, 1061
Ic ... | ... sīðe ne trūwode | *lēofes* mannes. 1994
Grendel ... | *lēofes* mannes līc eall forswealg. 2080
on wēnum | ... eftcymes | *lēofes* monnes. 2897
healdeð ... hēafodwearde | *lēofes* ond lāðes. 2910

lēofestan.

þæt hē ... geseah | þone *lēofestan* ... | blēate gebēran. 2823

lēoflīc.

heht his sweord niman, | *lēoflīc* īren; 1809
Wīglaf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes sunu, | *lēoflīc* lindwiga, 2603

lēofne.

ālēdon þā *lēofne* þēoden, | ... on bearm scipes, 34
byreð | ... *lēofne* mannan | wudu wundenhals 297
bæd hine blīðne æt þǣre bēorþege, | leodum *leofne*; 618
þætte freoðuwebbe fēores onsæce | ... *lēofne* mannan. 1943
hȳ ... ne mōston ... | ... on bǣl hladan | *lēofne* mannan; 2127

Ne meahton wē gelæran *lēofne* þēoden | . . . ræd ænigne, 3079
geferian frēan ūserne, | *lēofne* mannan, 3108
ālegdon . . . | hæleð hīofende, hlāford *lēofne.* 3142

lēofost.

Sē wæs Hrōþgāre hæleþa *lēofost* 1296

lēofra.

sē þe ær lange tīd *lēofra* manna | . . . wlātode; 1915

lēofre.

þæt mē is micle *lēofre,* 2651

lēofum.

unsynnum wearð | beloren *lēofum* 1073

lēoge.

nis þæt seldguma | . . . næfne him his wlite *lēoge,* 250

lēoht.

Lēoht ēastan cōm, | beorht bēacen Godes; 569
siððan hīe sunnan *lēoht* gesēon [ne] mealhton, 648
him of ēagum stōd | ligge gelīcost *lēoht* unfæger. 727
Līxte se lēoma, *lēoht* inne stōd, 1570
Hē . . . | gumdrēam ofgeaf, Godes *lēoht* gecēas; 2469

lēohtan.

Ic him þā māðmas, . . . | geald æt gūðe, . . . | *lēohtan* sweorde; 2492

lēohte.

gesette sigehrēþig . . . | lēoman tō *lēohte* 95

lēoma.

līxte se *lēoma* 311
Līxte se *lēoma,* 1570
of ðām *lēoma* stōd, 2769

lēoman.

gesette sigehrēþig sunnan ond mōnan | *lēoman* 95
fȳrlēoht geseah, | blācne *lēoman* beorhte scīnan. 1517

leomum.

gefrætwade foldan scēatas | *leomum* ond lēafum; 97

leornode.

him ðæs . . . | Wedera þīoden wræce *leornode.* 2336

lēoð.

Lēoð wæs āsungen, | glēomannes gyd. 1159

leoðocræftum.
hē siomian geseah segn . . . | gelocen *leoðocræftum*; 2769
leoðosyrcan.
þæt hēo . . . ðurhfōn ne mihte, | locene *leoðosyrcan,* 1505
hringnet bæron, | locene *leoðosyrcan.* 1890
lēt.
lēt ðone bregostōl Bīowulf healdan, 2389
Lēt . . . | Weder-Gēata lēod word ūt faran, 2550
Lēt se hearda Higelāces þegn | brād[n]e mēce, . . . | brecan 2977
lēte.
þæt ðū . . . | *lēte* Sūð-Dene sylfe geweorðan | gūðe 1996
þæt hē . . . | *lēte* hyne licgean, 3082
lēton.
lēton holm beran, | gēafon on gārsecg; 48
Hwīlum heaþorōfe hlēapan *lēton,* | . . . fealwe mēaras, 864
letton.
ymb brontne ford brimlīðende | lāde ne *letton.* 569
līc.
þæt hē . . . | . . . būtan his *līc* swice; 966
Grendel . . . | lēofes mannes *līc* eall forswealg. 2080
hīo þæt *līc* ætbær | . . . [un]der firgenstrēam. 2127
līcað.
Mē þīn mōdsefa | *līcað* leng swā wel, 1854
līce.
þæt hē gedælde . . . | līf wið *līce,* 733
nō þȳ ær in gescōd | hālan *līce*; 1503
wyrd . . . | . . . sceolde | . . . sundur gedælan | līf wið *līce*; 2423
Scyld wel gebearg | līfe ond *līce* . . . | mærum þeodne, 2571
þær mē gifeðe swā | ænig yrfeweard . . . wurde | *līce* gelenge. 2732
þonne mīn sceaceð | līf of *līce.* 2743
līces.
nō ðū ymb mīnes ne þearft | *līces* feorme . . . sorgian. 451
blōd ætspranc | lāðbite *līces.* 1122
licgan. *See* **licgean.**
licgean.
þæt he for *mun*dgripe mīnum scolde | *licgean* līfbysig, 966

gesāwon . . . | swylce on næshleoðum nicras *licgean,* 1427
hē . . . geseah | gūðwērigne Grendel *licgan,* 1586
Ær hī . . . gesēgan . . . | wyrm . . . | lāðne *licgean*; 3040
þæt hē . . . | lēte hyne *licgean,* 3082
syððan . . . ænigne dæl | secgas gesēgon . . . | læne *licgan*; 3129

līchaman.

þæt mīnne *līchaman* | . . . glēd fæðmie. 2651
þonne hē forð scile | of *līchaman* [læne] weorðan. 3177

līchoma.

þæt him se *līchoma* lǣstan nolde, 812
þǣr his *līchoma* legerbedde fæst | swefeþ 1007
þæt se *līchoma* læne gedrēoseð, 1754

līcodon.

Ðām wīfe þā word wel *līcodon,* 639

līcsār.

Līcsār gebād | atol æglæca; 815

līcsyrce.

þǣr mē . . . *līcsyrce* mīn | . . . helpe gefremede; 550

liden.

þā wæs sund *liden* | eoletes æt ende. 223

lidmanna.

Cōm þā tō lande *lidmanna* helm 1623

līf.

līf ēac gescēop | cynna gehwylcum, 97
þæt hē gedælde . . . | *līf* wið līce, 733
nā ymb his *līf* cearað. 1536
þāra ðe þis [līf] ofgeaf; 2251
wyrd . . . | . . . sceolde | . . . sundur gedælan | *līf* wið līce; 2423
þonne mīn sceaceð | *līf* of līce. 2743
þæt ic ðȳ sēft mæge | . . . mīn ālætan | *līf* ond lēodscipe, 2751

lifað.

gyf hēo gyt *lyfað,* 944
þæt þīn [dōm] *lyfað* | āwa tō aldre. 954
þǣr hit nū gēn *lifað* 3168

līfbysig.

þæt hē for *mu*ndgripe mīnum scolde | licgean *līfbysig,* 966

līfdagas.
ne his *līfdagas* lēoda ænigum | nytte tealde. 793
se ellorgāst | oflēt *līfdagas* 1622
lifde.
hēold þenden *lifde* | ... glæde Scyldingas. 57
þætte wrecend þā gyt | *lifde* æfter lāþum, 1257
Swā se ðēodkyning þēawum *lyfde*; 2144
lifdon.
Swā ðā drihtguman drēamum *lifdon* | ēadiglīce, 99
līfe.
Þā se ðēoden mec ðīne *līfe* | healsode hreohmōd, 2131
næs ic him tō *līfe* lāðra ōwihte 2432
þā hē of *līfe* gewāt. 2471
Scyld wel gebeard | *līfe* ond līce ... | mærum þēodne, 2571
līfes.
on þæm [ðæm] dæge þysses *līfes,* 197, 790, 806
Ūre æghwylc sceal ende gebīdan | worolde *līfes*; 1387
Sceolde ... | æþeling ... ende gebīdan, | worulde *līfes,* 2343
þæt hē ... geseah | þone lēofestan *līfes* æt ende 2823
hæfde æghwæð*er* ende gefēred | lænan *līfes.* 2845
Līffrēa.
Him þæs *Līffrēa,* | wuldres Wealdend, woroldāre forgeaf; 16
līfgedāl.
Nō his *līfgedāl* | sārlīc þūhte secga ænegum, 841
līfgesceafta.
hīo ... | *līfgesceafta* lifigende brēac, 1953
þonne | eorl ellenrōf ende gefēre | *līfgesceafta,* 3064
lifige.
Wes, þenden þū *lifige,* | æþeling ēadig; 1224
lifigende.
wæs gehwæþer ōðrum | *lifigende* lāð. 815
hīo ... | līfgesceafta *lifigende* brēac, 1953
þæt ðær ... | lindgestealla *lifigende* cwōm, 1973
him se ōðer þonan | losað [*li*]*figende,* 2062
lifigendum.
þæt ðū ne ālæte be ðē *lifigendum* | dōm gedrēosan; 2665
līfwraðe.
hē his folme forlēt | tō *līfwraþe* lāst weardian, 971
Ic him *līfwraðe* lȳtle meahte | ætgifan 2877

līfwynna.
Hē on weg losade, | lȳtle hwīle *līfwynna* br[ēa]c; 2097
līg.
Līg ealle forswealg, | gæsta gīfrost, 1122
weaxan wonna *lēg* 3115
āstāh | . . . swōgende *lēg* | wōpe 3145
līgdraca.
Hæfde *līgdraca* lēoda fæsten, . . . | glēdum forgrunden; 2333
wæs se *lēgdraca* | . . . glēdum beswæled. 3040
līge.
him of ēagum stōd | *ligge* gelīcost lēoht unfæger. 727
wolde . . . *līge* forgyldan | drincfæt dȳre. 2305
hæfde landwara *līge* befangen, 2321
þæt him holtwudu he[lpan] ne meahte, | lind wið *līge.* 2341
ne meahte . . . | dēop gedȳgan for dracan *lēge.* 2549
līgegesan.
līgegesan wæg | hātne for horde, 2780
līges.
heaðowylma bād | lāðan *līges.* 83
nymþe *līges* fæþm | swulge on swaþule. 781
līgetorne.
fēores onsæce | æfter *līgetorne* lēofne mannan. 1943
ligeð.
nū sēo hand *ligeð,* 1343
se wyrm *ligeð,* | swefeð sāre wund, 2745
Him on efn *ligeð* ealdorgewinna 2903
līgȳðum.
Līgȳðum forborn | bord wið rond; 2672
lind.
þæt him holtwudu he[lpan] ne meahte, | *lind* wið lige. 2341
linde.
þe him foran ongēan | *linde* bæron; 2365
hond rond gefēng, | geolwe *linde,* 2610
lindgestealla.
þæt ðær . . . | *lindgestealla* lifigende cwōm, 1973
lindhæbbende.
Nō hēr cuðlīcor cuman ongunnon | *lindhæbbende*; 245
lindhæbbendra.
gumfēþa stōp | *lindhæbbendra.* 1402

lindplegan.
wearð | beloren lēofum æt þām lin*dplegan,* 1073
oð ðæt hīe forlæddan tō ðām *lindplegan* | ... gesīðas 2039
lindwiga.
Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes sunu, | lēoflīc *lindwiga,* 2603
linnan.
gif ic æt þearfe þīnre scolde | aldre *linnan,* 1478
sceolde ... | æðeling unwrecen ealdres *linnan.* 2443
lissa.
Gēn is eall æt ðē | *lissa* gelong; 2150
listum.
þæt hit ā ... manna ænig | ... mealite | *listum* tōlūcan, 781
līðe.
þyssum cnyhtum wes | lāra *līðe*; 1220
līðende.
þæt ðā *līðende* land gesāwon, 221
līðost.
þæt hē wære ... | lēodum *līðost* ond lofgeornost. 3182
līðwæge.
Hæreðes dohtor | ... *liðwæge* bær | hælum tō handa. 1982
līxte.
līxte se lēoma ofer landa fela. 311
þonne dæg *līxte,* 485
Līxte se lēoma, lēoht inne stōd, 1570
lōcast.
þe þū hēr tō *lōcast.* 1654
locene.
þæt hēo ... ðurhfōn ne mihte, | *locene* leoðosyrcan, 1505
hringnet bæron, | *locene* leoðosyrcan. 1890
locenra.
sealde ... hund þūsenda | landes ond *locenra* bēaga; 2995
lof.
þonne hē æt gūðe gegān þenceð | longsumne *lof,* 1536
lofdædum.
lofdædum sceal | in mægþa gehwære man geþēon. 24
lofgeornost.
þæt he wære ... | lēodum līðost ond *lofgeornost.* 3182

lōg.
nales wordum *lōg* | mēces ecge. 1811
lōgon.
Đone sīðfæt him snotere ceorlas | lȳthwōn *lōgon,* 203
Ne hīe hūru winedrihten wiht ne *lōgon,* 862
lomp.
Hū *lomp* ēow on lāde, lēofa Bīowulf, 1987
lond.
þæt ðā līðende *land* gesāwon, 221
þē on *land* Dena lāðra nǣnig | ... sceðþan ne mealte. 242
ǣr gē ... | ... on *land* Dena | furþur fēran. 253
ðonon hē gesōhte ... | ... *lond* Brondinga, 521
Đā mec sǣ oþbær, | ... on Finna *land,* 580
Hīe dȳgel *lond* | warigeað, 1357
Gewāt him on nacan | ..., Dena *land* ofgeaf. 1904
him se ōðer ... | losað [li]figende, con him *land* geare. 2062
Him wæs bām samod | on ðām lēodscipe *lond* gecynde, 2197
eaferum lǣfde ... | *lond* ond lēodbyrig, 2471
hē mē *lond* forgeaf, | eard, ēðelwyn. 2492
syððan Higelāc cwōm | faran flotherge on Frēsna *land,* 2915
londa.
līxte se lēoma ofer *landa* fela. 311
londbūend.
Ic þæt *londbūend,* lēode mīne, | ... secgan hȳrde, 1345
londbūendum.
gesette sigehrēþig ... | lēoman tō lēohte *landbūendum,* 95
londe.
Cōm þā tō *lande* lidmanna helm 1623
cēol ūp geþrang | lyftgeswenced, on *lande* stōd. 1913
Wæs se fruma egeslīc | lēodum on *lande,* 2310
Hūru þæt on *lande* lȳt manna ðāh 2836
londes.
sealde ... hund þūsenda | *landes* ond locenra bēaga; 2995
londfruma.
lēof *landfruma* lange āhte. 31
londgemyrcu.
secg wīsade, | lagucræftig mon, *landgemyrcu.* 209

londgeweorc.
þæt hīe wīdeferhð | lēoda *landgeweorc* lāþum beweredon 938
londrihtes.
londrihtes mōt | . . . monna ælghwylc | īdel hweorfan, 2886
londwara.
hæfde *landwara* līge befangen, 2321
londweard.
Landweard onfand | eftsīð eorla, 1890
long.
Tō *lang* ys tō reccenne, 2093
Næs ðā *long* tō ðon, 2591
Næs ðā *lang* tō ðon, 2845
Sē wæs fīftiges fōtgemearces | *lang* 3043
longað.
him . . . | æfter dēorum men dyrne *langað* | bearn wið blōde. 1879
longe, *adj.*
þæt hīe ær drugon aldor[lē]ase | *lange* hwīle. 16
Ðā wæs . . . Bēowulf Scyldinga | . . . *longe* þrāge | folcum gefræge 54
þā wið Gode wunnon | *lange* þrāge; 114
þætte wrecend . . . | lifde . . . *lange* þrāge | æfter gūðceare; 1258
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde Hiorogār cyning | . . . *lange* hwīle; 2159
þām ðāra māðma mundbora wæs | *longe* hwīle, 2780
longe, *adv.*
lēof landfruma *lange* āhte. 31
Hine sorhwylmas | lemede tō *lange*; 905
sē þe *longe* hēr | on . . . windagum worolde brūceð. 1061
forþan hē tō *lange* lēode mīne | wanode ond wyrde. 1336
þinceð him tō lȳtel, þæt hē *lange* hēold; 1748
sē þe ær *lange* tīd lēofra manna | . . . wlātode; 1915
Ic ðē *lange* bæd, 1994
þe lēodfruman *lange* begēate. 2130
Hēan wæs *lange,* 2183
þēah ðe hordwelan hēolde *lange.* 2344
nō þon *lange* wæs | feorh æþelinges flæsce bewunden. 2423

þone ic *longe* hēold. 2751
þǣr hē *longe* wæs, 3082
þǣr hē *longe* sceal | . . . geþolian. 3108

longgestrēona.

þæt hē lȳtel fæc *longgestrēona* | brūcan mōste. 2240

longsum.

wæs þæt gewin tō strang, | lāð ond *longsum.* 134
wæs þæt gewin tō swȳð, | lāþ ond *longsum,* 192
þæt hē þæs gewinnes weorc þrōwade, | lēodbealo *longsum.* 1722

longsumne.

þonne hē æt gūðe gegān þenceð | *longsumne* lof, 1536

longtwidig.

ðū scealt tō frōfre weorþan | eal *langtwidig* lēodum 1708

losade.

Hē on weg *losade,* | lȳtle hwīle līfwynna br[ea]c; 2096

losað.

nō hē on helm *losaþ,* 1392
him se ōðer þonan | *losað* [li]figende, 2062

lufan.

hē on *lufan* lǣteð hworfan | monnes mōdgeþonc 1728

lufen.

Nū sceal . . . | . . . ēowrum cynne | *lufen* ālicgean; 2886

lufode.

Hæreðes dohtor | *lufode* ðā lēode, 1982

luftācen.

sceall hringnaca ofer heaþu bringan | lāc ond *luftācen.* 1863

lungre.

Ðisse ansȳne Alwealdan þanc | *lungre* gelimpe. 929
Ðā wæs of þǣm hrōran helm ond byrne | *lungre* ālȳsed. 1630
þæt . . . fēower mēaras | *lungre* gelīce lāst weardode, 2164
hyt *lungre* wearð | on hyra sincgifan sāre geendod. 2310
Nū ðū *lungre* geong 2743

lust.

hē [on] *lust* wīgeð, | swefeð ond sendeþ, 599
hē on *lust* geþeah | symbel ond seleful, 618

lustum.

we þē þās sǣlāc, . . . | leod Scyldinga, *lustum* brōhton 1653

lyfað. *See* **lifað.**
lyfde. *See* **lifde.**
lyft.
oð ðæt *lyft* drysmaþ, | roderas rēotað. 1375
lyfte.
nalles æfter *lyfte* lācende hwearf 2832
lyftfloga.
nō ðær āht cwices | lāð *lyftfloga* lǣfan wolde. 2315
lyftgeswenced.
cēol ūp geþrang | *lyftgeswenced*, on lande stōd. 1913
lyftwynne.
lyftwynne hēold | nihtes hwīlum, 3043
lyhð.
swā hȳ nǣfre man *lyhð*, 1048
lyste.
Gēat un*ge*metes wel, | rōfne randwigan, restan *lyste*; 1793
lȳt.
þēah ðe wintra *lȳt* | . . . gebiden hæbbe | Hæreþes dohtor; 1927
ic *lȳt* hafo | hēafodmāga nefne, Hygelāc, ðec. 2150
lȳt eft becwōm | fram þām hildfrecan hāmes nīosan. 2365
Hūru þæt on lande *lȳt* manna āh 2836
*W*ergendra tō *lȳt* | þrong ymbe þēoden, 2882
Lȳt swīgode | nīwra spella, 2897
lȳt ænig mearn, 3129
lȳtel.
þinceð him tō *lȳtel*, þæt hē lange hēold; 1748
þæt hē *lȳtel* fæc longgestrēona | brūcan mōste. 2240
lȳthwon.
Ðone sīðfæt him snotere ceorlas | *lȳthwōn* lōgon, 203
lȳtle.
æfter lēodhryre *lȳtle* hwīle | bongār būgeð, 2030
He on weg losade, | *lytle* hwīle līfwynna br[ēa]c; 2097
Ic him līfwraðe *lȳtle* meahte | ætgifan 2877

M.

mā.
þæt ænig ōðer man | æfre mærða þon *mā* . . . | gehēdde 504

þæt hē *mā* mōste manna cynnes | ðicgean 735
swā hē hyra *mā* wolde, 1055
Ne nōm hē in þæm wīcum, . . . | māðm-æhta *mā*, 1613

mādm-. *See* **māðm-.**

mæg.

Ic þæs Hrōðgār *mæg* | . . . ræd gelæran, 277
God ēaþe *mæg* | þone dolsceaðan dæda getwæfan. 478
ā *mæg* God wyrcan | wunder æfter wundre, 930
þæt secgan *mæg* | efne swā hwylc mægþa, 942
þæs þe þincean *mæg* þegne monegum, 1341
Þær *mæg* nihta gehwæm nīðwundor sēon, 1365
Mæg þonne . . . ongitan Gēata dryhten, 1484
Þæt, lā! | *mæg* secgan, sē þe sōð ond riht | fremeð 1700
þæt hē his selfa ne *mæg* | . . . ende geþencean. 1733
Gif ic . . . ōwihte *mæg* | þīnre mōdlufan māran tilian, 1822
hē *mæg* þær fela | frēonda findan; 1837
Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan ðēoden Heaðobeardna 2032
ne *mæg* byrnan hring | æfter wīgfruman wīde fēran 2261
Swā *mæg* unfæge ēaðe gedīgan | wēan ond wræcsīð, 2291
þonne . . . | . . . hē him helpan ne *mæg* | . . . ænige gefremman. 2448
sibb æfre ne *mæg* | wiht onwendan, 2600
Ic ðæs ealles *mæg* | . . . gefēan habban; 2739
Sinc ēaðe *mæg* | . . . gumcynnes gehwone | oferhīgian, 2764
ne *mæg* ic hēr leng wesan. 2801
Þæt lā! *mæg* secgan, sē ðe wyle sōð specan, 2864
þonne leng ne *mæg* | mon . . . meduseld būan. 3064

mæg.

Ic eom Higelāces | *mæg* ond magoðegn; 408
Ðā wæs Heregār dēad, | mīn yldra *mæg* unlifigende, 468
Þrȳðswȳð behēold | *mæg* Higelāces, 737
Gemunde þā se gōda *mæg* Higelāces | æfenspræce, 758
hine se mōdega *mæg* Hygelāces | hæfde be honda; 813
wearð | *mæg* Higelāces . . . | . . . gefægra; 914
nū ōþer cwōm | . . . wolde hyre *mæg* wrecan, 1339
nalas elnes læt, | mærða gemyndig, *mæg* Hy[ge]lāces. 1530
Hūru þæt onhōhsnod[e] Hem*m*inges *mæg*. 1944

Þonon Ēomær wōc | hæleðum tō helpe, Hem[m]inges *mæg*, 1961
Gesæt þā wið sylfne, . . . | *mæg* wið mæge, 1978
Swā sceal *mæg* dōn, 2166
miste mercelses ond his *mæg* ofscēt, 2439
Þā ic on morgne gefrægn *mæg* ōðerne | . . . stælan, 2484
Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes sunu, . . . | *mæg* Ælfheres; 2604
Đā wæron monige, þe his *mæg* wriðon, 2982

mægburge.
mōt | þære *mægburge* monna ægþwylc | īdel hweorfan, 2887

mæge.
þēah ic eal *mæge*. 680
hwæðer sēl *mæge* | æfter wælræse wunde gedȳgan 2530
þæt ic ðȳ sēft *mæge* | . . . mīn ālætan | līf ond lēodscipe, 2749

mǣge.
Gesæt þā wið sylfne, . . . | mæg wið *mǣge*, 1978

mægen, *sb.*
swā hē oft dyde | *mægen* Hrēðmanna. 445
hē þē æt sunde oferflāt, | hæfde māre *mægen*. 518
þū hit geþyldum healdest, | *mægen* mid mōdes snyttrum. 1706

mægen, *vb.*
nemne wē æror *mægen* | fāne gefyllan, 2654

mægenāgendra.
Hūru þæt . . . lȳt manna ðāh | *mægenāgendra*, 2837

mægenbyrðenne.
sælāce gefeah, | *mægenbyrþenne* 1625
Ic . . . gefēng | micle mid mundum *mægenbyrðenne* 3091

mægencræft.
þæt hē þrittiges | manna *mægencræft* . . . | . . . hæbbe. 380

mægene.
sē þe manna wæs *mægene* strengest 789
scealt . . . | . . . ealle *mægene* | feorh ealgian; 2667

mægenellen.
gemyne mærþo, *mægenellen* cȳð, 659

mægenes.
wið manna hwone *mægenes* Deniga 155

sē wæs moncynnes *mægenes* strengest 196
forþan hīe *mægenes* cræft mīn[n]e cūþon; 418
Hūru Gēata lēod georne trūwode | mōdgan *mægnes,* 670
hwæþre hē gemunde *mægenes* strenge, 1270
strenge getrūwode, | mundgripe *mægenes.* 1534
Đēah þe hine mihtig God *mægenes* wynnum, | . . . stēpte 1716
Nū is þīnes *mægnes* blæd | āne hwīle; 1761
þæt ic . . . | . . . þē tō gēoce gārholt bere, | *mægenes* fultum, 1835
þū eart *mægenes* strang ond on mōde frōd, 1844
oþ þæt hine yldo benam | *mægenes* wynnum, 1887
ac hē *mægnes* rōf mīn costode, 2084
nealles ic . . . forloren hæfde | *mægnes* mēde, 2146
þæt ūre mandryhten *mægenes* behōfað | gōdra gūðrinca; 2647

mægenfultuma.

Næs þæt þonne mætost *mægenfultuma,* 1455

mægenrǣs.

mægenrǣs forgeaf | hildebille, 1519

mægenstrengo.

Þā gēn gūðcyning | . . . *mægenstrengo* slōh 2678

mægenwudu.

þrymmum cwehte | *mægenwudu* mundum, 236

mǣges.

Wæs . . . | *mǣges* dǣdum morþorbed strēd, 2436
ne his *mǣges* lāf | gewāc æt wīge; 2628
ac se maga geonga under his *mǣges* scyld | elne geēode, 2675
þǣr hē his *mǣges* healp 2698
Ic . . . | . . . ongan . . . | ofer mīn gemet *mǣges* helpan. 2879

mægnes. *See* **mægenes.**

mægð.

sceall . . . | . . . ne *mægð* scȳne | habban . . . hring-weorðunge, 3016

mægða.

his cwēn mid him | medostīg gemæt *mægþa* hōse. 924
þæt secgan mæg | efne swā hwylc *mægþa,* 943
Wæs se gryre lǣssa | . . . swā bið *mægþa* cræft, 1283

mægða.
lofdædum sceal | in *mægþa* gehwære man geþēon. 25
ic . . . | . . . hig wigge belēac | manigum *mægþa* 1771

mægðe.
Đā ic wīde gefrægn weorc gebannan | manigre *mægþe* 75
Ne gefrægen ic þā *mægþe* māran weorode | . . . sēl gebæran. 1011

mægðum.
Oft Scyld Scēfing . . . | monegum *mægþum* meodosetla oftēah. 5

mægum.
syððan hē . . . | . . . æt gūðe forgrāp Grendeles *mægum* 2353

mægwine.
Þæt *mægwine* mīne gewrǣcan, | fǣhðe ond fyrene, 2479

mæl (*sword*).
sweord ær gemealt, | forbarn brōden *mæl*; 1616
Þā þæt hildebil | forbarn, brogden *mæl*, 1667

mæl (*time*).
Mæl is mē tō fēran; 316
Þā wæs sæl ond *mæl*, 1008
Ic ðæt *mæl* geman, þær wē medu þēgun, 2633

mæla.
efne swylce *mæla*, swylce hira mandryhtne | þearf gesælde; 1249
sē geweald hafað | sæla ond *mæla*; 1611
myndgað *mæla* gehwylce | sārum wordum, 2057

mælceare.
Swā ðā *mælceare* maga Healfdenes | singala sēað; 189

mælgesceafta.
Ic on earde bād | *mælgesceafta*, 2737

mælum.
Swylce oft bemearn ærran *mælum* | . . . sīð . . . ceorl monig, 907
Ealle hīe dēað fornam | ærran *mælum*, 2237
þe him hringas geaf | ærran *mælum*; 3035

mænan.
healgamen . . . scop | æfter medobence *mænan* scolde: 1067
woldon [ceare] cwīðan, kyning *mænan*, 3171

mænde.
Swā gīomormōd giohðo *mænde* | ān æfter eallum, 2267
mændon.
grimne gripe Gūðlāf ond Oslāf | . . . *mændon,* 1149
mōdceare *mændon* mondryhtnes cw[e]alm; 3149
mæned.
Ðær wæs Bēowulfes | mærðo *mæned*; 857
mænigo. *See* **menigeo.**
mæra.
Mynte se *mæra,* . . . | wīdre gewindan 762
Geþenc nū, se *mæra* maga Healfdenes, 1474
sōna mē se *mæra* mago Healfdenes, . . . | . . . setl getæhte. 2011
þæt se *mæra* maga . . . | grundwong þone ofgyfan wolde; 2587
mæran.
Habbað wē tō þæm *mæran* micel ærende | . . . frēan; 270
monnes mōdgeþonc *mæran* cynnes, 1729
mære.
wæs se grimma gæst Grendel hāten, | *mære* mearc-stapa, 103
Mære þēoden | . . . unblīðe sæt, 129
mære māðþumsweord manige gesāwon 1023
Swā manlīce *mære* þēoden | . . . heaþorǣsas geald 1046
oþ þæt hē āna hwearf, | *mære* þēoden, 1715
oferhȳda ne gȳm, | *mære* cempa. 1761
hīo . . . | in gumstōle, gōde *mære,* | līfgesceafta . . . brēac, 1952
Þæt is undyrne, . . . | [*mære*] gemēting, monegum fīra, 2001
him tō bearme cwōm | māðþumfæt *mære* 2405
hit . . . dīope benemdon | þēodnas *mære,* 3070
mæres.
wolde frēadrihtnes feorh ealgian, | *mæres* þēodnes, 797
mærne.
ālēdon þā lēofne þēoden, . . . | *mærne* be mæste. 36
hē gūðcyning | . . . sēcean wolde, | *mærne* þēoden, 201
Ic þæs . . . | . . . frīnan wille, . . . | þēoden *mærne,* ymb þīnne sīð, 353
þæt hē sigehrēðig sēcean cōme | *mærne* þēoden, 1598

hæfdon hȳ forhealden helm Scylfinga, . . . | *mærne* þēoden. 2384
þēoden *mǣrne,* þegn ungemete till, | . . . wætere gelafede 2721
Hē ðā mid þām māðmum *mǣrne* þīoden | . . . fand 2788
þæt gē geworhton . . . | . . . beorh þone hēan, | micelne ond *mǣrne,* 3098
ālegdon ðā tōmiddes *mǣrne* þēoden 3141

mǣrost.

Sē wæs wreccena wīde *mǣrost* 898

mǣrða.

hæbbe ic *mǣrða* fela | ongunnen on geogoþe. 408
þæt ǣnig ōðer man | ǣfre *mǣrða* þon mā . . . | gehēdde 504
mǣrða gemyndig, mǣg Hy[ge]lāces. 1530
onmunde ūsic *mǣrða,* ond mē þās māðmas geaf, 2640
forðam hē manna mǣst *mǣrða* gefremede, 2645
Þā gēn gūðcyning | *m[ǣrða]* gemunde, 2678
syðða[n] hīe ðā *mǣrða* geslōgon; 2996

mǣrðo.

gemyne *mǣrþo,* mægenellen cȳð, 659
siþðan wītig God | on swā hwæþere hond, . . . | *mǣrðo* dēme, 687
Ðǣr wæs Bēowulfes | *mǣrðo* mǣned; 857
þæt ic on holma geþring . . . | *mǣrðo* fremede; 2134

mǣrðum.

ic wylle . . . | *mǣrðum* fremman, 2514

mǣru.

Hwīlum *mǣru* cwēn, | . . . flet eall geondhwearf, 2016

mǣrum.

Wille ic āsecgan . . . | *mǣrum* þēodne mīn ǣrende, 345
wæs ōþer in ǣr geteohhod | . . . *mǣrum* Gēate. 1301
ðū Hrōðgāre | wī*d*cūðne wēan . . . gebēttest, | *mǣrum* ðēodne? 1992
him Grendel wearð, | *mǣrum* mag*u*þegne, tō mūðbonan, 2079
Scyld wel gebearg . . . | *mǣrum* þēodne, 2572

mæst.

mæst hlīfade | ofer Hrōðgāres hordgestrēonum. 1898

mæst.

þæt hit wearð eal gearo, | healærna *mæst*; 78
nýdwracu nīþgrim, nihtbealwa *mæst*. 193
Wand tō wolcnum wælfýra *mæst*, 1119
Him wæs . . . | . . . wunden gold | ēstum geēawed, . . . | . . . healsbēaga *mæst*, 1195
Þæt ðām gōdan wæs | hrēow on hreðre, hygesorga *mæst*; 2328
forðam hē manna *mæst* mærða gefremede, 2645
hē siomian geseah segn . . . | . . . hondwundra *mæst*, 2768
Ongunnon þā on beorge bælfýra *mæst* | wīgend weccan; 3143

mæste.

ālēdon þā lēofne þēoden, . . . | mærne be *mæste*. 36
Þā wæs be *mæste* merehrægla sum, | segl sāle fæst; 1905

mǣste.

Geslōh þīn fæder fæhðe *mǣste*, 459
þær hē[o] ær *mǣste* hēold | worolde wynne. 1079
hē mancynnes *mǣste* cræfte | . . . gife . . . | hēold hildedēor. 2181

mǣton.

þær git . . . | *mǣton* merestræta, 514
Hwīlum flītende fealwe strǣte | mēarum *mǣton*. 917
foldweg *mǣton*, | cūþe strǣte, 1633

mǣtost.

Næs þæt þonne *mǣtost* mægenfultuma, 1455

maga.

Swā ðā mælceare *maga* Healfdenes | singala sēað; 189
ābīdan sceal | *maga* māne fāh miclan dōmes, 978
Geþenc nū, se mǣra *maga* Healfdenes, 1474
mē . . . gesealde | māðma menigeo, *maga* Healfdenes. 2143
þæt se . . . *maga* Ecgðēowes | grundwong þone ofgyfan wolde; 2587
ac se *maga* geonga under his mǣges scyld | elne geēode, 2675

māga.

ne gē . . . | . . . gearwe ne wisson, | *māga* gemēdu. 247
ðā hēo under swegle gesēon mealhte | morþorbealo *māga*, 1079

gyf þū healdan wylt | *māga* rīce. 1853
swā [ne] gylpan þearf Grendeles *māga* | ... ūhthlem þone, 2006
forðam mē wītan ne ðearf Waldend ... | morðorbealo *māga,* 2742

magan.

swā ðone *magan* cende | æfter gumcynnum, 943

māgan.

uton hraþe fēran, | Grendles *māgan* gang scēawigan. 1391

māgas.

fægere geþægon | medoful manig *māgas* þāra, 1015
ealle wyrd forsweop | mīne *māgas* tō metodsceafte, 2815

mago.

Hūru ne gemunde *mago* Ecglāfes 1465
him ... gesealde | *mago* Healfdenes māþmas twelfe, 1867
sōna mē se mǣra *mago* Healfdenes ... | ... setl getæhte. 2011

magodriht.

oðð þæt sēo geogoð gewēox, | *magodriht* micel. 67

magorinca.

Geseah hē in recede rinca manige, ... | *magorinca* hēap. 730

magoðegn.

Ic eom Higelāces | mæg ond *magoðegn*; 408
Geseah ... | *magoþegn* mōdig māððumsigla fealo, 2757

magoðegna.

magoþegna bær | þone sēlestan sāwollēasne, 1405

magoðegnas.

swylce ic *maguþegnas* mīne hāte | ... flotan ēowerne, ... | ārum healdan, 293

magoðegne.

him Grendel wearð, | mærum *maguþegne,* tō mūðbonan, 2079

magoðegnum.

Wes þū mundbora mīnum *magoþegnum,* 1480

māgum.

þēah þe hē his *māgum* nære | ārfæst 1167
þīnum *māgum* lǣf | folc ond rīce, 1178
his *māgum* ætbær | brūnfāgne helm, 2614

þonne . . . ne mæg | mon mid his [*mā*]*gum* meduseld
būan. 3065

maguðegn-. *See* **magoðegn-.**

man-. *See* **mon-.**

māne.

hē hine feor forwræc, | Metod for þȳ *māne,* 110
ābīdan sceal | maga *māne* fāh miclan dōmes, 978
þone ðe Grendel ær | *māne* ācwealde, 1055

mānfordǣdlan.

næs hīe ðære fylle gefēan hæfdon, | *mānfordǣdlan,* 563

mānscaða.

mynte se *mānscaða* manna cynnes | sumne besyrwan 712
hū se *mānscaða* | under færgripum gefaran wolde. 737
nū ōþer cwōm | mihtig *mānscaða,* 1339
gif mec se *mānsceaða* | of eorðsele ūt gesēceð. 2514

mānsceaða. *See* **mānscaða.**

māra.

næfne hē wæs *māra* þonne ænig man ōðer, 1353
næs ðær *māra* fyrst | frēode tō friclan. 2555

māran.

Nǣfre ic *māran* geseah | eorla ofer eorþan, 247
þæt ic merestrengo *māran* āhte, 533
þæt hē ne mētte . . . | mundgripe *māran*; 753
Ne gefrægen ic þā mægþe *māran* weorode | . . . sēl
gebæran. 1011
Gif ic . . . mæg | þīnre mōdlufan *māran* tilian, 1823
ne seah ic . . . | . . . healsittendra | medudrēam *māran.* 2016

māre.

eft gefremede | morðbeala *māre* 136
hē þē æt sunde oferflāt, | hæfde *māre* mægen. 518
hit wæs *māre* ðonne ænig mon ōðer | . . . ætberan
meahte, 1560

maðelade. *See* **maðelode.**

maðelode.

Weard *maþelode,* ðær on wicge sæt, 286
Wulfgār *maþelode* (þæt wæs Wendla lēod,) 348
Wulfgār *maðelode* tō his winedrihtne: 360
Hrōðgār *maþelode,* helm Scyldinga: 371, 456, 1321
Bēowulf *maðelode* (on him byrne scān,) 405

*Un*ferð *maþelode,* Ecglāfes bearn, 499
Bēowulf *maþelode,* bearn Ecgþēowes: 529, 631, 957, 1383, 1473, 1651, 1817
Hrōðgār *maþelode*; hē tō healle gēong, 925
Wealhðēo *maþelode,* hēo fore þæm werede spræc: 1215
Hrōðgār *maðelode,* hylt scēawode, 1687
Hrōðgār *maþelode* him on ondsware: 1840
Bīowulf *maðelode,* bearn Ecgðīoes: 1999
Bīowulf *maþelade,* bearn Ecgðēowes: 2425
Bēowulf *maðelode,* bēotwordum spræc, 2510
Wīglāf *maðelode* wordrihta fela, 2631
Bīowulf *maþelode*: hē ofer benne spræc, 2724
[Bēowulf *maðelode,*] | gomel on gioh*ð*e 2792
Wīglāf *maðelode,* Weohstānes sunu, 2862
Wīglāf *maðelode,* Wihstānes sunu: 3076

mādma.

þǣr wæs *mādma* fela, | . . . frætwa gelǣded. 36
him on bearme læg | *mādma* mænigo, 41
unc sceal worn fela | *māþma* gemænra, 1784
mē eorla hlēo eft gesealde | *mādma* menigeo, 2143
hē him ēst getēah | mēara ond *mādma.* 2166
þām ðāra *mādma* mundbora wæs 2779
Nū ic on *mādma* hord mīne bebohte | frōde feorhlege, 2799
þǣr is *mādma* hord, 3011

mādm-ǣhta.

Ne nōm hē in þæm wīcum, . . . | *mādm-ǣhta* mā, 1613
nalles . . . | . . . *mādm-ǣhta* wlonc | ansȳn ȳwde, 2833

mādmas.

ic þæm gōdan sceal | for his mōdþræce *mādmas* bēodan. 385
sende ic Wylfingum ofer wæteres hrycg | ealde *mādmas*; 472
ne gefrægn ic frēondlīcor fēower *mādmas* | . . . gummanna fela | . . . gesellan. 1027
swylce þū ðā *mādmas,* . . . | . . . Higelāce onsend. 1482
sē þe unmurnlīce *mādmas* dæleþ, 1756
þām folcum sceal . . . | wesan . . . | *māþmas* gemæne; 1860
him . . . gesealde | mago Healfdenes *māþmas* twelfe, 1867
hē mē [*mādma*]*s* geaf, | sunu Healfdenes, 2146

gumena nāthwylc | eormenlāfe . . . | . . . gehȳdde,
dēore *mādmas.* 2236
Ic him þā *mādmas,* . . . | geald æt gūðe, 2490
onmunde ūsic mærða, ond mē þās *mādmas* geaf, 2640
sē ēow ðā *mādmas* geaf, 2865
þæt hī ofostlīc[e] ūt geferedon | dȳre *mādmas.* 3131

mādme.

ðā wæs forma sīð | dēorum *mādme,* þæt his dōm ālæg. 1528
þæt hē syðþan wæs | on meodubence *māþme* þȳ
weorþra, 1902

mādmgestrēona.

næs hīo . . . | . . . tō gnēað gifa . . . | *māþmgestrēona.* 1931

mādmum.

hordweard hæleþa heaþorǣsas geald | . . . *mādmum,* 1048
Þā wæs . . . | hladen . . . hringedstefna | mēarum ond
mādmum; 1898
Mē þone wælrǣs wine Scildunga | . . . lēanode, |
manegum *mādmum,* 2103
Hē ðā mid þām *mādmum* mærne þīoden | . . . fand 2788

mādðum.

nō hē þone gifstōl grētan mōste, | *māþðum* for
Metode, 169
drihten . . . | on þære medubence *māþðum* gesealde, 1052
byre . . . | morðres gylpe[ð], ond þone *mādþum* byreð, 2055
sceall . . . | . . . nalles eorl wegan | *mādðum* tō gemyndum, 3016

mādðumfæt.

him tō bearme cwōm | *mādþumfæt* mære 2405

mādðumgife.

wæs ōþer in ǣr geteohhod | æfter *māþðumgife* 1301

mādðumsigla.

Geseah . . . | magoþegn mōdig *mādðumsigla* fealo, 2757

mādðumsweord.

mære *mādþumsweord* manige gesāwon | beforan
beorn beran. 1023

mādðumwelan.

þæt ic . . . mæge | æfter *mādðumwelan* mīn ālætan | līf 2750

meaglum.

syððan mandryhten | . . . holdne gegrētte | *meaglum*
wordum. 1980

meaht.

ðær þū findan *miht* | felasinnigne secg; 1378
Meaht ðū, mīn wine, mēce gecnāwan, 2047

meahte.

ne *mihte* snotor hæleð | wēan onwendan; 190
þāra þe hē cēnoste | findan *mihte*; 207
þē ... lāðra nænig | ... sceðþan ne *meahte.* 243
hine *Wede*ra cyn | for herebrōgan habban ne *mihte.* 462
Ne inc ænig mon | ... belēan *mihte* | sorhfullne sīð, 511
Nō hē wiht fram mē | ... flēotan *meahte,* 542
þæt ic sænæssas gesēon *mihte,* 571
siþðan ic hond ond rond hebban *mihte,* 656
nō þȳ ær fram *meahte.* 754
Mynte se mæra, *hwær* hē *meahte* swā, | wīdre gewindan 762
þæt hit ā ... manna ænig, | ... bānfāg, tōbrecan *meahte,* 780
ic hine ne *mihte,* ... | ganges getwæman; 967
ðā hēo ... gesēon *meahte* | morþorbealo māga, 1078
þæt hē ne *mehte* on þæm meðelstede | ... gefeohtan, 1082
þēah þe hē [ne] *meahte* on mere drīfan | hringedstefnan; 1130
gif hē torngemōt þurhtēon *mihte,* 1140
ne *meahte* wæfre mōd | forhabban in hreþre. 1150
þæt him hildegrāp hreþre ne *mihte* | ... gesceþðan; 1446
ær hē þone grundwong ongytan *mehte.* 1496
þæt hēo þone fyrdhom ðurhfōn ne *mihte,* 1504
swā hē ne *mihte* nō ... | wæpna gewealdan; 1508
ne him for hrōfsele hrīnan ne *mehte* | færgripe flōdes; 1515
ðonne ænig mon ōðer | ... ætberan *mcahte,* 1561
Ne *meahte* ic æt hilde mid Hruntinge | wiht gewyrcan, 1659
þæt hē þone brēostwylm forberan ne *mehte,* 1877
þȳ læs hym ȳþa ðrym | wudu ... forwrecan *meahte.* 1919
hyt ne *mihte* swā, 2091
þæt him holtwudu he[lpan] ne *meahte,* 2340
wihte ne *meahte* | ... fæghðe gebētan; 2464
nō ðȳ ær hē þone heaðorinc hatian ne *meahte* 2466
hū | wið ðām āglæcean elles *mcahte* | gylpe wiðgrīpan, 2520
ne *meahte* horde nēah | unbyrnende ... | dēop gedȳgan 2547
ne *mihte* ðā forhabban, hond rond gefēng, 2609
oð ðæt his byre *mihte* | eorlscipe efnan 2621
byrne ne *meahte* | geongum gārwigan gēoce gefremman; 2673

þæt hē þone grundwong ongitan *meahte,* 2770
Ne *meahte* hē on eorðan . . . | . . . feorh gehealdan, 2855
swylce hē . . . | . . . feor oððe nēah findan *meahte,* 2870
Ic him līfwraðe lȳtle *meahte* | ætgifan 2877
sweorde ne *meahte* . . . | wunde gewyrcean. 2904
þæt hē sæmannum onsacan *mihte,* 2954
Ne *meahte* se snella sunu Wonrēdes | . . . ondslyht giofan, 2971

meahton.

oþ þæt hȳ [s]æl timbred, | geatolīc . . . , ongyton *mihton*; 308
þæt hīe him tō *mihton* | gegnum gangan; 313
siððan hīe sunnan lēoht gesēon [ne] *meahton,* 648
wolde frēadrihtnes feorh ealgian, | . . . ðær hīe *meahton* swā. 797
ðe wē ealle ær ne *meahton* | snyttrum besyrwan. 941
þæt him fēla lāfe frēcne ne *meahton* | scūrheard sceþðan, 1032
swylce hīe æt Finnes hām findan *meahton* 1156
þæs þe hīe gewislīcost gewitan *meahton,* 1350
þæt hine . . . nō | brond ne beadomēcas bītan ne *meahton.* 1454
þæt hīe Gēata clifu ongitan *meahton,* 1911
Nō ðȳ ær fēasceafte findan *meahton* 2373
þæt him īrenna ecge *mihton* | helpan æt hilde; 2683
Ne *meahton* wē gelæran lēofne þēoden | . . . ræd ænigne, 3079
hyt . . . | foresnotre men findan *mihton.* 3162

mealt.

þæt . . . | bolda sēlest brynewylmum *mealt,* | gifstōl Gēata. 2326

mēara.

hē him ēst getēah | *mēara* ond māðma. 2166

mēaras.

Hwīlum heaþorōfe . . . lēton | . . . faran fealwe *mēaras,* 865
Heht ðā eorla hlēo eahta *mēaras* | . . . tēon, 1035
þæt þām frætwum fēower *mēaras* | . . . lāst weardode, 2163

mearcað.

eteð āngenga unmurnlīce, | *mearcað* mōrhopu; 450

mearce.
Him þæt tō *mearce* wearð; 2384
mearcstapa.
wæs se grimma gæst Grendel hāten, | mǣre *mearcstapa,* 103
mearcstapan.
þæt hīe gesāwon . . . | micle *mearcstapan* mōras healdan, 1348
mearh.
ne se swifta *mearh* | burhstede bēateð. 2264
mearn.
nō *mearn* fore | fæhðe ond fyrene; 136
nalles for ealdre *mearn*; 1442
nalas for fæhðe *mearn* 1537
lȳt ænig *mearn,* 3129
mēarum.
þanon eft gewiton . . . | . . . *mēarum* rīdan, 855
Hwīlum flītende fealwe strǣte | *mēarum* mǣton. 917
hordweard hæleþa heaþorǣsas geald | *mēarum* 1048
Þā wæs . . . | hladen . . . hringedstefna | *mēarum* ond māðmum; 1898
mēca.
sē ðe *mēca* gehwane . . . | swenge ofersōhte, 2685
mēce.
wæs | æfter mundgripe *mēce* geþinged, 1938
Meaht ðū, mīn wine, *mēce* gecnāwan, 2047
Lēt se . . . þegn | brād[n]e *mēce,* . . . | brecan ofer bordweal; 2978
mēces.
þæt þec . . . | . . . gripe *mēces* . . . | forsiteð ond forsworceð; 1765
nales wordum lōg | *mēces* ecge. 1812
þām . . . wearð | . . . Weohstān bana | *mēces* ecgum, 2614
cwæð, hē on mergenne *mēces* ecgum | gētan wolde, 2939
mēcum.
ac on mergenne *mēcum* wunde | . . . lǣgon, 565
mēda.
brūc þenden þū mōte | manigra *mēda,* 1178

mēde.

hē mē *mēde* gehēt. 2134
nealles ic . . . forloren hæfde, | mægnes *mēde,* 2146

medo.

Gæþ eft sē þe mōt | tō *medo* mōdig, 604
Ic ðæt mæl geman, þær wē *medu* þēgun, 2633

medoærn.

þæt . . . hātan wolde | *medoærn* micel men gewyrcean, 69

medobenc.

fram sylle ābēag | *medubenc* monig, 776

medobence.

drihten . . . | on þære *medubence* māþðum gesealde, 1052
healgamen . . . scop | æfter *medobence* mænan scolde: 1067
þæt hē syðþan wæs | on *meodubence* māþme þȳ weorþra, 1902
ne hyne on *medobence* micles wyrðne | drihten . . . gedōn wolde; 2185

medodrēam.

ne seah ic . . . | . . . healsittendra | *medudrēam* māran. 2016

medoful.

þæt hīo Bēowulfe, . . . | mōde geþungen, *medoful* ætbær; 624
fægere geþēgon | *medoful* manig māgas þāra, 1015

medoheal.

Ðonne wæs þēos *medoheal* . . . | drihtsele drēorfāh, 484

medohealle.

Ic . . . sceal | . . . endedæg | on þisse *meoduhealle* mīnne gebīdan. 638

medoscencum.

Meoduscencum hwearf | . . . Hæreðes dohtor, 1980

medoseld.

þonne leng ne mæg | mon . . . *meduseld* būan. 3065

medosetla.

Oft Scyld Scēfing . . . | monegum mægþum *meodosetla* oftēah. 5

medostīg.

his cwēn mid him | *medostīg* gemæt mægþa hōse. 924

medowongas.

gumdryhten mid, | mōdig on gemonge, *meodowongas* træd. 1643

medu-. *See* **medo-.**

mehte. *See* **meahte.**

meldan.

him . . . cwōm | māðþumfæt mære þurh ðæs *meldan* hond. 2405

meltan.

Ne scel ānes hwæt | *meltan* mid þām mōdigan, 3011

mene.

syþðan Hāma ætwæg | . . . Brōsinga *mene,* 1199

mengan.

sē þe meregrundas *mengan* scolde, 1449

menigeo.

him on bearme læg | mādma *mænigo,* 41

ac mē eorla hlēo eft gesealde | māðma *menigeo,* 2143

meodo-. *See* **medo-.**

meodu-. *See* **medo-.**

meoto.

Site nū tō symle ond onsæl *meoto,* | sigehrēð secgum, 489

meotod-. *See* **metod-.**

mercelses.

miste *mercelses* ond his mæg ofscēt, 2439

mere.

hū hē . . . | . . . on nicera *mere* | . . . feorhlāstas bær. 845

Þanon eft gewiton . . . | fram *mere* mōdge mēarum rīdan, 855

þēah þe hē [ne] meahte on *mere* drīfan | hringed-stefnan; 1130

Nis þæt feor heonon | . . . þæt se *mere* standeð, 1362

Gistas sētan | . . . ond on *mere* staredon; 1603

meredēor.

heaþoræs fornam | mihtig *meredēor* þurh mīne hand. 558

merefaran.

wæs him Bēowulfes sīð, | mōdges *merefaran,* micel æfþunca, 502

merefixa.

Wæs *merefixa* mōd onhrēred; 549

meregrund.

hē hēan ðonan, | mōdes gēomor, *meregrund* gefēoll. 2100

meregrundas.

sē þe *meregrundas* mengan scolde, 1449

merehrægla.

Þā wæs . . . *merehrægla* sum, | segl sāle fæst; 1905

merelīðende.

Nū gē feorbūend, | *merelīðende,* mīn[n]e gehȳrað | . . . geþōht; 255

merestrǣta.

þǣr git . . . | mǣton *merestrǣta,* 514

merestrengo.

þæt ic *merestrengo* māran āhte, 533

merewīf.

Ongeat þā se gōda grundwyrgenne, | *merewīf* mihtig; 1519

Merewīoingas.

Ūs wæs . . . | *Merewīoingas* milts ungyfeðe. 2921

mergen-. *See* **morgen-.**

Metod.

hine feor forwræc | *Metod* . . . mancynne fram. 110
Metod hīe ne cūþon, | dæda Dēmend, 180
þā *Metod* nolde, 706
þæt hyre eald *Metod* ēste wǣre | bearngebyrdo. 945
þā *Metod* nolde, 967
hū him scīr *Metod* scrīfan wille. 979
Metod eallum wēold | gumena cynnes, 1057
þæt is sōð *Metod.* 1611
swā unc wyrd getēoð, | *Metod* manna gehwæs. 2527

Metode.

nō hē þone gifstōl grētan mōste, | māþðum for *Metode,* 169
Þæs sig *Metode* þanc, | ēcean Dryhtne, 1778

Metodes.

Hūru Gēata lēod georne trūwode | . . . *Metodes* hyldo. 670

metodsceaft.

Nalles hōlinga Hōces dohtor | *meotodsceaft* bemearn, 1077
þonne ðū forð scyle | *metodsceaft* sēon. 1180

metodsceafte.

ealle wyrd forsweōp | mīne māgas tō *metodsceafte,* 2815

mētte.

þæt hē ne *mētte* middangeardes . . . | mundgripe māran; 751

mētton.
syðþan Æscheres | on þām holmclife hafelan *mētton.* 1421
meðelstede.
þæt hē ne mehte on þǣm *meðelstede* | wīg ... gefeohtan, 1082
meðelwordum.
þegn Hrōðgāres ... | ... *meþelwordum* frægn: 236
meðle.
þæt h[ī]e seoððan gesēon mōston, | mōdige on *meþle.* 1876
micel.
oðð þæt sēo geogoð gewēox, | magodriht *micel.* 67
þæt ... hātan wolde | medoærn *miccl* men gewyrcean, 69
þā wæs ... wōp ūp āhafen, | *micel* morgenswēg. 129
Wæs sēo hwīl *micel*; 146
Þæt wæs wræc *micel* wine Scyldinga, 170
Habbað wē tō þǣm mǣran *micel* ærende | Deniga frēan; 270
wæs him Bēowulfes sīð | ... *micel* æfþunca, 502
þā wæs wundor *micel,* 771
þæt hē hæfde mōd *micel,* 1167
micelne.
þæt gē geworhton ... | ... beorh þone hēan, | *micelne* ond mǣrne, 3098
miclan.
ābīdan sceal | maga māne fāh *miclan* dōmes, 978
on hyra mandryhtnes *miclan* þearfe; 2849
micle.
swylce self cyning ... | tryddode tīrfæst getrume *micle,* 922
efne swā *micle,* swā bið mægþa cræft, 1283
þæt hīe gesāwon ... | *micle* mearcstapan mōras healdan, 1348
þe hē geworhte ... | oftor *micle* ðonne on ænne sīð, 1579
ic þǣre sōcne singales wæg | mōdceare *micle.* 1778
þæt mē is *micle* lēofre, 2651
Ic ... gefēng | *micle* mid mundum mægenbyrðenne 3091
micles.
þæt hīe ær tō fela *micles* | ... wældēað fornam, 694
ne hyne ... *micles* wyrðne | drihten ... gedōn wolde; 2185
miclum.
Wē þæt ellenweorc ēstum *miclum,* | feohtan fremedon, 958

middan.

forwrāt Wedra helm wyrm on *middan.* 2705

middangeard.

ic ... gefrægn weorc gebannan | ... geond þisne *middangeard,* 75

ic ... | ... hig ... belēac | ... geond þysne *middangeard* 1771

middangearde.

ne ðorfte him ðā lēan oðwītan | mon on *middangearde,* 2996

middangeardes.

þæt ænig ōðer man | ... mærða þon mā *middangeardes* | gehēdde 504

þæt hē ne mētte *middangeardes* | ... mundgripe māran; 751

middelnihtum.

līgegesan wæg | hātne ..., hioroweallende | *middelnihtum,* 2782

nalles ... lācende hwearf | *middelnihtum,* 2833

miht. *See also* **meaht.**

Nū scealc hafað | þurh Drihtnes *miht* dæd gefremede, 940

mihte. *See* **meahte.**

mihtig.

heaþoræs fornam | *mihtig* meredēor þurh mīne hand. 558

þæt *mihtig* God manna cynnes | wēold *wīd*eferhð. 701

nū ōþer cwōm | *mihtig* mānscaða, 1339

Ongeat þā se gōda grundwyrgenne, | merewīf *mihtig*; 1519

Ðēah þe hine *mihtig* God mægenes wynnum, | eafeþum, stēpte 1716

hū *mihtig* God manna cynne | þurh sīdne sefan snyttru bryttað, 1725

mihtigan.

Gode þancode, | *mihtigan* Drihtne, 1398

mihton. *See* **meahton.**

mihtum.

þæt hīe fēond heora | ... ealle ofercōmon | selfes *mihtum*; 700

milde.

Hēr is ægþwylc eorl ... | mōdes *milde,* mandrihtne hol[d]; 1229

mildum.

tō Gēatum sprec | *mildum* wordum, 1172

mildust.
Þæt hē wǣre... | manna *mildust* ond mon[ðw]ærust, 3181
mīlgemearces.
Nis þæt feor heonon | *mīlgemearces,* 1362
milts.
Ūs wæs... | Merewīoingas *milts* ungyfeðe. 2921
missera.
wæg | fyrene ond fæhðe fela *missera,* 153
sē ðe flōda begong | heorogīfre behēold hund *missera,* 1498
Swā ic Hring-Dena hund *missera* | wēold 1769
Hē frætwe gehēold fela *missera,* 2620
miste.
miste mercelses ond his mæg ofscēt, 2439
misthleoðum.
Ðā cōm of mōre under *misthleoþum* | Grendel gongan, 710
mistige.
sinnihte hēold | *mistige* mōras; 162
mōd.
him wæs gēomor sefa, | murnende *mōd.* 50
Him on *mōd* bearn, 67
Wæs merefixa *mōd* onhrēred; 549
Þā his *mōd* āhlōg; 730
nefne him witig God wyrd forstōde, | ond ðæs mannes *mōd.* 1057
ne meahte wæfre *mōd* | forhabban in hreþre. 1150
þæt hē hæfde *mōd* micel, 1167
Mōd Ðrȳðo wæg, | fremu folces cwēn, 1931
mōdceare.
ic þǣre sōcne singales wæg | *mōdceare* micle. 1778
Ic ðæs *mōdceare* | sorhwylmum sēað, 1992
mōdceare mændon mondryhtnes cw[e]alm; 3149
mōde.
þæt hīo Bēowulfe,... | *mōde* geþungen, medoful ætbær; 624
hē on *mōde* wearð | forht, on ferhðe; 753
Þā wæs... | hār hilderinc on hrēon *mōde,* 1307
Denum eallum wæs | ... weorce on *mōde* 1418
þū eart mægenes strang ond on *mōde* frōd, 1844
oð ðæt hyne ān ābeal*h* | mon on *mōde*; 2281

Ic eom on *mōde* from, 2527
wæs beorges weard | . . . on hrēoum *mōde,* 2581
mōdega. *See* **mōdiga.**
mōdes.
Þæt wæs wræc micel wine Scyldinga, | *mōdes* brecða. 171
swā mē Higelāc sīe, | mīn mondrihten, *mōdes* blīðe, 436
sē þe fela æror | *mōdes* myrðe... | fyrene gefremede, 810
Hēr is æghwylc eorl . . . | *mōdes* milde, 1229
Gistas sēttan | *mōdes* sēoce, 1603
þū hit geþyldum healdest, | mægen mid *mōdes* snyttrum. 1706
hē hēan ðonan, | *mōdes* gēomor, meregrund gefeoll. 2100
mōdgan. *See* **mōdigan.**
mōdge. *See* **mōdige.**
mōdgehygdum.
hine fyrwyt bræc | *mōdgehygdum,* 233
mōdges. *See* **mōdiges.**
mōdgeðonc.
hē on lufan lǣteð hworfan | monnes *mōdgeþonc* 1729
mōdgīomor.
þǣr . . . | morgenlongne dæg *mōdgīomor* sæt 2894
mōdig.
Gæþ eft sē þe mōt | tō medo *mōdig,* 604
hē *þēah mōdig* wæs 1508
gumdryhten . . . | *mōdig* . . . meodowongas træd. 1643
Þæt wæs *mōdig* secg. 1812
Geseah . . . | magoþegn *mōdig* māððumsigla fealo, 2757
mōdiga.
hine se *mōdega* mæg Hygelāces | hæfde be honda; 813
mōdigan.
Hūru Gēata lēod georne trūwode | *mōdgan* mægnes, 670
Ne scel ānes hwæt | meltan mid þām *mōdigan,* 3011
mōdige.
Þanon eft gewiton . . . | fram mere *mōdge* mēarum rīdan, 855
þæt h[ī]e seoððan gesēon mōston, | *mōdige* on meþle. 1876
mōdiges.
wæs him . . . sīð | *mōdges* merefaran micel æfþunca, 502
sīo hand gebarn | *mōdiges* mannes, 2698

mōdiglīcran.
Ne seah ic elþéodige | þus manige men *mōdiglīcran.* 337
mōdigra.
Him þā hildedēor [h]of *mōdigra* | torht getæhte, 312
Cwōm þā tō flōde fela *mōdigra* | hægstealdra; 1888
mōdlufan.
Gif ic . . . mæg | þīnre *mōdlufan* māran tilian, 1823
mōdor.
Grendles *mōdor,* | ides, āglǣcwīf, yrmþe gemunde, 1258
his *mōdor* . . . | . . . gegān wolde | sorhfulne sīð, 1276
siþðan inne fealh | Grendles *mōdor.* 1282
Gefēng þā be eaxle . . . | Gūð-Gēata lēod Grendles *mōdor,* 1538
þā þās worold ofgeaf | gromheort guma, . . . | . . . ond his *mōdor* ēac, 1683
wæs eft hraðe | gearo gyrnwræce Grendeles *mōdor,* 2118
ic hēafde becearf | . . . Grendeles *mōdor* | ēacnum ecgum; 2139
āhēorde, | gomela . . . | Onelan *mōdor* ond Ōhtheres, 2932
mōdsefa.
wæs his *mōdsefa* manegum gecȳðed, 349
Mē þīn *mōdsefa* | līcað leng swā wel, 1853
ne gemealt him se *mōdsefa,* 2628
mōdsefan.
helle gemundon | in *mōdsefan,* 180
syððan hē *mōdsefan* mīnne cūðe, 2012
mōdðræce.
ic þæm gōdan sceal | for his *mōdþræce* mādmas bēodan. 385
mōnan.
gesette sigehrēþig sunnan ond *mōnan* | lēoman 94
monað.
Manað swā ond myndgað . . . | sārum wordum, 2057
moncynne.
hē hine feor forwræc, | Metod . . . , *mancynne* fram. 110
moncynnes.
Swā fela fyrena feond *mancynnes* | . . . oft gefremede, 164
sē wæs *moncynnes* mægenes strengest 196
hē hēan gewāt, . . . | *mancynnes* fēond. 1276
ealles *moncynnes* . . . | *þone* sēlestan 1955
mancynnes mǣste crǣfte 2181

mondrēam.
hē . . . gewāt, | morþre gemearcod, *mandrēam* flēon, 1264
mondrēamum.
oþ þæt hē āna hwearf | . . . *mondrēamum* from. 1715
mondriht-. *See* **mondryht-.**
mondryhten.
swā mē Higelāc sīe, | mīn *mondrihten,* mōdes blīðe, 436
syððan *mandryhten* | þurh hlēoðorcwyde holdne gegrētte 1979
geseah his *mondryhten* | under heregrīman hāt þrōwian; 2604
þæt ūre *mandryhten* mægenes behōfað | gōdra gūðrinca; 2647
þæt se *mondryhten* . . . | . . . gēnunga gūðgewǣdu | wrāðe forwurpe, 2865
mondryhtne.
Hēr is ǣghwylc eorl . . . | mōdes milde, *mandrihtne* hol[d]; 1229
efne swylce mǣla, swylce hira *mandryhtne* | þearf gesǣlde; 1249
mandryhtne bær | fæted wæge, 2281
mondryhtnes.
on hyra *mandryhtnes* miclan þearfe; 2849
mōdceare mændon *mondryhtnes* cw[e]alm; 3149
monlīce.
Swā *manlīce* mære þēoden | . . . heaþorǣsas geald 1046
monðwǣrust.
þæt hē wære . . . | manna mildust ond *mon[ðw]ǣrust,* 3181
mōr.
gegnum fōr | ofer myrcan *mōr,* 1405
mōras.
sē þe *mōras* hēold, | fen ond fæsten; 103
sinnihte hēold | mistige *mōras;* 162
þæt hīe gesāwon . . . | micle mearcstapan *mōras* healdan, 1348
mōre.
Đā cōm of *mōre* under misthleoþum | Grendel gongan, 710
morgen.
Đā wæs on *morgen,* mīne gefrǣge, | . . . gūðrinc monig; 837

syþðan *morgen* cōm, 1077
siþðan *morgen* bið. 1784
syððan *mergen* cōm, 2103
syððan *mergen* cwōm, 2124

morgenceald.
sceall gār wesan, | monig *morgenceald,* mundum bewunden, 3022

morgenlēoht.
siþþan *morgenlēoht* | . . . ōþres dōgores | . . . sūþan scīneð. 604
Ðā wæs *morgenlēoht* | scofen ond scynded. 917

morgenlongen.
þær . . . | *morgenlongne* dæg mōdgīomor sæt 2894

morgenna.
bið gemyndgad *morna* gehwylce | eaforan ellorsīð; 2450

morgenne.
ac on *mergenne* mēcum wunde | . . . lægon, 565
Þā ic on *morgne* gefrægn mæg ōðerne | . . . stælan, 2484
cwæð, hē on *mergenne* mēces ecgum | gētan wolde, 2939

morgenswēg.
þā wæs . . . wōp ūp āhafen, | micel *morgenswēg.* 129

morgentīd.
Ðonne wæs þēos medoheal on *morgentīd* | . . . drēorfāh, 484
Þā hine on *morgentīd* | . . . holm ūp ætbær; 518

morgne. *See* **morgenne.**

mōrhopu.
eteð āngenga unmurnlīce, | mearcað *mōrhopu*; 450

morna. *See* **morgenna.**

morðbeala.
eft gefremede | *morðbeala* māre 136

morðorbealu.
ðā hēo . . . gesēon meahte | *morþorbealo* māga, 1079
forðam mē wītan ne ðearf Waldend . . . | *morðorbealo* māga, 2742

morðorbed.
Wæs . . . | mæges dædum *morþorbed* strēd, 2436

morðorhetes.
gyf . . . hwylc . . . | ðæs *morþorhetes* myndgiend wære, 1105

morðre.
draca *morðre* swealt. 892
hē . . . gewāt, | *morþre* gemearcod, mandrēam flēon, 1264
oð þæt hē *morðre* swealt. 2782
morðres.
þā þās worold ofgeaf | . . . Godes ondsaca, | *morðres* scyldig, 1683
byre... | *morðres* gylpe[ð], ond þone māðþum byreð, 2055
mōst.
þæt þū on Heorote *mōst* | sorhlēas swefan 1671
mōstan. *See* **mōston.**
mōste.
nō hē þone gifstōl grētan *mōste,* 168
þæt hīe ne *mōste* . . . | se synscaþa . . . bregdan; 706
þæt hē mā *mōste* manna cynnes | ðicgean 735
þæt hē bēahhordes brūcan *mōste* | selfes dōme; 894
þæt ðū hine selfne gesēon *mōste,* 961
þæt ic gumcystum gōdne funde | . . . , brēac þonne *mōste.* 1487
þæt hit scēadenmæl scȳran *mōste,* | cwealmbealu cȳðan. 1939
þæs ðe ic ðē gesundne gesēon *mōste.* 1998
þæt hē lȳtel fæc longgestrēona | brūcan *mōste.* 2241
Nalles hē . . . | brēostweorðunge bringan *mōste,* 2504
ðær hē þȳ fyrste forman dōgore | wealdan *mōste,* 2574
ðe ic *mōste* mīnum lēodum | . . . swylc gestrȳnan. 2797
Bēahhordum leng | wyrm wōhbogen wealdan ne *mōste,* 2827
þæt ðām hringsele hrīnan ne *mōste* | gumena ænig, 3053
mōston.
þæt hīe healfre geweald | . . . āgan *mōston,* 1088
þæs þe hī hyne gesundne gesēon *mōston.* 1628
þæt h[ī]e seoððan geseon *mōston,* | mōdige on meþle. 1875
þenden hīe ðām wæpnum wealdan *mōston,* 2038
Nōðer hȳ hine ne *mōston,* . . . | bronde forbærnan, 2124
Heald þū nū, hrūse, nū hæleð ne *mōstan,* | eorla æhte. 2247
þæt hīe wælstōwe wealdan *mōston,* 2984
mōt.
þe *mōt* | æfter dēaðdæge Drihten sēcean, 186
Wēn ic þæt hē wille, gif hē wealdan *mōt,* | . . . Gēatena lēode | etan 442

Gæþ eft sē þe *mōt* | tō medo mōdig, 603
londrihtes *mōt* | ... monna æghwylc | īdel hweorfan, 2886

mōte.

þæt ic *mōte* āna [ond] mīnra eorla gedryht | ... Heorot fælsian. 431
brūc þenden þū *mōte* | manigra mēd*a*, 1177
wyrce sē þe *mōte* | dōmes ær dēaþe; 1387

mōton.

þæt wē hine swā gōdne grētan *mōton.* 347
þæt hīe ... wið þē *mōton* | wordum wrixlan; 365
Nū gē *mōton* gangan in ēowrum gūðgeatawum | ... Hrōðgār gesēon; 395

multon.

hafelan *multon,* | bengeato burston; 1120

mundbora.

Wes þū *mundbora* mīnum magoþegnum, 1480
þām ðāra māðma *mundbora* wæs 2779

mundgripe.

þæt hē þrittiges | manna mægencræft on his *mundgripe* | ... hæbbe. 380
þæt hē ne mētte ... | *mundgripe* māran; 753
þæt hé for mu*ndgripe* mīnum scolde | licgean līfbysig, 965
strenge getrūwode, | *mundgripe* mægenes. 1534
wæs | æfter *mundgripe* mēce geþinged, 1938

mundum.

þrymmum cwehte | mægenwudu *mundum,* 236
þær git ... | mæton merestræta, *mundum* brugdon, 514
þe hit mid *mundum* bewand, 1461
sceall gār wesan | ... *mundum* bewunden, 3022
Ic ... gefēng | micle mid *mundum* mægenbyrðenne 3091

murne.

þæt hē his frēond wrece, þonne hē fela *murne.* 1385

murnende.

him wæs gēomor sefa, | *murnende* mōd. 50

mūðan.

onbræd þā bealohȳdig ... | recedes *mūþan.* 724

mūðbonan.

him Grendel wearð, | mærum mag*u*þegne, tō *mūðbonan,* 2079

myndgað.
myndgað mæla gehwylce | sārum wordum, 2057
myndgiend.
gyf ... hwylc ... | ðæs morþorhetes *myndgiend* wære, 1105
myne.
ne his *myne* wisse. 169
þonne his *myne* sōhte, 2572
mynte.
mynte se mānscaða manna cynnes | sumne besyrwan 712
mynte þæt hē gedælde ... | līf wið līce, 731
Mynte se mæra ... | wīdre gewindan 762
myrcan.
gegnum fōr | ofer *myrcan* mōr, 1405
myrðe.
sē þe fela æror | mōdes *myrðe* ... | fyrene gefremede, 810

N.

naca.
Þā wæs on sande sægēap *naca* | hladen herewædum, 1896
nacan.
secgas bæron | on bearm *nacan* beorhte frætwe, 214
ic maguþegnas mīne hāte ... | nīwtyrwydne *nacan* ... | ārum healdan, 295
Gewāt him on *nacan* | drēfan dēop wæter, 1903
nacod.
Hæfdon swurd *nacod,* | þā wit on sund rēon, 539
nacod nīðdraca, nihtes flēogeð | fyre befangen; 2273
gūðbill geswāc | *nacod* æt nīðe, 2585
nǣfre.
Nǣfre ic māran geseah | eorla ofer eorþan, 247
Breca *nǣfre* git ... | swā deorlīce dæd gefremede 583
þæt *nǣfre* Gre[n]del swā fela gryra gefremede, 591
Nǣfre ic ænegum men ær ālyfde ... | ðrȳþærn Dena 655
Nǣfre hē ... | heardran hæle, healðegnas fand. 719
nǣfre on ōre læg | wīdcūþes wīg, 1041
swā hȳ *nǣfre* man lyhð, 1048
nǣfre hit æt hilde ne swāc | manna ængum, 1460

nægde.
þæt hē þone wīsan wordum n*ægde* 1318
nægla.
wæs steda *nægla* gehwylc stȳle gelīcost, 985
nægled.
þær hīo [*næ*]*gled* sinc | hæleðum sealde. 2023
Nægling.
Nægling forbærst, 2680
næs.
nīða genæged ond on *næs* togen, 1439
næshleoðum.
gesäwon . . . | swylce on *næshleoðum* nicras licgean, 1427
næssa.
ðær fyrgenstrēam | under *næssa* genipu niþer gewīteð, 1360
næssas.
Hīe dȳgel lond | warigeað, . . . windige *næssas,* 1358
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn . . . | nēowle *næssas,* 1411
þæt hīe Gēata clifu ongitan meahton, | cūþe *næssas*; 1912
næsse.
Beorh eall gearo | wunode on wonge . . . | nīwe be *næsse,* 2243
Gesæt ðā on *næsse* nīðheard cyning, 2417
sē scel . . . | hēah hlīfian on Hrones *næsse,* 2805
Þær wæs . . . | . . . boren | hār hilde[rinc] tō Hrones *næsse.* 3136
nāh.
Nāh hwā sweord wege, 2252
nam. *See* **nōm.**
nama.
Bēowulf is mīn *nama.* 343
wæs þæm hæftmēce Hrunting *nama*; 1457
naman.
scōp him Heort *naman,* 78
nāman. *See* **nōmon.**
nāt.
sceaðona ic *nāt* hwylc, | dēogol dædhata, . . . | ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 274
Nāt hē þāra gōda, þæt hē mē ongēan slēa, 681

nāthwylc.
Þær on innan gīong | niða *nāthwylc* 2215
gumena *nāthwylc* | eormenlāfe . . . | þanchycgende þær gehȳdde, 2233
nāthwylces.
þāra banena byre *nāthwylces* | . . . on flet gæð, 2053
þ[eow] *nāthwylces* | hæleða bearna heteswengeas flēah, 2225
nāthwylcum.
þæt hē [in] nīðsele *nāthwylcum* wæs, 1513
nēah, *adj.*
bið se slæp tō fæst, | . . . bona swīðe *nēah,* 1743
Him wæs gēomor sefa, | . . . wyrd ungemete *nēah,* 2420
ðā wæs . . . | . . . dēað ungemete *nēah*: 2728
nēah, *adv.*
þæt hīe mē þēgon, | symbel ymbsæton sægrunde *nēah*; 564
þæt ðē feor ond *nēah* | . . . weras ehtigað, 1221
selfa mid gesīðum sæwealle *nēah.* 1924
Beorh eall gearo | wunode on wonge wæterȳðum *nēah,* 2242
hē tō forð gestōp | dyrnan cræfte dracan hēafde *nēah.* 2290
hlæw under hrūsan holmwylme *nēh,* 2411
nē meahte horde *nēah* | unbyrnende . . . | dēop gedȳgan 2547
þæt se wīdfloga . . . | hrēas on hrūsan hordærne *nēah*; 2831
sæt | fēðecempa frēan eaxlum *nēah,* 2853
swylce hē . . . | . . . feor oððe *nēah* findan meahte, 2870
nēan.
gif þū Grendles dearst | nihtlongne fyrst *nēan* bīdan. 528
fērdon folctogan feorran ond *nēan* | . . . wundor scēawian, 839
nēan ond feorran þū nū [freoðo] hafast. 1174
Wæs . . . | nearofāges nīð *nēan* ond feorran, 2317
þæt gē genōge *nēon* scēawiað | bēagas 3104
nēar.
Forð *nēar* ætstōp, 745
nearo.
forðon hē ær fela, | *nearo* neðende, niða gedīgde, 2350
nearo ðrōwode | fȳre befongen, 2594
nearocræftum.
Beorh eall gearo wunode . . . | . . . *nearocræftum* fæst; 2243

nearofāges.
Wæs . . . | *nearofāges* nīð nēan ond feorran, 2317
nearoðearfe.
nearoþearfe drēah, 422
nearwe, *adj.*
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn | . . . stīge *nearwe,* 1409
nearwe, *adv.*
hyne sār hafað | in *nȳd*gripe *nearwe* befongen, 976
nefa.
Þone hring hæfde Higelāc Gēata, | *nefa* Swertinges, 1203
Þonon Eomær wōc . . . | *nefa* Gārmundes, nīða cræftig. 1962
Hygelāce wæs | nīða heardum *nefa* swȳðe hold, 2170
nefan.
Þonne hē swulces hwæt secgan wolde, | ēam his *nefan,* 881
Heaðo-Scilfingas | nīða genægdan *nefan* Hererīces — 2206
nēh. *See* **nēah.**
nemdon.
Þone on gēardagum Grendel *nemdon* | foldbūende; 1354
nemnan.
Þā ic Frēaware fletsittende | *nemnan* hȳrde, 2023
nemnað.
Þone yldestan ōretmecgas | Bēowulf *nemnað.* 364
nēode.
wē Þær inne ondlangne dæg | *nīode* nāman, 2116
nēodlaðum.
frægn gif him wære | æfter *nēodlaðu* niht getæse. 1320
nēon. *See* **nēan.**
nēosan.
Gewāt ðā *nēosian* . . . | hēan hūses, 115
Þanon eft gewāt . . . | mid Þære wælfylle wīca *nēosan.* 125
Gewiton him ðā wīgend wīca *nēosian* 1125
Gēat wæs glædmōd, geong sōna tō, | setles *nēosan,* 1786
wolde blondenfeax beddes *nēosan,* | gamela Scylding. 1791
wolde feor Þanon | cuma collenferhð cēoles *nēosan.* 1806
gæst yrre cwōm, | eatol æfengrom, ūser *nēosan,* 2074
lȳt eft becwōm | fram Þām hildfrecan hāmes *nīosan.* 2366
gewāt Ongenðīoes bearn | hāmes *nīosan,* 2388
wyrm yrre cwōm . . . | fȳrwylmum fāh fīonda *nīos*[*i*]*an,* 2671
nyðer eft gewāt | dennes *nīosian*; 3045

nēosað.
þǣr Ongenþēow Eofores *nīosað*; 2486
nēosian. *See* **nēosan.**
nēot.
Brūc ðisses bēages ... | ... ond þisses hrægles *nēot,* 1217
nēowle.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn ... | *nēowle* næssas, 1411
nereð.
Wyrd oft *nereð* | unfǣgne eorl, 572
nēðdon.
ðǣr git ... | ... on dēop wæter | aldrum *nēþdon*? 510
þæt wit on gārsecg ūt | aldrum *nēðdon*; 538
nēðende.
forðon hē ǣr fela, | nearo *nēðende,* nīða gedīgde, 2350
nicera.
nīða ofercumen on *nicera* mere, 845
niceras.
on ȳðum slōg | *niceras* nihtes, 422
þæt ic mid sweorde ofslōh | *niceras* nigene. 575
gesāwon ... | swylce on næshleoðum *nicras* licgean, 1427
nicerhūsa.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn ... | ... *nicorhūsa* fela; 1411
nicor-. *See* **nicer-.**
nicras. *See* **niceras.**
nīehstan.
þone hring hæfde Higelāc Gēata, | ... *nȳhstan* sīðe, 1203
Bēowulf ... bēotwordum spræc | *nīehstan* sīðe: 2511
niht.
Gewāt ðā nēosian, syþðan *niht* becōm, | hēan hūses, 115
Næs hit lengra fyrst, | ac ymb āne *niht* 135
Git on wæteres æht | seofon *niht* swuncon; 517
oþ þæt unc flōd tōdrāf, ... | nīpende *niht* 547
Nō ic on *niht* gefrægn | ... heardran feohtan, 575
siððan hīe sunnan lēoht gesēon [ne] mealhton, | oþðe nīpende *niht* ofer ealle, 649
wit on *niht* sculon | secge ofersittan, 683
Cōm on wanre *niht* | scrīðan sceadugenga. 702
þæt hē mā mōste manna cynnes | ðicgean ofer þa *niht.* 736

frægn gif him wære | æfter nēodlaðu *niht* getæse. 1320
þe þū gystran *niht* Grendel cwealdest 1334
oð ðæt *niht* becwōm | ōðer tō yldum. 2116
wēan oft gehēt | . . . ondlonge *niht*; 2938

nihta.

Đā wit ætsomne on sæ wæron | fīf *nihta* fyrst, 545
Þær mæg *nihta* gehwæm nīðwundor sēon, 1365

nihtbealwa.

nȳdwracu nīþgrim, *nihtbealwa* mæst. 193

nihtes.

on ȳðum slōg | niceras *nihtes*, 422
ān æfter eallum, unblīðe hwē[op] | dæges ond *nihtes*, 2269
nacod nīðdraca *nihtes* flēogeð | fȳre befangen; 2273
lyftwynne hēold | *nihtes* hwīlum, 3044

nihthelm.

Nihthelm geswearc | deorc ofer dryhtgumum. 1789

nihtlongne.

gif þū Grendles dearst | *nihtlongne* fyrst nēan bīdan. 528

nihtum.

Heorot eardode, | sincfāge sel sweartum *nihtum*; 167
dēogol dǣdhata deorcum *nihtum* | ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 275
oð ðæt ān ongan | deorcum *nihtum* draca rīcs[i]an, 2211

nihtweorce.

nihtweorce gefeh, | ellenmærþum. 827

niman.

se hearda . . . | sunu Ecglāfes helt his sweord *niman*, 1808
lēton wēg *niman* | . . . frætwa hyrde. 3132

nime.

Onsend Higelāce, gif mec hild *nime*, | beaduscrūda betst, 452
Wes þū mundbora mīnum magoþegnum | . . . gif mec hild *nime*; 1481

nimeð.

hine dēað *nimeð*. 441
gif mec dēað *nimeð*; 447
nymeð nȳdbāde, nænegum ārað 598
ic me mid Hruntinge | dōm gewyrce, oþðe mec dēað *nimeð*. 1491

þæt ðe gār *nymeð,* | . . . Hrēþles eaferan, 1846
gūð *nimeð,* | feorhbealu frēcne, frēan ēowerne. 2536

nīo-. *See* **nēo-.**

nioðor. *See* **niðer.**

nīowan. *See* **nīwan.**

nīpende.
oþ þæt unc flōd tōdrāf, . . . | *nīpende* niht 547
oþðe *nīpende* niht ofer ealle, 649

nīð.
ðe sceal | þurh slīðne *nīð* sāwle bescūfan | in fȳres fæþm, 184
dēogol dǣdhata . . . | ēaweð þurh egsan uncūðne *nīð,* 276
wræc Wedera *nīð* (wēan āhsodon), 423
Wæs . . . | nearofāges *nīð* nēan ond feorran, 2317

niða. *See* **niðða.**

nīða.
nīða ofercumen on nicera mere, 845
swā hīe ā wǣron | æt *nīða* gehwām nȳdgesteallan; 882
nīða genǣged ond on næs togen, | wundorlīc wǣgbora; 1439
Þonon Ēomǣr wōc . . . | nefa Gārmundes, *nīða* cræftig. 1962
Hygelāce wæs | *nīða* heardum nefa swȳðe hold, 2170
Heaðo-Scilfingas | *nīða* genǣgdan nefan Hererīces — 2206
forðon hē ǣr fela, | nearo nēðende, *nīða* gedīgde, 2350
Swā hē *nīða* gehwane genesen hæfde, 2397

nīðdraca.
nacod *nīðdraca* nihtes flēogeð | fȳre befangen; 2273

nīðe.
Hæfde . . . | . . . sele Hrōðgāres | genered wið *nīðe;* 827
gūðbill geswāc | nacod æt *nīðe,* 2585
þæt hyt on heafolan stōd | *nīþe* genȳded; 2680

niðer.
ðǣr fyrgenstrēam | under næssa genipu *niþer* gewīteð, 1360
þæt hē þone nīðgæst *nioðor* hwēne slōh, 2699
nyðer eft gewāt | dennes nīosian; 3044

nīðgæst.
þæt hē þone *nīðgæst* nioðor hwēne slōh, 2699

nīðgeweorca.
þēah ðe hē rōf sīe | *nīþgeweorca*; 683
nīðgrim.
nȳdwracu *nīþgrim,* nihtbealwa mæst. 193
nīðheard.
Gesæt ðā on næsse *nīðheard* cyning, 2417
nīðhȳdige.
swylce on horde ær | *nīðhēdige* men genumen hæfdon; 3165
nīðsele.
þæt hē [in] *nīðsele* nāthwylcum wæs, 1513
niðða.
ac gesacan sceal . . . , | nȳde genȳdde, *niþða* bearna |
. . . gearwe stōwe, 1005
Þær on innan gīong | *niða* nāthwylc 2215
nīðwundor.
Þær mæg nihta gehwæm *nīðwundor* sēon, 1365
nīwan.
Þā wæs . . . | . . . fægere gereorded | *nīowan* stefne. 1789
hreðer æðme wēoll, | *nīwan* stefne; 2594
nīwe.
Swēg ūp āstāg | *nīwe* geneahhe; 783
heald forð tela | *nīwe* sibbe. 949
Beorh eall gearo | wunode . . . | *nīwe* be næsse, 2243
nīwra.
Lȳt swīgode | *nīwra* spella, 2898
nīwtyrwydne.
nīwtyrwydne nacan . . . | ārum healdan, 295
nōm.
nam þā mid handa higeþihtigne | rinc 746
Ne *nōm* hē in þæm wīcum . . . | māðm-æhta mā, 1612
nam on Ongenðīo īrenbyrnan, 2986
nōmon.
wē þær inne ondlangne dæg | nīode *nāman,* 2116
nōn.
Ðā cōm *nōn* dæges; 1600
norð.
þætte sūð ne *norð* . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . sēlra
nære 858

norðan.

norþan wind | heaðogrim ondhwearf; 547

Norð-Denum.

Norð-Denum stōd | atelīc egesa, ānra gehwylcum, 783

nosan.

nō hē mid hearme of hliðes *nosan* | gæs[tas] grētte, 1892

Hātað heaðomære hlæw gewyrcean | . . . æt brimes *nosan*; 2803

nōðer.

Nōðer hȳ hine ne mōston . . . | bronde forbærnan, 2124

numen.

Ðā wæs . . . | . . . Fin slægen | . . . ond sēo cwēn *numen.* 1153

nȳd.

þonne se ān hafað | þurh deaðes *nȳd* dæda gefondad. 2454

nȳdbāde.

nymeð *nȳdbāde,* nænegum ārað 598

nȳde.

ac gesacan sceal . . . , | *nȳde* genȳdde, niþða bearna | . . . gearwe stōwe, 1005

nȳdgesteallan.

swā hīe ā wæron | æt nīða gehwām *nȳdgesteallan*; 882

nȳdgripe.

hyne sār hafað | in nȳ*dgripe* nearwe befongen, 976

nȳdwracu.

nȳdwracu nīþgrim, nihtbealwa mæst. 193

nȳhstan. *See* **nīehstan.**

nymeð. *See* **nimeð.**

nymðe.

nymþe līges fæþm | swulge on swaþule. 781

nymðe mec God scylde. 1658

nytte.

þegn *nytte* behēold, 494

ne his līfdagas lēoda ænigum | *nytte* tealde. 794

sceft *nytte* hēold, 3118

nyðer. *See* **niðer.**

O.

ofercōmon.

þæt hīe fēond heora | . . . *ofercōmon,* 699

ofercumen.
nīða *ofercumen* on nicera mere, 845

ofercwōm.
ðȳ hē þone fēond *ofercwōm,* | gehnægde helle gāst. 1273

oferēode.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn | stēap stānhliðo, 1408

oferēodon.
freoðowong þone forð *oferēodon,* 2959

oferflāt.
hē þē æt sunde *oferflāt,* 517

oferflēon.
Nelle ic . . . | *oferflēon* fōtes trem, 2525

oferhelmað.
wæter *oferhelmað.* 1364

oferhīgian.
mæg | . . . gumcynnes gehwone | *oferhīgian,* 2766

oferhogode.
Oferhogode ðā hringa fengel, 2345

oferhȳda. *See* **oferhygda.**

oferhygda.
oð þæt him on innan *oferhygda* dæl | weaxeð ond wrīdað, 1740
oferhȳda ne gȳm, | mære cempa. 1760

ofermægene.
elne geēodon mid *ofermægene,* 2917

ofermāðmum.
geald þone gūðræs Gēata dryhten . . . | . . . mid *ofermāðmum,* 2993

ofersāwon.
selfe *ofersāwon,* ðā ic of searwum cwōm, 419

ofersittan.
wit on niht sculon | secge *ofersittan,* 684

ofersitte.
þæt ic wið þone gūðflogan gylp *ofersitte.* 2528

ofersōhte.
sē ðe mēca gehwane . . . | swenge *ofersōhte,* 2686

oferswam.
Oferswam ðā sioleða bīgong sunu Ecgðēowes, 2367

oferswȳðeð.
hū hē frōd ond gōd fēond *oferswȳðeþ,* 279
þæt ðec, dryhtguma, dēað *oferswȳðeð.* 1768
oferwearp.
oferwearp þā wērigmōd wigena strengest, 1543
ofeste. *See* **ofoste.**
Offa.
Forðam *Offa* wæs | geofum ond gūðum gārcēne man, 1957
Offan.
syððan hīo *Offan* flet . . . | sīðe gesōhte; 1949
offerede.
ond ōðer swylc ūt *offerede,* 1583
ofgeaf.
þā þās worold *ofgeaf* | gromheort guma, 1681
Gewāt him on nacan | . . . , Dena land *ofgeaf.* 1904
gūðdēað fornam, | . . . fȳra gehwylcne, | . . . þāra ðe þis [līf] *ofgeaf*; 2251
Hē ðā mid þære sorhge . . . | gumdrēam *ofgeaf,* 2469
ofgēafon.
næs *ofgēafon* | hwate Scyldingas; 1600
þæt ðā hildlatan holt *ofgēfan,* 2846
ofgēfan. *See* **ofgēafon.**
ofgyfan.
þæt se . . . maga Ecgðēowes | grundwong þone *ofgyfan* wolde; 2588
oflætest.
gyf þū ær þonne hē | . . . worold *oflætest*; 1183
oflēt.
se ellorgāst | *oflēt* līfdagas 1622
ofost.
ofost is sēlest 256
Nū is *ofost* betost, 3007
ofoste.
Bēo ðū on *ofeste,* 386
Hēo wæs on *ofste,* 1292
Bīo nū on *ofoste,* 2747
Ār wæs on *ofoste,* eftsīðes georn, 2783
Ic on *ofoste* gefēng | micle . . . mægenbyrðenne 3090

ofostlīce.
þæt hī *ofostlīc*[*e*] ūt geferedon | dȳre māðmas. 3130
ōfre.
ær hē feorh seleð, | aldor on *ōfre,* 1371
ofsæt.
Ofsæt þā þone selegyst, ond hyre sea*x* getēah 1545
ofscēt.
miste mercelses ond his mæg *ofscēt,* 2439
ofslōh.
þæt ic mid sweorde *ofslōh* | niceras nigene. 574
Ofslōh ðā æt þære sæcce . . . | hūses hyrdas. 1665
syðþan flōd *ofslōh* | . . . gīganta cyn; 1689
Weard ær *ofslōh* | fēara sumne; 3060
ofste. *See* **ofoste.**
oftēah.
Oft Scyld Scēfing . . . | monegum mægþum meodosetla *oftēah.* 5
hond swenge ne *oftēah,* 1520
hond . . . | . . . feorhsweng ne *oftēah.* 2489
ofðyncan.
Mæg þæs þonne *ofþyncan* ðēoden Heaðobeardna 2032
ōhwær.
ne gesacu *ōhwær,* | ecghete, ēoweð, 1737
swylce hē þrȳðlīcost | *ōwer* . . . findan meahte, 2869
Ōhteres.
Hyne wræcmæcgas | ofer sæ sōhtan, suna *Ohteres*; 2380
folce gestēpte | ofer sæ sīde sunu *Ōhteres,* 2394
Þæt wæs mid eldum Eanmundes lāf, | suna *Ohtere*[*s*], 2612
Sōna him se frōda fæder *Ohtheres* | . . . ondslyht āgeaf, 2928
Onelan mōdor ond *Ōhtheres* 2932
Ōhtheres. *See* **Ōhteres.**
ombiht.
Weard maþelode, . . . | *ombeht* unforht: 287
Ic eom Hrōðgāres | ār ond *ombiht.* 336
ombihtðegne.
sealde his hyrsted sweord, | īrena cyst, *ombihtþegne,* 673
ōmig.
Þær wæs helm monig | eald ond *ōmig,* 2763

ōmige.
lāgon . . . dȳre swyrd, | *ōmige,* þurhetone, 3049
onarn.
duru sōna *onarn,* | fȳrbendum fæst, 721
onbād.
Hordweard *onbād* | earfoðlīce, 2302
onband.
onband beadurūne 501
onberan.
þæt ðæs āhlæcan | blōdge beadufolme *onberan* wolde. 990
onbīdan.
lætað hildebord hēr *onbīdan* | . . . worda geþinges. 397
onboren.
Ðā wæs hord rāsod, | *onboren* bēaga hord; 2284
onbræd.
onbræd þā bealohȳdig . . . | recedes mūþan. 723
oncerbendum. *See* **ancerbendum.**
oncirde.
eorl Ongenþīo ufor *oncirde;* 2951
syððan ðēodcyning þyder *oncirde.* 2970
oncirran.
Ne meahte hē . . . | . . . ðæs Wealdendes [willan] wiht *oncirran.* 2857
oncnīow.
hordweard *oncnīow* | mannes reorde; 2554
oncȳð.
wæs . . . | *oncȳð* eorla gehwæm, 1420
oncȳðde.
swylce *oncȳþde* ealle gebētte, | inwidsorge, 830
ondhwearf.
norþan wind | heaðogrim *ondhwearf;* 548
ondlangne. *See* **andlongne.**
ondrædan.
þæt þū him *ondrædan* ne þearft, . . . | aldorbealu eorlum, 1674
ondrædað.
hyne foldbūend | [swīðe *ondræ*]*da*[*ð*]. 2275
ondrēd.
nō hē him *þā* sæcce *ondrēd,* 2347

ondrysne.
Mōd Þrȳðo wæg, | . . . firen *ondrysne*; 1932
ondsaca.
þās worold ofgeaf | gromheort guma, Godes *ondsaca,* 1682
ondsacan.
þe of wealle wōp gehȳrdon, | gryrelēoð galan Godes *ondsacan,* 786
ondslyht.
se frōda fæder Ōhtheres | . . . *ondslyht* agēaf, 2929
Ne mealite se . . . sunu Wonrēdes | . . . *ondslyht* giofan, 2972
ondsware.
þē þā *ondsware* ædre gecȳðan, 354
nalas *ondsware* | bīdan wolde; 1493
Hrōðgār maþelode him on *ondswāre*: 1840
ondswarode.
Him se yldesta *ondswarode,* 258
Him þā ellenrōf *andswarode,* 340
ondswaru.
þā wæs æt ðām geongum grim *ondswaru* | ēðbegēte, 2860
Onela.
eald sweord etonisc þæt him *Onela* forgeaf, 2616
Onelan.
Onelan mōdor ond Ōhtheres, 2932
ōnetton.
Gūþmōd grummon, guman *ōnetton,* 306
Scaþan *ōnetton,* 1803
onfand.
Đā se gist *onfand* | þæt se beadoleoma bītan nolde, 1522
Landweard *onfand* | eftsīð eorla, 1890
stearcheort *onfand* | fēondes fōtlāst; 2288
hē þæt sōna *onfand,* 2300, 2713
þæt se wyrm *onfand,* 2629
onfēng.
Men ne cunnon secgan tō sōðe | . . . hwā þæm hlæste *onfēng.* 52
hlēorbolster *onfēng* | eorles andwlitan, 688
hē *onfēng* hraþe | inwitþancum ond wið earm gesæt. 748
þær him hel *onfēng.* 852

Heal swēge *onfēng.* 1214
brimwylm *onfēng* | hilderince. 1494

onfōh.

Onfōh þissum fulle, frēodrihten mīn, | sinces brytta; þū on sælum wes, 1169

onfōn.

þæt þæt ðēodnes bearn . . . scolde | fæder æþelum *onfōn,* 911

onfunde.

Sōna þæt *onfunde* fyrena hyrde, 750
Đā þæt *onfunde,* 809
Sōna þæt *onfunde,* sē ðe flōda begong | . . . behēold 1497
gif hē wæccende weard *onfunde* 2841

onfunden.

ac hē hafað *onfunden,* 595
Hēo wæs on ofste, . . . | . . . þā hēo *onfunden* wæs; 1293

ongan.

ān *ongan* | fyrene fre[m]man, fēond on helle; 100
Secg eft *ongan* | sīð Bēowulfes snyttrum styrian, 871
þæt sweord *ongan* . . . | wīgbil wanian; 1605
Higelāc *ongan* | sīnne geseldan . . . | fægre fricgean, 1983
ongan eldo gebunden, | . . . gioguðe cwīðan | hildestrengo; 2111
oð ðæt ān *ongan* | deorcum nihtum draca rīcs[i]an, 2210
Đā se gæst *ongan* glēdum spīwan, 2312
þæt ðæt fȳr *ongon* | sweðrian syððan. 2701
Đā sīo wund *ongon* . . . | swelan ond swellan; 2711
hē hine eft *ongon* | wæteres weorpan, 2790
Ic . . . | . . . *ongan* swā þēah | . . . mæges helpan. 2878

ongeat.

fyrenðearfe *ongeat,* 14
Đā se eorl *ongeat,* 1512
Ongeat þā se gōda grundwyrgenne, 1518

ongēaton.

bearhtm *ongēaton,* | gūðhorn galan. 1431
syððan hīe Hygelāces horn ond bȳman | gealdor *ongēaton,* 2944

Ongenðēoes. *See* **Ongenðēowes.**

Ongenðēow.

þær *Ongenþēow* Eofores nīosað; 2486

þætte *Ongenðīo* ealdre besnyðede | Hæðcen Hrēþling 2924
eorl *Ongenþīo* ufor oncirde; 2951
Þær wearð *Ongenðīow* ecgum sweord*a* | ... on bīd wrecen, 2961
nam on *Ongenðīo* īrenbyrnan, 2986

Ongenðēowes.
bonan *Ongenþēoes* ... | geongne gūðcyning gōdne gefrūnon | hringas dǣlan. 1968
gewāt *Ongenðīoes* bearn | hāmes nīosan, 2387
oððe him *Ongenðēowes* eaferan wǣran | frome, fyrdhwate, 2475

Ongenðīo-. *See* **Ongenðēo-.**

onginneð.
onginneð gēomormōd geong[um] cempan | ... higes cunnian, 2044

ongit.
Ðū þē lær be þon, | gumcyste *ongit*; 1723

ongitan.
oþ þæt hȳ [s]æl timbred | ... *ongyton* mihton; 308
Mæg þonne ... *ongitan* Gēata dryhten, 1484
ær hē þone grundwong *ongytan* mehte. 1496
þæt hīe Gēata clifu *ongitan* meahton, 1911
þæt hē þone grundwong *ongitan* meahte, 2770

ongite.
þæt ic ærwelan, | goldæht *ongite*, 2748

ongon. *See* **ongan.**

ongunnen.
hæbbe ic mærða fela | *ongunnen* on geogoþe. 409

ongunnon.
Nō hēr cūðlīcor cuman *ongunnon* | lindhæbbende; 244
Ongunnon þā on beorge bælfȳra mæst | wīgend weccan; 3143

ongytan, -on. *See* **ongitan.**

onhōhsnode.
Hūru þæt *onhōhsnod*[*e*] Hem*m*inges mæg. 1944

onhrēred.
Wæs merefixa mōd *onhrēred*; 549
hete wæs *onhrēred*, 2554

onlæteð.
ðonne forstes bend Fæder *onlæteð,* 1609
onlāh.
þā hē þæs wæpnes *onlāh* | sēlran sweordfrecan; 1467
onlēac.
werodes wīsa wordhord *onlēac:* 259
onlīcnes.
ðæra ōðer wæs . . . | idese *onlīcnes;* 1351
onmēdlan.
þā for *onmēdlan* . . . gesōhton | Gēata lēode Gūð-Scilfingas. 2926
onmunde.
onmunde ūsic mærða, ond mē þās māðmas geaf, 2640
onsacan.
þæt hē sæmannum *onsacan* mihte, 2954
onsæce.
þætte freoðuwebbe fēores *onsæce* | . . . lēofne mannan. 1942
onsæge.
þær wæs Hondscīo hil*d onsæge,* 2076
Hæðcynne wearð, | Gēata dryhtne, gūð *onsæge.* 2483
onsæl.
Site nū tō symle ond *onsæl* meoto, | sigehrēð secgum, 489
onsāwon.
wlitesēon wrætlīc weras *onsāwon.* 1650
onsend.
Onsend Higelāce . . . | beaduscrūda betst, 452
swylce þū ðā mādmas, . . . | Hrōðgār lēofa, Higelāce *onsend.* 1483
onsende.
Hine hālig God | for ārstafum ūs *onsende,* 382
onsended.
Bealocwealm hafað | fela feorhcynna forð *onsended.* 2266
onsendon.
þe hine æt frumsceafte forð *onsendon* 45
onsittan.
þæt hē þā fæhðe ne þearf . . . | swīðe *onsittan,* 597
onspēon.
þegn ungemete till . . . | . . . his hel[m] *onspēon.* 2723

onsprungon.
seonowe *onsprungon,* | burston bānlocan. 817
onstealde.
sē ðæs orleges ōr *onstealde*; 2407
onswāf.
Biorn under beorge bordrand *onswāf* 2559
onsȳn. *See* **ansȳn.**
ontyhte.
þe ðone [þēodcyning] þyder *ontyhte.* 3086
onðāh.
hē þæs ær *onðāh.* 900
onweald.
Bēowulfe . . . | eodor Ingwina *onweald* getēah, 1044
onwendan.
ne mihte snotor hæleð | wēan *onwendan*; 191
sibb æfre ne mæg | wiht *onwendan,* þām ðe wel þenceð. 2601
onwindeð.
ðonne forstes bend Fæder onlæteð, | *onwindeð* wælrāpas, 1610
onwōc.
oþ þæt him eft *onwōc* | hēah Healfdene; 56
Þā se wyrm *onwōc,* wrōht wæs genīwad; 2287
onwōcon.
Ðanon untȳdras ealle *onwōcon,* 111
onwōd.
hine fyren *onwōd.* 915
opene.
Hordwynne fond | eald ūhtsceaða *opene* standan, 2271
openian.
nefne God sylfa | . . . sealde . . . | . . . hord *openian,* 3056
ōr.
on ðæm wæs *ōr* writen | fyrngewinnes, 1688
sē ðæs orleges *ōr* onstealde; 2407
orcas.
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | . . . *orcas* stondan, 2760
Him big stōdan būnan ond *orcas,* 3047
orcnēas.
Ðanon . . . onwōcon | eotenas ond ylfe ond *orcnēas,* 112

ord.

wið *ord* ond wið ecge ingang forstōd. 1549
oð þæt wordes *ord* | brēosthord þurhbræc. 2791

orde.

þæt ic āglæcan *orde* gerǣhte, 556
symle ic him on fēðan beforan wolde, | āna on *orde,* 2498
sē ðe on *orde* gēong. 3125

ordfruma.

Wæs mīn fæder... | æþele *ordfruma* Ecgþēow hāten; 263

ōre.

nǣfre on *ōre* læg | wīdcūþes wīg, 1041

oreð. *See also* **oruð.**

þæt hē wið attorsceaðan *oreðe* gerǣsde, 2839

oreðes.

ic . . . wēne | [*o*]*reðes* ond *a*ttres; 2523

ōretmecgas.

Þā ðǣr wlonc hæleð | *ōretmecgas* æfter *æþelum* frægn: 332
þone yldestan *ōretmecgas* | Bēowulf nemnað. 363
Ful oft gebēotedon . . . | ofer ealowǣge *ōretmecgas,* 481

ōretta.

Wearp ðā wunden*m*ǣl wrættum gebunden | yrre *ōretta,* 1532
Ārās ðā bī ronde rōf *ōretta,* 2538

orfeorme.

hē þǣr *orfeorme* feorhwunde hlēat | sweordes swengum, 2385

orleahtre.

Þæt wæs ān cyning | ǣghwæs *orleahtre,* 1886

orlege.

ðonne wē on *orlege* | hafelan weredon, 1326

orleges.

sē ðæs *orleges* ōr onstealde; 2407

orleghwīl.

hwylc [*orleg*]*hwīl* uncer Grendles | wearð on ðām wange, 2002

orleghwīla.

Fela ic on giogoðe gūðrǣsa genæs, | *orleghwīla*; 2427

orleghwīle.

Nū ys lēodum wēn | *orleghwīle,* 2911

orðancum.
on him byrne scān, | searonet sēowed smiþes *orþancum* 406
Glōf . . . | . . . wæs *orðoncum* eall gegyrwed 2087
oruð. *See also* **oreð-.**
cwōm | *oruð* āglǽcean ūt of stāne, 2557
orwearde.
syððan *orwearde* ænigne dǽl | secgas gesēgon 3127
orwēna.
se āglǽca | . . . on flēam gewand, | aldres *orwēna.* 1002
aldres *orwēna* yrringa slōh, 1565
Ōslāf.
siþðan grimne gripe Gūðlāf ond *Ōslāf* | . . . mændon, 1148
oðbær.
Ðā mec sǽ *oþbær* | . . . on Finna land, 579
oðēodon.
oð ðæt hī *oðēodon* earfoðlīce 2934
oðferede.
unsōfte þonan | feorh *oðferede*; 2141
oðwītan.
ne ðorfte him ðā lēan *oðwītan* | mon 2995
ōwēr. *See* **ōhwǽr.**
ōwihte.
Gif ic þonne on eorþan *ōwihte* mæg | þīnre mōdlufan māran tilian, 1822
næs ic him . . . lāðra *ōwihte* | . . . þonne his bearna hwylc, 2432

R.

rād.
sǽgenga bād | āge[n]dfrēan, sē þe on ancre *rād.* 1883
hē . . . | . . . him tōgēanes *rād,* 1893
rǽd.
rǽd eahtedon, | hwæt . . . sēlest wǽre | . . . tō gefremmanne. 172
Ic þæs Hrōðgār mæg | . . . *rǽd* gelǽran, 278
gecēas ēcne *rǽd.* 1201
Nū is se *rǽd* gelang | eft æt þē ānum. 1376
þæt *rǽd* talað, 2027
Ne mealhton wē gelǽran . . . | rīces hyrde *rǽd* ænigne, 3080

rædan.

þone þe ðū mid rihte *rædan* sceoldest. 2056
Wolde dōm Godes dædum *rædan* | gumena gehwylcum, 2858

rædas.

þē þæt sēlre gecēos, | ēce *rædas*; 1760

rædbora.

Dēad is Æschere, ... | mīn rūnwita ond mīn *rædbora*, 1325

Rædend.

rodera *Rædend* hit on ryht gescēd 1555

ræhte.

ræhte ongēan | fēond mid folme; 747

ræs.

þæt hē gūðe *ræs* | mid his frēodryhtne fremman sceolde; 2626

ræsde.

ræsde on ðone rōfan, þā him rūm āgeald, 2690

ræste.

on *ræste* genam | þrītig þegna; 122
þe him elles hwær | gerūmlīcor *ræste* [sōhte], 139
nam þā ... higeþihtigne | rinc on *ræste*; 747
Hrōþgār gewāt tō hofe sīnum, | rīce tō *ræste*, 1237
þone ðe hēo on *ræste* ābrēat, | blædfæstne beorn. 1298
hē on *ræste* geseah | gūðwerigne Grendel licgan, 1585

rǣsum.

syððan Gēata cyning gūðe *rǣsum* ... | ... swealt 2356

rǣswa.

weoroda *rǣswa* | Heorogār, ond Hrōðgār ond Hālga til; 60

ran-. *See* **ron-.**

rāsod.

Ðā wæs hord *rāsod*, | onboren beaga hord; 2283

raðe. *See* **hraðe.**

rēafedon.

wyrsan wīgfrecan wæl *rēafedon* 1212

rēafian.

Ðā ic on hlæwe gefrægn hord *rēafian* | ... ānne mannan, 2773

rēafode.

þenden *rēafode* rinc ōðerne, 2985
þenden hē wið wulf wæl *rēafode*. 3027

reccan.
sē þe cūþe | frumsceaft fīra feorran *reccan,* 91
reccenne.
Tō lang ys tō *reccenne,* 2093
recceð.
þæt se æglæca | for his wonhȳdum wæpna ne *recceð*; 434
rēce.
Heofon *rēce* swe[a]lg. 3155
reced.
þæt þes sele stande, | *reced* sēlesta, . . . | īdel ond unnyt, 412
Reced hlynsode; 770
reced weardode | unrīm eorla, 1237
reced hlīuade | gēap ond goldfāh; 1799
receda.
þæt wæs foremærost foldbūendum | *receda* 310
recede.
Cōm þā tō *recede* rinc sīðian 720
Geseah hē in *recede* rinca manige, 728
Hē æfter *recede* wlāt, 1572
recedes.
Setton sæmēþe . . . | rondas . . . wið þæs *recedes* weal, 326
onbræd þā bealohȳdig . . . | *recedes* mūþan. 724
Ic . . . þæt eall geondseh, | *recedes* geatwa, 3088
regnhearde.
Setton sæmēþe . . . | rondas *regnhearde,* 326
rehte.
Gomela Scilding, | fela fricgende, feorran *rehte*; 2106
syllīc spell | *rehte* æfter rihte rūmheort cyning; 2110
rēnian.
Swā sceal mæg dōn, | nealles . . . | . . . dēað *rēn*[*ian*] | hondgesteallan. 2168
rēnweardas.
Yrre wæron bēgen | rēþe *rēnweardas.* 770
rēoc.
Wiht unhælo | . . . gearo sōna wæs, | *rēoc* ond rēþe, 122
rēon.
þā git on sund *rēon*; 512
Hæfdon swurd nacod, þā wit on sund *rēon,* 539

reorde.

hordweard oncnīow | mannes *reorde*; 2555

reordian.

sceall . . . | . . . se wonna hrefn | . . . fela *reordian*, 3025

rēotað.

oð ðæt lyft drysmaþ, | roderas *rēotað*. 1376

rēote.

Gesyhð sorhcearig . . . | . . . windgereste, | *rēote* berofene; 2457

restan.

Gēat un*ge*metes wel | . . . *restan* lyste; 1793

þæt þām folcum sceal . . . | sib gemæne, ond sacu *restan*, 1857

reste.

Reste hine þā rūmheort; 1799

rēðe.

Wiht unhælo | . . . gearo sōna wæs, | rēoc ond *rēþe*, 122

Yrre wæron bēgen | *rēþe* rēnweardas. 770

Hē him þæs lēan forgeald, | *rēþe* cempa, 1585

rīca.

þæt wæs foremærost . . . | receda . . . on þæm se *rīca* bād; 310

Ārās þā se *rīca*, ymb hine rinc manig, 399

Hraðe wæs gerȳmed, swā se *rīca* bebēad | . . . flet 1975

rīce, *sb.*

þæt þæt ðēodnes bearn . . . scolde | . . . gehealdan | . . . hæleþa *rīce*, 912

þīnum māgum læf | folc ond *rīce*, 1179

gedēð him swā gewealdene worolde dælas, | sīde *rīce*, 1733

gyf þū healdan wylt | māga *rīce*. 1853

wæs . . . | . . . ōðrum swīðor | sīde *rīce*, 2199

syððan Bēowulfe brāde *rīce* | on hand gehwearf. 2207

þær him Hygd gebēad hord ond *rīce*, 2369

ðe ær gehēold | wið hettendum hord ond *rīce* 3004

rīce, *adj.*

Monig oft gesæt | *rīce* tō rūne, 172

Hē þā frætwe wæg, . . . | *rīce* þēoden; 1209

Hrōþgār gewāt tō hofe sīnum, | *rīce* tō ræste, 1237

Sē wæs Hrōþgāre hæleþa lēofost . . . | *rīce* randwīga, 1298

rīces.
þætte . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . nære | rondhæbbendra, *rīces* wyrðra. 861
Ārīs, *rīces* weard; 1390
þenden ic wealde wīdan *rīces,* 1859
wine Scyldinga, | *rīces* hyrde, 2027
Ne meahton wē gelæran . . . | *rīces* hyrde rǣd ænigne, 3080

ricone.
ricone ārærdon, ðā him gerȳmed wearð, 2983

rīcsian.
oð ðæt ān ongan | deorcum nihtum draca *rīcs[i]an,* 2211

rīcsode.
Swā *rīxode* ond wið rihte wan 144

rīdan.
Gewāt him þā tō waroðe wicge *rīdan* | þegn Hrōðgāres, 234
Þanon eft gewiton . . . | . . . mōdge mēarum *rīdan,* 855

rīde.
þæt his byre *rīde* | giong on galgan; 2445

rīdend.
rīdend swefað, | hæleð in hoðman; 2457

riht.
rodera Rædend hit on *ryht* gescēd 1555
sē þe sōð ond *riht* | fremeð 1700
þæt hē Wealdende | ofer ealde *riht* . . . | bitre gebulge; 2330

rihte, *sb.*
Swā rīxode ond wið *rihte* wan 144
sē þe secgan wile sōð æfter *rihte.* 1049
þone þe ðū mid *rihte* rædan sceoldest. 2056
syllīc spell | rehte æfter *rihte* rūmheort cyning; 2110

rihte, *adv.*
Swā wæs . . . | þurh rūnstafas *rihte* gemearcod, 1695

rinc.
Ārās þā se rīca, ymb hine *rinc* manig, 399
Cōm þā tō recede *rinc* sīðian 720
hē gefēng . . . | slǣpendne *rinc,* slāt unwearnum, 741
nam þā mid handa higeþihtigne | *rinc* 747
þenden rēafode *rinc* ōðerne, 2985

rinca.

þæt þes sele stande, | ... *rinca* gehwylcum | īdel ond unnyt, 412
Geseah hē in recede *rinca* manige, 728

rince.

ic for læssan ... teohhode | hordweorþunge, hnāhran *rince,* 952
Đā wæs gylden hilt gamelum *rince* | ... gyfen, 1677

riodan.

Þā ymbe hlæw *riodan* hildedēore 3169

rodera.

rodera Rædend hit on ryht gescēd 1555

roderas.

oð ðæt lyft drysmaþ, | *roderas* rēotað. 1376

roderes.

efne swā of hefene hādre scīneð | *rodores* candel. 1572

roderum.

þæt wæs foremærost ... | receda under *roderum,* 310

rodor-. *See* **roder-.**

rōf.

þēah ðe hē *rōf* sīe | nīþgeweorca; 682
Bold wæs betlīc, brego *rōf* cyning, 1925
ac hē mægnes *rōf* mīn costode, 2084
Ārās ðā bī ronde *rōf* ōretta, 2538
scealt nū dædum *rōf* ... | feorh ealgian; 2666

rōfan.

rāesde on ðone *rōfan,* 2690

rōfne.

Gēat un*ge*metes wel, | *rōfne* randwigan, restan lyste; 1793

rond.

siþðan ic hond ond *rond* hebban mihte, 656
þæt hē mē ongēan slēa, | *rand* gehēawe, 682
Stīðmōd gestōd wið stēapne *rond* | winia bealdor, 2566
ne mihte ðā forhabban, hond *rond* gefeng, 2609
Līgȳðum forborn | bord wið *rond*; 2673

rondas.

geseah weard Scildinga ... | beran ofer bolcan beorhte *randas,* 231

Setton sæmēþe... | *rondas*... wið þæs recedes weal, 326
þæt wē *rondas* beren | eft tō earde, 2653

ronde.

hē under *rande* gecranc. 1209
Ārās ðā bī *ronde* rōf ōretta, 2538

rondhæbbendra.

þætte... | ...ōþer nænig | ...nære | *rondhæbbendra* rīces wyrðra. 861

rondwiga.

Sē wæs Hrōþgāre hæleþa lēofost... | rīce *randwiga*, 1298

rondwigan.

Gēat..., | rōfne *randwigan*, restan lyste; 1793

rūm.

þūhte him eall tō *rūm*, | wongas ond wīcstede. 2461
ræsde on ðone rōfan, þā him *rūm* āgeald, 2690

rūmheort.

Reste hine þā *rūmheort*; 1799
syllīc spell | rehte æfter rihte *rūmheort* cyning; 2110

rūmne.

Ic þæs Hrōðgār mæg | þurh *rūmne* sefan rǣd gelæran, 278

rūne.

Monig oft gesæt | rīce tō *rūne*, 172

rūnstafas.

Swā wæs... | þurh *rūnstafas* rihte gemearcod, 1695

rūnwita.

Dēad is Æschere,... | mīn *rūnwita* ond mīn rǣdbora, 1325

ryht. *See* **riht.**

S.

sacan.

ic... sceal | fōn wið fēonde ond ymb feorh *sacan* 439

sacu.

þæt þām folcum sceal... | sib gemæne, ond *sacu* restan, 1857
Þā wæs synn ond *sacu* Swēona ond Gēata, 2472

sadol.

þāra ānum stōd | *sadol* searwum fāh, 1038

sadolbeorht.

þæt hē . . . Hygde gesealde . . . | . . . þrīo wicg . . . | swancor ond *sadolbeorht*; 2175

sæ.

Ic tō *sæ* wille | wið wrāð werod wearde healdan. 318
sē þe wið Brecan wunne, | on sīdne *sæ* 507
Đā wit ætsomne on *sæ* wæron | fīf nihta fyrst, 544
Đā mec *sæ* oþbær | . . . on Finna land, 579
efne swā sīde swā *sæ* bebūgeð | windge [e]ardweallas. 1223
Hyne wræcmæcgas | ofer *sæ* sōhtan, 2380
folce gestēpte | ofer *sæ* sīde sunu Ōhteres, 2394

sæbāt.

Ic . . . | *sæbāt* gesæt mid mīnra secga gedriht, 633
sæbāt gehlēod, 895

sæcca.

þæt hē mid ðȳ wīfe wælfæhða dæl, | *sæcca,* gesette. 2029

sæcce.

secce ne wēneþ | tō Gār-Denum. 600
ic . . . teohhode | hordweorþunge, hnāhran rince, | sæmran æt *sæcce.* 953
sē þe ær æt *sæcce* gebād | wīghryre wrāðra, 1618
Ofslōh ðā æt þære *sæcce* . . . | hūses hyrdas. 1665
Gesæt þā wið sylfne, sē ðā *sæcce* genæs, 1977
ðū . . . gehogodest | *sæcce* sēcean ofer sealt wæter, 1989
nō hē him þā *sæcce* ondrēd, 2347
ic . . . | . . . tō aldre sceall | *sæcce* fremman, 2499
ðā wæs hringbogan heorte gefȳsed | *sæcce* tō sēceanne. 2562
þām æt *sæcce* wearð | . . . Weohstān bana 2612
þæt hē āna scyle | Gēata duguðe . . . | gesīgan æt *sæcce*; 2659
geswāc æt *sæcce* sweord Bīowulfes, 2681
þonne hē tō *sæcce* bær | wæpen wund[r]um heard; 2686

sæce.

wæg | . . . fela missera | singale *sæce*; 154

sæcyninga.

hæfdon hȳ forhealden . . . | þone selestan *sæcyninga,* 2382

sædan.

Ealodrincende ōðer *sædan,* 1945

sædēor.
sædēor monig | hildetuxum heresyrcan bræc, 1510
sædracan.
gesāwon . . . | sellīce *sædracan* sund cunnian, 1426
sægde.
Sægde sē þe cūþe | frumsceaft fīra feorran reccan, 90
Mē man *sægde,* þæt þū ðē for sunu wolde | hereri[n]c habban. 1175
sægde him þæs lænes þanc, 1809
Wīglāf . . . | *sægde* gesīðum 2632
ac hē sōðlīce *sægde* ofer ealle: 2899
sægdest.
Hwæt! þū worn fela . . . | . . . ymb Brecan spræce, | *sægdest* from his sīðe. 532
sægdon.
Ðonne *sægdon* þæt sælīþende, 377
sægēap.
Þā wæs on sande *sægēap* naca | hladen herewædum, 1896
Sæ-Gēata.
hwylce *Sæ-Gēata* sīðas wæron: 1986
Sæ-Gēatas.
þæt þē *Sæ-Geatas* sēlran næbben | tō gecēosenne 1850
sægenga.
sægenga bād | āge[n]dfrēan, 1882
sægenga fōr, 1908
sægon.
folc tō *sægon* 1422
sægrunde.
þæt hīe mē þēgon, | symbel ymbsæton *sægrunde* nēah; 564
sæl.
Heorot eardode, | sincfāge *sel* sweartum nihtum; 167
oþ þæt hȳ [*s*]*æl* timbred | . . . ongyton mihton; 307
ðær wē gesunde *sæl* weardodon. 2075
ne gōd hafoc | geond *sæl* swingeð, 2264
sæl.
oþ þæt *sæl* ālamp, 622
Þā wæs *sæl* ond mæl, 1008
Þā mē *sæl* āgeald, 1665
oð ðæt *sæl* cymeð, 2058

sæla.

sē geweald hafað | *sæla* ond mæla; 1611

sælāc.

wē þē þās *sælāc* . . . | . . . brōhton 1652

sælāce.

sælāce gefeah, | mægenbyrþenne 1624

sælāde.

hē tō gyrnwræce | swīðor þōhte, þonne tō *sælāde,* 1139

Hīe on *sælāde* | drihtlīce wīf tō Denum feredon, 1157

sæld.

ðær Hring-Dene | geond þæt *sæld* swæfun. 1280

sælde.

sælde tō sande sīdfæþme scip 1917

sældon.

sæwudu *sældon*; 226

sæle.

þā ðe syngales *sēle* bewitiað, | wuldortorhtan weder. 1135

sælīðend.

secgað *sælīðend* þæt þes sele stande . . . | īdel ond unnyt, 411

Nū wē *sælīðend* secgan wyllað 1818

þæt hit *sælīðend* syððan hātan | Bīowulfes biorh, 2806

sælīðende.

Ðonne sægdon þæt *sælīþende,* 377

sælðe.

sorgcearig *sælðe* geneahhe, 3152

sælum.

Þā wæs on *sālum* sinces brytta, 607

Þā wæs . . . | þrȳðword sprecen, ðēod on *sælum,* 643

þū on *sælum* wes, | goldwine gumena, 1170

Ne frīn þū æfter *sælum*; 1322

sæm.

þætte . . . be *sæm* twēonum | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . sēlra nære 858

Sē wæs Hrōþgāre hæleþa lēofost | . . . be *sæm* twēonum, 1297

on geweald gehwearf . . . | ðæm sēlestan be *sæm* twēonum, 1685

þone sēlestan bī *sæm* twēonum, | eormencynnes. 1956

sæmanna.
gāras stōdon, | *sæmanna* searo, samod ætgædere, 329
sæmannum.
þæt hē *sæmannum* onsacan mihte, 2954
sæmēðe.
Setton *sæmēþe* sīde scyldas, | ... wið þæs recedes weal, 325
sæmra.
Symle wæs þȳ *sæmra,* 2880
sæmran.
ic ... teohhode | hordweorþunge, hnāhran rince, | *sæmran* æt sæcce. 953
sænæssas.
þæt ðā līðende land gesāwon, ... | sīde *sænæssas*; 223
þæt ic *sænæssas* gesēon mihte, 571
sænra.
hē on holme wæs | sundes þē *sænra,* 1436
særinge.
hine ymb monig | snellīc *særinge* selereste gebēah. 690
sæsīðe.
grimne gripe Güðlāf ond Ōslāf | æfter *sæsīðe* ... mændon, 1149
sæt.
æþeling ærgōd unblīðe *sæt,* 130
Weard maþelode, ðær on wicge *sæt,* 286
Hwearf þā hrædlīce, þær Hrōðgār *sæt* 356
þe æt fōtum *sæt* frēan Scyldinga, 500
*Un*ferþ þyle | æt fōtum *sæt* frēan Scyldinga; 1166
þær se gōda *sæt,* | Bēowulf Gēata, 1190
Hē gewērgad *sæt,* 2852
þær ... | morgenlongne dæg mōdgīomor *sæt* 2894
sæton.
þā gōdan twēgen | *sæton* suhtergefæderan; 1164
Gistas *sætan* | mōdes sēoce, 1602
sæwealle.
Higelāc ... wunað | selfa mid gesīðum *sæwealle* nēah. 1924
sæwong.
Gewāt ... se hearda ... | sylf æfter sande *sæwong* tredan, 1964

sæwudu.
sæwudu sældon; 226
sæwylmas.
ge him syndon ofer *sæwylmas* | . . . hider wilcuman. 393
sāle.
seomode on *sāle* sidfæþmed scip, 302
wæs þe mæste merehrægla sum, | segl *sāle* fæst; 1906
sālum. *See* **sælum.**
sam-. *See* **som-.**
san-. *See* **son-.**
sār.
þe . . . gehyrdon, . . . | . . . *sār* wanigean | helle hæfton. 787
hyne *sār* hafað | in *nyd*gripe nearwe befongen, 975
þe him sīo *sār* belamp, 2468
sāre.
Sum *sāre* angeald | æfenræste, 1251
sē ðe him *sāre* gescēod; 2222
þe him on sweofote *sāre* getēode; 2295
hyt lungre wearð | on hyra sincgifan *sare* geendod. 2311
se wyrm ligeð, | swefeð *sāre* wund, 2746
sārigferð.
Wīglāf maðelode, . . . | sec[g] *sārigferð* 2863
sārigmōdum.
Frofor eft gelamp *sārigmodum* somod ærdæge, 2942
sārigne.
þonne hē gyd wrece, | *sārigne* sang, 2447
sārlīc.
Nō his līfgedāl | *sārlīc* þūhte secga ænegum, 842
hwīlum gyd āwræc | sōð ond *sārlīc*; 2109
sārum.
myndgað mæla gehwylce | *sārum* wordum, 2058
sāwele. *See* **sāwle.**
sāwlberendra.
ac gesacan sceal *sāwlberendra* . . . | . . . gearwe stōwe, 1004
sāwle.
sāwle bescūfan | in fȳres fæþm, 184
on healfa gehwone heawan þohton, | *sāule* secan: 801
siððan dreama leas . . . feorh alegde, | hæþene *sāwle*; 852
þonne se weard swefeð, | *sāwele* hyrde; 1742

sāwol.
him . . . | *sāwol* sēcean sōðfæstra dōm. 2820
sāwollēasne. *See* **sāwullēasne.**
sāwuldrīore.
hē geblōdegod wearð | *sāwuldrīore*; 2693
sāwullēasne.
magoþegna bær | þone sēlestan *sāwollēasne,* 1406
Fundon ðā on sande *sāwullēasne* 3033
sca-. *See* **scea-.**
scān.
Gūðbyrne *scān* | heard hondlocen, 321
on him byrne *scān,* 405
woruldcandel *scān,* | sigel sūðan fūs; 1965
sceacan.
ðā cōm beorht *scacan* | [sunne ofer grundas]. 1803
sceacen.
Ðā wæs winter *scacen,* | fæger foldan bearm; 1136
Þā wæs dæg *sceacen* | wyrme on willan; 2306
ðā wæs eall *sceacen* | dōgorgerīmes, 2727
sceaceð.
þonne mīn *sceaceð* | līf of līce. 2742
scēadenmæl.
Þæt hit *scēadenmæl* scȳran mōste, | cwealmbealu cȳðan. 1939
sceadu.
Þæt hīe ne mōste, . . . | se synscaþa under *sceadu* bregdan; 707
sceadugenga.
Cōm on wanre niht | scrīðan *sceadugenga.* 703
sceaduhelma.
scaduhelma gesceapu scrīðan cwōman, 650
scealc.
Ēode *scealc* monig | swīðhicgende tō sele þām hēan 918
Nū *scealc* hafað | þurh Drihtnes miht dæd gefremede, 939
sceamiende.
ac hȳ *scamiende* scyldas bæran, 2850
sceamigan.
Nō hē þære feohgyfte | for scotenum *scamigan* ðorfte; 1026
sceapen.
sceapen . . . [þā hyne] se fær begeat, 2230

scearp.
Æghwæþres sceal | *scearp* scyldwiga gescād witan, 288
scēatas.
gefrætwade foldan *scēatas* | leomum ond lēafum; 96
sceaðan.
Scaþan ōnetton, 1803
þæt wilcuman ... | *scaþan* scīrhame tō scipe fōron. 1895
sceaðena.
Oft Scyld Scēfing *sceaþena* þrēatum | ... meodosetla oftēah. 4
sceaðona ic nāt hwylc, ¦ dēogol dǣdhata, ... | ēaweð ... uncūðne nīð, 274
sceatta.
þæt hē ne mētte ... | eorþan *sceatta* ... | mundgripe māran; 752
sceattas.
ðāra þe on Sceden-igge *sceattas* dælde. 1686
scēawedon.
syðþan hīe þæs lāðan lāst *scēawedon* 132
hwetton hige[r]ōfne, hæl *scēawedon.* 204
siþðan æþelingas eorles cræfte | ... hand *scēawedon,* 983
weras *scēawedon* | gryrelīcne gist. 1440
scēaweras.
ær gē..., | lēas[e] *scēaweras,* on land Dena | furþur fēran. 253
scēawian.
fērdon folctogan... | geond wīdwegas wundor *scēawian,* 840
uton hraþe fēran, | Grendles māgan gang *scēawigan.* 1391
hē fēara sum beforan gengde | ... wong *scēawian,* 1413
Gewāt... | dryhten Gēata dracan *scēawian*; 2402
ðū ... geong | hord *scēawian* under hārne stān, 2744
þæt wē þēodcyning þǣr *scēawian,* 3008
ēodon ..., | wollentēare, wundur *scēawian.* 3032
scēawiað.
þæt gē genōge nēon *scēawiað* | bēagas 3104
scēawigan. *See* **scēawian.**
scēawige.
þæt ic... | ... gearo *scēawige* | swegle searogimmas, 2748
scēawode.
þāra þe tīrlēases trode *scēawode,* 843

Hrōðgār maðelode, hylt *scēawode,* 1687
Frēa *sceawode* | fīra fyrngeweorc forman sīðe. 2285
[Bēowulf maðelode,] | . . . gold *scēawode*: 2793

Scedelandum.

Bēowulf wæs brēme . . . , | Scyldes eafera *Scedelandum* in. 19

Sceden-igge.

ðāra þe on *Sceden-igge* sceattas dælde. 1686

Scēfing.

Oft Scyld *Scēfing* sceaþena þrēatum | . . . meodosetla oftēah. 4

sceft.

sceft nytte hēold, 3118

scencte.

scencte scīr wered. 496

scennum.

Swā wæs on ðæm *scennum* scīran goldes | . . . rihte gemearcod, 1694

scēotend.

Scēotend swæfon, . . . | ealle būton ānum. 703
Scēotend Scyldinga tō scypon feredon | eal ingesteald 1154

scēoteð.

sē þe of flānbogan fyrenum *scēoteð.* 1744

scepen.

Wæs sīo wrōht *scepen* | heard wið Hūgas, 2913

sceðede.

þær him nænig wæter wihte ne *sceþede,* 1514

sceððan.

þe . . . laðra nænig | mid scipherge *sceðþan* ne meahte. 243
þæt him fēla lāfe . . . ne meahton | . . . *sceþðan,* 1033
þæt se beadoleoma bītan nolde, | aldre *sceþðan,* 1524

scild-. *See* **scyld-.**

scīnan.

fȳrlēoht geseah, | blācne lēoman beorhte *scīnan.* 1517

scīneð.

siþþan morgenlēoht . . . | . . . sūþan *scīneð.* 606
efne swā of hefene hādre *scīneð* | rodores candel. 1571

scinnum.

þæt hīe wīdeferhð | lēoda landgeweorc . . . beweredon | scuccum ond *scinnum.* 939

scinon.
Eoforlīc *scionon* | ofer hlēorber[g]an, 303
Goldfāg *scinon* | web æfter wāgum, 994

scip.
seomode on sāle sīdfæþmed *scip,* 302
sælde tō sande sīdfæþme *scip* 1917

scipe.
þæt wilcuman . . . | scaþan scīrhame tō *scipe* fōron. 1895

scipes.
ālēdon . . . | bēaga bryttan on bearm *scipes,* 35
bær on bearm *scipes* beorhte frætwa | Wælses eafera; 896

scipherge.
þē . . . lāðra nænig | mid *scipherge* sceðþan ne meahte. 243

scipum.
Scēotend Scyldinga tō *scypon* feredon | eal ingesteald 1154

scīr.
hringīren *scīr* | song in searwum, 322
scencte *scīr* wered. 496
hū him *scīr* Metod scrīfan wille. 979

scīran.
Swā wæs on ðæm scennum *scīran* goldes | . . . gemearcod, 1694

scireð.
þonne . . . | sweord . . . | ecgum dyhtig andweard *scireð.* 1287

scīrhame.
þæt wilcuman . . . | scaþan *scīrhame* tō scipe fōron. 1895

scōc.
dug[uð] ellor *scōc.* 2254
þonne strǣla storm . . . | *scōc* ofer scildweall, 3118

scōd.
sē þe oft manegum *scōd.* 1887

scofen.
Ðā wæs morgenlēoht | *scofen* ond scynded. 918

scop.
Scop hwīlum sang | hādor on Heorote; 496
ðonne healgamen Hrōþgāres *scop* | . . . mænan scolde: 1066

scōp.
scōp him Heort naman, 78

scopes.
þær wæs hearpan swēg, | swutol sang *scopes.* 90
scotenum.
Nō hē þære feohgyfte | for *scotenum* scamigan ðorfte; 1026
scrīfan.
hū him scīr Metod *scrīfan* wille. 979
scrīðan.
scaduhelma gesceapu *scrīðan* cwōman, 650
Cōm on wanre niht | *scrīðan* sceadugenga. 703
Gewāt ðā byrnende gebogen *scrīðan,* 2569
scrīðað.
men ne cunnon, | hwyder helrūnan hwyrftum *scrīþað.* 163
scuccum.
þæt hīe wīdeferhð | lēoda landgeweorc ... beweredon | *scuccum* ond scinnum. 939
scufon.
guman ūt *scufon,* | weras on wilsīð, wudu bundenne. 215
Dracan ēc *scufun,* | wyrm ofer weallclif, 3131
scūrheard.
þæt him fela lāfe ... ne mealton | *scūrheard* sceþðan, 1033
Scyld.
Oft *Scyld* Scēfing sceaþena þrēatum | ... meodosetla oftēah. 4
Him ðā *Scyld* gewāt tō gescæphwīle | felahrōr fēran 26
scyld.
þæt ic sweord bere oþðe sīdne *scyld,* 437
Scyld wel gebearg | līfe ond līce ... | mærum þēodne, 2570
ac se maga geonga under his mæges *scyld* | elne geēode, 2675
scyldas.
Setton sæmēþe sīde *scyldas,* 325
Hwanon ferigeað gē fætte *scyldas,* 333
ac hȳ scamiende *scyldas* bæran, 2850
scylde.
nymðe mec God *scylde.* 1658
Scyldes.
Bēowulf wæs brēme ... | *Scyldes* eafera Scedelandum in. 19
scyldfreca.
þonne *scyldfreca* | ongēan gramum gangan scolde. 1033

scyldig.
Hē æt wīge gecrang | ealdres *scyldig,* 1338
Þā þās worold ofgeaf | ..., Godes ondsaca, | morðres *scyldig,* 1683
Þæt se fæmnan þegn ... | ... blodfāg swefeð, | ealdres *scyldig*; 2061
Þæt se secg wære synnum *scildig,* 3071
Scylding.
wolde blondenfeax beddes nēosan, | gamela *Scylding.* 1792
Gomela *Scilding,* | fela fricgende, feorran rehte; 2105
Scyldinga.
þenden wordum wēold wine *Scyldinga*; 30
Đā wæs on burgum Bēowulf *Scyldinga* ... | folcum gefrāge 53
geþolode | wine *Scyldinga,* wēana gehwelcne, 148
Þæt wæs wræc micel wine *Scyldinga,* 170
Þā of wealle geseah weard *Scildinga,* 229
þæt þis is hold weorod | frēan *Scyldinga.* 291
Ic þæs wine Deniga, | frean *Scildinga,* frīnan wille, 351
Hrōðgār maþelode, helm *Scyldinga*: 371, 456, 1321
Ic þē nū ðā | ... biddan wille, | eodor *Scyldinga,* ānre bēne, 428
þe æt fōtum sæt frēan *Scyldinga,* 500
Đā him Hrōþgār gewāt ..., | eodur *Scyldinga,* 663
þæs ne wēndon ær witan *Scyldinga,* 778
hæleþa rīce, | ēðel *Scyldinga.* 913
hæleð Healf-Dena, Hnæf *Scyldinga,* | ... feallan scolde. 1069
Scēotend *Scyldinga* tō scypon feredon | eal ingesteald 1154
*Un*ferþ þyle | æt fōtum sæt frēan *Scyldinga*; 1166
Spræc ðā ides *Scyldinga*: 1168
gyf þū ær þonne hē, | wine *Scildinga,* worold oflætest; 1183
wæs | winum *Scyldinga* weorce on mōde 1418
Hē gefēng þā fetelhilt, freca *Scyldinga* 1563
wē þe þās sælāc, ... | lēod *Scyldinga,* lustum brōhton 1653
þæt þū him ondrædan ne þearft, | þeoden *Scyldinga,* 1675
Gecyste ... | þēoden *Scyldinga* ðegn betstan, 1871
[h]afað þæs geworden wine *Scyldinga,* 2026
Mē þone wælrās wine *Scildunga* | ... fela lēanode, 2101
cwæð þæt hyt hæfde Hiorogār cyning, | lēod *Scyldunga,* 2159

Scyldingas.
hēold þenden lifde | . . . glæde *Scyldingas.* 58
næs ofgēafon | hwate *Scyldingas*; 1601
wēoldon wælstōwe . . . | . . . hwate *Scyldungas*? 2052
Scyldingum.
þæt mid *Scyldingum* sceaðona ic nāt hwylc . . . |
ēaweð . . . uncūðne nīð, 274
Scyldung-. *See* **Scylding-.**
scyldweall.
þonne strǣla storm . . . | scōc ofer *scildweall,* 3118
scyldwiga.
Æghwæþres sceal | scearp *scyldwiga* gescād witan, 288
Scylfing.
gomela *Scylfing* | hrēas [heoro]blāc; 2487
Næs hē forht swā ðēh, | gomela *Scilfing,* 2968
Scylfinga.
hæfdon hȳ forhealden helm *Scylfinga,* 2381
Wīglāf wæs hāten . . . | . . . lēod *Scylfinga,* 2603
Scylfingas.
ðe ǣr gehēold . . . | . . . hwate *Scilfingas,* 3005
scyndan.
Gewāt ðā byrnende . . . | tō gescipe *scyndan.* 2570
scynded.
Ðā wæs morgenlēoht | scofen ond *scynded.* 918
scȳne.
sceall . . . | . . . ne mægð *scȳne* | habban . . . hringweorðunge, 3016
scypon. *See* **scipum.**
Scyppend.
siþðan him *Scyppend* forscrifen hæfde. 106
scȳran.
þæt hit scēadenmæl *scȳran* mōste, | cwealmbealu cȳðan. 1939
seah.
Ne *seah* ic elþēodige | þus manige men mōdiglīcran. 336
ne *seah* ic wīdan feorh . . . | medudrēam māran. 2014
seah on enta geweorc, 2717
seah on unlēofe: 2863
sealde.
wolde . . . | . . . eall gedǣlan | . . . swylc him God *sealde,* 72
Ymbēode þa ides Helminga . . . , | sincfato *sealde,* 622

sealde his hyrsted sweord, | īrena cyst, ombihtþegne, 672
hē gemunde . . . | gimfæste gife, ðe him God *sealde,* 1271
him þæs endelēan | . . . Waldend *sealde.* 1693
him ær God *sealde* | . . . weorðmynda dæl. 1751
oft hīo bēah-wriðan | secge [*sealde*], 2019
þær hīo [næ]gled sinc | hæleðum *sealde.* 2024
Mē ðis hildesceorp Hrōðgār *sealde,* 2155
hē . . . | ginfæstan gife, þe him God *sealde,* | hēold 2182
Ic him þā māðmas, þe hē mē *sealde,* | geald 2490
sealde hiora gehwæðrum hund þūsenda | landes 2994
nefne God . . . , | sigora Sōðcyning, *sealde* . . . | . . .
hord openian, 3055

sealdest.

ðā mādmas, þe þū mē *sealdest,* | . . . Higelāce onsend. 1482

sealdon.

byrelas *sealdon* | wīn of wunderfatum. 1161

sealman.

Gewīteð þonne on *sealman,* 2460

sealt.

ðū . . . gehogodest | sæcce sēcean ofer *sealt* wæter, 1989

searo.

gāras stōdon, | sæmanna *searo,* samod ætgædere, 329

searobendum.

Glōf hangode | sīd ond syllīc, *searobendum* fæst; 2086

searofāh.

scolde herebyrne . . . , | sīd ond *searofāh,* sund cunnian, 1444

searogeðræc.

Uton nū efstan . . . | sēon ond sēcean *searogeþræc,* 3102

searogimma.

swylce hīe . . . findan meahton | sigla, *searogimma.* 1157

searogimmas.

þæt ic . . . | . . . gearo scēawige | swegle *searogimmas,* 2749

searogrim.

gif þīn hige wære, | sefa swā *searogrim,* swā þū
self talast; 594

searohæbbendra.

Hwæt syndon gē *searohæbbendra* 237

searonet.

on him byrne scān, | *searonet* sēowed smiþes orþancum 406

searonīða.
Nō ic wiht fram þē | swylcra *searonīða* secgan hȳrde, 582
searonīðas.
searonīðas flēah | Eormenrīces, 1200
Ic . . . | ne sōhte *searonīðas,* 2738
þā hē biorges weard | sōhte, *searonīðas*; 3067
searoðoncum.
hē þæs fæste wæs | . . . īrenbendum | *searoþoncum* besmiþod. 775
searowundor.
Ēode scealc monig . . . | *searowundor* sēon; 920
searwum.
Næfre ic māran geseah | eorla . . . ðonne is . . . | secg on *searwum*; 249
hringīren scīr | song in *searwum,* 323
selfe ofersāwon, ðā ic of *searwum* cwōm, 419
þāra ānum stōd | sadol *searwum* fāh, 1038
Geseah ðā on *searwum* sigeēadig bil, 1557
Ond þā siðfrome, *searwum* gearwe, | wīgend wæron, 1813
Gebīde gē on beorge . . . | secgas on *searwum,* 2530
hē on *searwum* bād. 2568
þæt hē þone nīðgæst . . . slōh, | secg on *searwum,* 2700
Þær wæs . . . | . . . earmbēaga fela | *searwum* gesæled. 2764
sēað.
Swā ðā mælceare maga Healfdenes | singala *sēað*; 190
Ic ðæs mōdceare | sorhwylmum *sēað,* 1993
seax.
Ofsæt þā þone selegyst, ond hyre *seax* getēah 1545
sēc.
sēc gif þū dyrre. 1379
sēcan. *See* **sēcean.**
secce. *See* **sæcce.**
sēce.
Ðēah þe . . . | heorot hornum trum holtwudu *sēce,* 1369
sēcean.
þe mōt | æfter dēaðdæge Drihten *sēcean,* 187
hē gūðcyning | ofer swanrāde *sēcean* wolde, 200
Wē . . . hlāford þīnne, | sunu Healfdenes, *sēcean* cwōmon, 268
sunu Healfdenes *sēcean* wolde | æfenræste; 645

wolde wīgfruma Wealhþēo *sēcan*, 664
wolde on heolster flēon, | *sēcan* dēofla gedræg; 756
on healfa gehwone hēawan þōhton, | sāwle *sēcan*: 801
scolde Grendel . . . | *sēcean* wynlēas wīc; 821
sē þe . . . scolde | *sēcan* sundgebland since geweorðad, 1450
þæt hē sigehrēðig *sēcean* cōme | mærne þēoden, 1597
þæt wē fundiaþ | Higelāc *sēcan*; 1820
hēt [h]ine mid þæm lācum lēode swæse | *sēcean* 1869
ðū . . . gehogodest | sæcce *sēcean* ofer sealt wæter, 1989
wyrd . . . | . . . sceolde | *sēcean* sāwle hord, 2422
þæt hē . . . | . . . *sēcean* þurfe | wyrsan wīgfrecan, 2495
ic wylle, | frōd folces weard, fæhðe *sēcan*, 2513
him . . . gewāt | sāwol *sēcean* sōðfæstra dōm. 2820
Gewāt . . . , | frōd, fela-gēomor, fæsten *sēcean*, 2950
Uton nū efstan . . . | sēon ond *sēcean* searogeþræc, 3102

sēceanne.

ðā wæs . . . heorte gefȳsed | sæcce tō *sēceanne*. 2562

sēceað.

þe ūs *sēceað* tō Swēona lēoda, 3001

sēceð.

sē ðe byrnende biorgas *sēceð*, 2272

secg.

secg wīsade, | lagucræftig mon, landgemyrcu. 208
Næfre ic māran geseah | eorla . . . ðonne is . . . | *secg* on searwum; 249
Snyredon ætsomne, þā *secg* wīsode, 402
Secg eft ongan | sīð Bēowulfes synttrum styrian, 871
Nū ic, Bēowulf, þec, | *secg* betsta, . . . wylle | frēogan on ferhþe; 947
Ðā wæs swīgra *secg* sunu Ec[g]lāfes 980
wæs . . . Bēowulf fetod, | sigorēadig *secg*; 1311
ðær þū findan miht | felasinnigne *secg*; 1379
Sweord wæs swātig; *secg* weorce gefeh. 1569
Bebeorh þē ðone bealonīð, . . . | *secg* betsta, 1759
Þæt wæs mōdig *secg*. 1812
ðær inne feal*h* | *secg* synbysig. 2226
syððan hē . . . , | sigorēadig *secg*, sele fælsode, 2352
Sē wæs on ðām ðrēate þreottēoþa *secg*, 2406
þæt hē þone nīðgæst . . . slōh, | *secg* on searwum, 2700

swylc sceolde *secg* wesan, | þegn æt ðearfe. 2708
Wīglāf maðelode, . . . | *sec*[*g*] sārigferð 2863
Swā se *secg* hwata sec*g*ende wæs 3028
þæt se *secg* wǣre synnum scildig, 3071

secga.

Ic . . . | sæbāt gesæt mid mīnra *secga* gedriht, 633
Nō his līfgedāl | sārlīc þūhte *secga* ænegum, 842
scinon | . . . wundorsīona fela | *secga* gehwylcum, 996
þæt þū . . . mōst | . . . swefan mid þīnra *secga* gedryht, 1672

secgan.

Men ne cunnon | *secgan* tō sōðe, 51
swā wē sōþlīce *secgan* hȳrdon, 273
Ēow hēt *secgan* sigedrihten mīn, 391
Nō ic wiht fram þē | swylcra searonīða *secgan* hȳrde, 582
þæt hē fram Sigemunde[s] *secgan* hȳrde | ellendǣdum, 875
þonne hē swulces hwæt *secgan* wolde, 880
þæt *secgan* mæg | efne swā hwylc mægþa, 942
sē þe *secgan* wile sōð æfter rihte. 1049
Ic þæt . . . lēode mīne, | selerǣdende, *secgan* hȳrde, 1346
Þæt, lā! mæg *secgan*, sē þe sōð ond riht | fremeð 1700
Nū wē sælīðend *secgan* wyllað 1818
Þæt lā! mæg *secgan*, sē ðe wyle sōð specan, 2864
sceall . . . | . . . se wonna hrefn . . . | earne *secgan* 3026

secganne.

Sorh is mē tō *secganne* 473
Wundor is tō *secganne*, 1724

secgas.

secgas bǣron | on bearm nacan beorhte frætwe, 213
Gebīde gē on beorge . . . | *secgas* on searwum, 2530
syððan . . . ænigne dǣl | *secgas* gesēgon on sele wunian, 3128

secgað.

secgað sælīðend þæt þes sele stande . . . | īdel 411

secge, *sb.*

wit on niht sculon | *secge* ofersittan, 684
oft hīo bēah-wriðan | *secge* [sealde], 2019

secge, *vb.*

Secge ic þē tō sōðe, 590
Gode ic þanc *secge*, 1997
Ic . . . ðanc | Wuldurcyninge wordum *secge*, 2795

secgende.
Swā se secg hwata *secgende* wæs 3028
secgum.
onsæl meoto, | sigehrēð *secgum,* 490
sefa.
him wæs gēomor *sefa,* | murnende mōd. 49
onsæl meoto, | sigehrēð secgum, swā þīn *sefa* hwette. 490
gif þīn hige wære, | *sefa* swā searogrim, 594
him bið grim *sefa* 2043
næs him hrēoh *sefa,* 2180
Him wæs gēomor *sefa,* | wæfre ond wælfūs, 2419
Hiora in ānum wēoll | *sefa* wið sorgum; 2600
him wæs *sefa* gēomor 2632
sefan.
Ic ... Hrōðgār mæg | þurh rūmne *sefan* ræd gelæran, 278
Sorh is mē tō secganne on *sefan* mīnum 473
sē þe æfter sincgyfan on *sefan* grēoteþ, 1342
hū mihtig God ... | þurh sīdne *sefan* snyttru bryttað, 1726
ne him inwitsorh | on *sefa*[*n*] sweorceð, 1737
Þē þā wordcwydas wittig Drihten | on *sefan* sende; 1842
sēft.
þæt ic ðȳ *sēft* mæge | ... mīn ālætan | līf ond lēodscipe, 2749
segen. *See* **segn.**
segl.
wæs be mæste merehrægla sum, | *segl* sāle fæst; 1906
seglrāde.
ðā ... oft bewitigað | sorhfulne sīð on *seglrāde,* 1429
segn.
þā gyt hīe him āsetton *segen* g[yl]denne 47
Forgeaf þā Bēowulfe b*earn* Healfdenes | *segen* gyldenne 1021
Swylce hē siomian geseah *segn* eallgylden 2767
segn ēac genōm, | bēacna beorhtost. 2776
Þā wæs æht boden | Swēona lēodum, *segn* Higelāce[s]; 2958
segne.
siðþan hē under *segne* sinc ealgode, 1204
sel. *See* **sæl.**

sēl.

Ne gefrægen ic þā mægþe . . . | . . . *sēl* gebæran. 1012
ne byð him wihte ðȳ *sēl.* 2277
hwæðer *sēl* mæge | æfter wælrǣse wunde gedȳgan 2530
næs him wihte ðē *sēl.* 2687

seldan.

Oft, [nō] *seldan,* hwær | æfter lēodhryre . . . | bongār būgeð, 2029

seldguma.

nis þæt *seldguma* | wæpnum geweorðad, 249

sele.

Sele hlīfade | hēah ond horngēap; 81
þā hīe tō *sele* furðum | . . . gangan cwōmon. 323
þæt þes *sele* stande . . . | īdel ond unnyt, 411
in *sele* þām hēan. 713
Hæfde þā gefælsod . . . | . . . *sele* Hrōðgāres, 826
Ēode scealc monig | swīðhicgende tō *sele* þām hēan 919
fægere geþægon | medoful . . . | swīðhicgende on *sele* þām hēan, 1016
oþ ðæt semninga tō *sele* cōmon | frome, fyrdhwate, 1640
ongan | . . . geseldan in *sele* þām hēan | . . . fricgean, 1984
syððan hē Hrōðgāres, | sigorēadig secg, *sele* fælsode, 2352
syððan . . . ænigne dæl | secgas gesēgon on *sele* wunian, 3128

sēle. *See* **sæle.**

seledrēam.

gesāwon *seledrēam.* 2252

seleful.

hē on lust geþeah | symbel ond *seleful,* 619

selegyst.

Ofsæt þā þone *selegyst,* ond hyre sea*x* geteah 1545

selerædende.

Men ne cunnon | secgan . . . , *selerædende,* 51
Ic þæt . . . lēode mīne, | *selerædende,* secgan hȳrde, 1346

selereste.

hine ymb monig | snellīc sǣrinc *selereste* gebēah. 690

sēlest.

oð þæt īdel stōd | hūsa *sēlest.* 146
ræd eahtedon, | hwæt . . . *sēlest* wǣre | . . . tō gefremmanne. 173

ofost is *sēlest* | tō gecȳðanne, 256
þenden þær wunað | on hēahstede hūsa *sēlest.* 285
Onsend Higelāce, gif mec hild mine, . . . | hrægla *sēlest*; 454
Hafa nū ond geheald hūsa *sēlest,* 658
þonne blōde fāh, | hūsa *sēlest* heorodrēorig stōd; 935
forþan bið andgit æghwær *sēlest,* 1059
þonne him Hūnlāfing . . . | billa *sēlest* on bearm dyde; 1144
þæt bið drihtguman | unlifgendum æfter *sēlest.* 1389
þæt . . . | bolda *sēlest* brynewylmum mealt, 2326

sēlesta.

þæt þes sele stande, | reced *sēlesta,* . . . | īdel 412

sēlestan.

Þā mē þæt gelærdon lēode mīne, | þā *sēlestan,* 416
magoþegna bær | þone *sēlestan* sāwollēasne, 1406
on geweald gehwearf woroldcyninga | ðām *sēlestan* 1685
hīo . . . | hīold hēahlufan wið hæleþa brego, . . . |
þone sēlestan 1956
hæfdon hȳ forhealden . . . | þone *sēlestan* sæcyninga, 2382
se . . . sunu Wihstānes | ācīgde . . . þegnas | . . . þā *sēlestan,* 3122

seleð.

ær hē feorh *seleð,* | . . . ær hē in wille | hafelan [hȳdan]. 1370
seleð him on ēþle eorþan wynne, 1730
nallas on gylp *seleð* | fætte bēagas, 1749

seleðegn.

sōna him *seleþegn* sīðes wērgum | . . . forð wīsade, 1794

seleweard.

Hæfde kyning[a] wuldor | Grendle tōgēanes . . . |
seleweard āseted; 667

sēlla. *See* **sēlra.**

sellīce. *See* **syllīce.**

sēlra.

gecwæð | þætte . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . *sēlra* nære 860
næs mid Gēatum ðā | sincmāðþum *sēlra* 2193
wæs . . . | . . . ōðrum swīðor | sīde rīce, þām ðær
sēlra wæs. 2199
Dēað bið *sēlla* | eorla gehwylcum þonne edwītlīf. 2890

sēlran.

Nænigne ic under swegle *sēlran* hȳrde | hordmādmum
hæleþa, 1197

þā hē þæs wæpnes onlāh | *sēlran* sweordfrecan; 1468
feorcýþde bēoð | *sēlran* gesōhte, 1839
þæt þē Sæ-Gēatas *sēlran* næbben | tō gecēosenne 1850

sēlre.

sēlre bið æghwæm, | þæt hē his frēond wrece, 1384
þē þæt *sēlre* gecēos, | ēce rædas; 1759

semninga.

oþ þæt *semninga* | sunu Healfdenes sēcean wolde | æfenræste; 644
oþ ðæt *semninga* tō sele cōmon | frome, fyrdhwate, 1640
semninga bið, | þæt ðec . . . dēað oferswýðeð. 1767

sende.

þone God *sende* | folce tō frōfre; 13
sende ic Wylfingum ofer wæteres hrycg | ealde mādmas; 471
Þē þā wordcwydas wittig Drihten | on sefan *sende*; 1842

sendeð.

hē [on] lust wīgeð, | swefeð ond *sendeþ*, 600

sēoc.

Ic . . . mæg | feorhbennum *sēoc* gefēan habban; 2740
ligeð ealdorgewinna | siexbennum *sēoc*; 2904

sēoce.

Gistas sētan | mōdes *sēoce*, 1603

seomade. *See* **seomode.**

seomian.

Swylce hē *siomian* geseah segn eallgylden 2767

seomode.

[Atol] æglæca . . . | . . . duguþe ond geogoþe | *seomade* ond syrede, 161
seomode on sāle sīdfæþmed scip, 302

sēon.

hāt in gān | *sēon* sibbegedriht samod ætgædere; 387
Ēode scealc monig . . . | searowundor *sēon*; 920
þonne ðū forð scyle | metodsceaft *sēon*. 1180
hē hēan gewāt | . . . dēaþwīc *sēon*, 1275
Þær mæg nihta gehwæm nīðwundor *sēon*, 1365
Uton nū efstan . . . | *sēon* ond sēcean searogeþræc, 3102

seonowe.

seonowe onsprungon, | burston bānlocan. 817

sēowed.
on him byrne scān, | searonet *sēowed* smiþes orþancum 406
sesse.
þæt hē bī wealle wīshycgende | gesæt on *sesse,* 2717
þā hē bī *sesse* gēong, 2756
sētan. *See* **sæton.**
setl.
mē se mæra mago Healfdenes ... | ... *setl* getæhte. 2013
setle.
Ēode þā tō *setle.* 1232
Gā nū tō *setle,* 1782
hīo ... | secge [sealde], ær hīo tō *setle* gēong. 2019
setles.
Gēat wæs glædmōd, gēong sōna tō, | *setles* nēosan, 1786
setlum.
Đā wæs ... heardecg togen | sweord ofer *setlum,* 1289
setton.
Setton sæmēþe sīde scyldas | ... wið þæs recedes weal, 325
Setton him tō hēafdon hilderandas, 1242
sib.
þā gyt wæs hiera *sib* ætgædere, | æghwylc ōðrum trȳwe. 1164
þæt þām folcum sceal ... | *sib* gemæne, ond sacu restan, 1857
sibb æfre ne mæg | wiht onwendan, 2600
sibæðelingas.
hī hyne þā bēgen ābroten hæfdon, | *sibæðelingas*; 2708
sibb. *See* **sib.**
sibbe.
sibbe ne wolde | wið manna hwone ... | feorhbealo feorran, 154
heald forð tela | nīwe *sibbe.* 949
Hrēðel cyning | geaf mē sinc ..., *sibbe* gemunde; 2431
Ne ic tō Swēoðēode *sibbe* ... | wihte ne wēne; 2922
sibbegedriht.
hāt in gān | sēon *sibbegedriht* samod ætgædere; 387
Geseah hē ... | swefan *sibbegedriht* samod ætgædere, 729
sīd.
scolde herebyrne ..., | *sīd* ond searofāh, sund cunnian, 1444
Glōf hangode | *sīd* ond syllīc, 2086

sīdan.

þæt hē þone wīdflogan weorode gesōhte, | *sīdan* herge; 2347

sīde.

þæt ðā līðende land gesāwon, . . . | *sīde* sænæssas; 223

Setton sæmēþe *sīde* scyldas | . . . wið þæs recedes weal, 325

efne swā *sīde* swā sæ bebūgeð | windge [e]ardweallas. 1223

helm ne gemunde, | byrnan *sīde,* 1291

gedēð him swā gewealdene worolde dælas, | *sīde* rīce, 1733

wæs . . . | . . . ōðrum swīðor | *sīde* rīce, þām ðær sēlra wæs. 2199

folce gestēpte | ofer sæ *sīde* sunu Ōhteres, 2394

sīdfæðme.

sælde tō sande *sīdfæþme* scip 1917

sīdfæðmed.

seomode on sāle *sīdfæþmed* scip, 302

sīdne.

þæt ic sweord bere oþðe *sīdne* scyld, 437

sē þe wið Brecan wunne, | on *sīdne* sæ 507

hū mihtig God . . . | þurh *sīdne* sefan snyttru bryttað, 1726

sīdra.

geþolode | wine Scyld*inga* wēana gehwelcne, | *sīdra* sorga; 149

sīdrand.

Ðā wæs . . . | . . . *sīdrand* manig | hafen handa fæst; 1289

siexbennum.

ligeð ealdorgewinna | *siexbennum* sēoc; 2904

sigedrihten.

Ēow hēt secgan *sigedrihten* mīn, 391

sigeēadig.

Geseah ðā on searwum *sigeēadig* bil, 1557

sigefolca.

Þā wæs . . . | þrȳðword sprecen, . . . | *sigefolca* swēg, 644

sigehrēð.

Site nū tō symle ond onsæl meoto, | *sigehrēð* secgum, 490

sigehrēðig.

gesette *sigehrēþig* sunnan ond mōnan | lēoman 94

þæt hē *sigehrēðig* sēcean cōme | mærne þēoden, 1597

Geseah ðā *sigehrēðig* . . . | . . . māððumsigla fealo, 2756

sigehwīle.
Þæt ðām þēodne wæs | sīðas[t] *sigehwīle* sylfes dædum, 2710
sigel.
woruldcandel scān, | *sigel* sūðan fūs; 1966
sigelēasne.
Þe . . . gehȳrdon | . . . galan Godes ondsacan | *sigelēasne* sang, 787
Sigemunde.
Sigemunde gesprong | æfter dēaðdæge dōm unlȳtel, 884
Sigemundes.
Þæt hē fram *Sigemunde*[*s*] secgan hȳrde | ellendædum, 875
sigerōf.
hē on lust geþeah | symbel . . . , *sigerōf* kyning. 619
Sige-Scyldinga.
Þæt hē þā fæhðe ne þearf | . . . ēower lēode | . . . onsittan, *Sige-Scyldinga*; 597
Sige-Scyldingum.
Þær hē . . . | *Sige-Scyldingum* sorge gefremede, 2004
sigeðēode.
ðā hyne gesōhtan on *sigeþēode* | hearde hildefrecan, 2204
sigewæpnum.
ac hē *sigewæpnum* forsworen hæfde, 804
sigla.
swylce hīe . . . findan mealhton | *sigla,* searogimma. 1157
sigle.
Brōsinga mene, | *sigle* ond sincfæt; 1200
siglu.
Hī on beorg dydon bēg ond *siglu,* 3163
sigon.
guman ōnetton, | *sigon* ætsomne, 307
Sigon þā tō slæpe. 1251
sigora.
hwæðre him God ūðe, | *sigora* Waldend, 2875
God sylfa, | *sigora* Sōðcyning, 3055
sigorēadig.
Hraþe wæs tō būre Bēowulf fetod, | *sigorēadig* secg; 1311
syððan hē Hrōðgāres, | *sigorēadig* secg, sele fælsode, 2352
sigores.
Forgeaf . . . *bearn* Healfdenes | segen . . . *sigores* tō lēane, 1021

sinc.
bēagas dælde, | *sinc* æt symle. 81
siðþan hē under segne *sinc* ealgode, 1204
þonne hē on þæt *sinc* starað, 1485
þær hīo [næ]gled *sinc* | hæleðum sealde. 2023
ðe in Swīorīce *sinc* brytnade, 2383
Hrēðel cyning | geaf mē *sinc* ond symbel, 2431
Sinc ēaðe mæg | ... gumcynnes gehwone | oferhīgian, 2764

sinca.
þā mec *sinca* baldor | ... æt mīnum fæder genam; 2428

since.
þāra ānum stōd | sadol searwum fāh, *since* gewurþad; 1038
sē þe ... scolde | sēcan sundgebland *since* geweorðad, 1450
þā hilt ..., | *since* fāge; 1615
Bēowulf ... | ... græsmoldan træd | *since* hrēmig; 1882
since fāh 2217
se wyrm ligeð, | ... *since* berēafod. 2746

sinces.
Þā wæs on sālum *sinces* brytta, 607
Onfōh þissum fulle, frēodrihten mīn, | *sinces* brytta; 1170
næs him feor þanon | tō gesēcanne *sinces* bryttan, 1922
þæt ðū geare cunne, | *sinces* brytta, 2071

sincfæt.
Brōsinga mene, | sigle ond *sincfæt*; 1200
[þā hyne] se fær begeat, | *sincfæt* [geseah]. 2231
hwīlum on beorh æthwearf, | *sincfæt* sōhte; 2300

sincfāge.
Heorot eardode, | *sincfāge* sel sweartum nihtum; 167

sincfato.
Ymbēode þā ides Helminga ..., | *sincfato* sealde, 622

sincgestrēona.
ic þē an tela | *sincgestrēona.* 1226

sincgestrēonum.
þæt ... | ... Folcwaldan sunu ... | Hengestes hēap ... wenede | ... *sincgestrēonum* 1092

sincgyfan.
Ne gefrægen ic þā mægþe ... | ymb hyra *sincgyfan* sēl gebæran. 1012

sē þe æfter *sincgyfan* on sefan grēoteþ, | hreþerbealo hearde; 1342
swā hyt lungre wearð | on hyra *sincgifan* sāre geendod. 2311

sincmāððum.

næs . . . | *sincmāðþum* sēlra on sweordes hād; 2193

sincðego.

Nū sceal *sincþego* ond swyrdgifu . . . | . . . ālicgean; 2884

singala.

Swā ðā mælceare maga Healfdenes | *singala* sēað; 190

singale.

wæg | . . . fela missera | *singale* sæce; 154

singales.

þā ðe *syngales* sēle bewitiað, | wuldortorhtan weder. 1135
ic þære sōcne *singales* wæg | mōdceare micle. 1777

sinherge.

Besæt ðā *sinherge* sweorda lāfe 2936

sinnihte.

sinnihte hēold | mistige mōras; 161

sioleða.

Oferswam ðā *sioleða* bīgong sunu Ecgðēowes, 2367

siomian. *See* **seomian.**

site.

Site nū tō symle ond onsæl meoto, | sigehrēð secgum, 489

siteð.

Wīglāf *siteð* | ofer Bīowulfe, 2906

sīð.

Ic þæs . . . | . . . frīnan wille . . . | þēoden mærne, ymb þīnne *sīð*, 353
wæs him Bēowulfes *sīð* | . . . micel æfþunca, 502
Ne inc ænig mon | . . . belēan mihte | sorhfullne *sīð*, 512
ne wæs þæt forma *sīð*, 716
Þæt wæs gēocor *sīð*, 765
Secg eft ongan | *sīð* Bēowulfes snyttrum styrian, 872
Swylce oft bemearn . . . | swīðferhþes *sīð* snotor ceorl monig, 908
his mōdor . . . | . . . gegān wolde | sorhfulne *sīð*, 1278
ðā . . . oft bewitigað | sorhfulne *sīð* on seglrāde, 1429
næs þæt forma *sīð*, 1463

ðā wæs forma *sīð* | dēorum mādme, 1527
oftor micle ðonne on ænne *sīð*, 1579
hī *sīð* drugon, | elne geēodon, 1966
Higelāce wæs | *sīð* Bēowulfes snūde gecȳðed, 1971
þæt mec ær ond *sīð* oft gelæste, 2500
Nis þæt ēower *sīð*, 2532
ne bið swylc earges *sīð*. 2541
Ne wæs þæt ēðe *sīð*, 2586
Þā wæs forma *sīð* | geongan cempan, 2625
þæt se *sīð* ne ðāh 3058
sīð ālȳfed | inn 3089

sīða.

Fæder alwalda | . . . ēowic gehealde | *sīða* gesunde! 318

sīðas.

secgan hȳrde . . . | Wælsinges gewin, wīde *sīðas*, 877
hwylce Sæ-Gēata *sīðas* wæron: 1986

sīðast.

Þæt ðām þēodne wæs | *sīðas*[*t*] sigehwīle sylfes dædum, 2710

sīðe.

Hwæt! þū worn fela . . . | . . . ymb Brecan sprǣce, | sægdest from his *sīðe*. 532
hē gefēng hraðe forman *sīðe* | slǣpendne rinc, 740
Þone hring hæfde Higelāc Gēata | . . . nȳhstan *sīðe*, 1203
syððan hīo Offan flet | . . . be fæder lāre | *sīðe* gesōhte; 1951
Ic . . . | . . . *sīðe* ne trūwode | lēofes mannes. 1993
Þone þīn fæder tō gefeohte bær | . . . hindeman *sīðe*, 2049
Frēa scēawode | fīra fyrngeweorc forman *sīðe*. 2286
Bēowulf . . . bēotwordum spræc | nīehstan *sīðe*: 2511
Gegrētte . . . | hwate helmberend hindeman *sīðe*, 2517
wyrm yrre cwōm, | atol inwitgæst, ōðre *sīðe* 2670
Þā wæs þēodsceaða þriddan *sīðe* | . . . fæhða gemyndig, 2688
Uton nū efstan ōðre [*sīðe*] | sēon . . . searogeþræc, 3101

sīðes.

ic fāra feng fēore gedīgde, | *sīþes* wērig. 579
nū ic eom *sīðes* fūs, 1475
sōna him seleþegn *sīðes* wērgum | . . . forð wīsade, 1794
nō þǣr wēgflotan wind ofer ȳðum | *sīðes* getwæfde; 1908

sīðestan.
þær is . . . | . . . æt *sīðestan* sylfes fēore | bēagas [geboh]te; 3013
sīðfæt.
Ðone *sīðfæt* him snotere ceorlas | lȳthwōn lōgon, 202
sīðfate.
hē ūsic on herge gecēas | tō ðyssum *sīðfate* 2639
sīðfrome.
Ond þā *sīðfrome,* searwum gearwe, | wīgend wæron, 1813
sīðian.
Cōm þā tō recede rinc *sīðian* 720
on fēonda geweald feor *sīðian.* 808
sīðode.
Grendeles mōdor | *sīðode* sorhfull; 2119
sittan.
þær swīðferhþe *sittan* ēodon, | þrȳðum dealle. 493
ēode . . . | . . . tō hire frēan *sittan.* 641
slægen.
Ðā wæs . . . | . . . swilce Fin *slægen,* 1152
slǣp.
bið se *slǣp* tō fæst, | bisgum gebunden, 1742
slǣpe.
Sigon þā tō *slǣpe.* 1251
slǣpende.
slǣpende frǣt | folces Denigea fȳftȳne men, 1581
slǣpende be syre 2218
slǣpendne.
hē gefēng . . . | *slǣpendne* rinc, slāt unwearnum, 741
slāt.
hē gefēng . . . | slǣpendne rinc, *slāt* unwearnum, 741
slēa.
Nāt hē þāra gōda, þæt hē mē ongēan *slēa,* 681
slēac.
þæt hē *slēac* wære, | æðeling unfrom. 2187
slīðen.
begeat | sweordbealo *slīðen* æt his selfes hām, 1147
slīðne.
þurh *slīðne* nīð 184

slīðra.
Swā hē nīða gehwane genesen hæfde, | *slīðra* geslyhta, 2398
slōg. *See* **slōh.**
slōgon.
þær hyne Dene *slōgon,* 2050
slōh.
þæs þe hē Ābel *slōg.* 108
ȳðde eotena cyn, ond on ȳðum *slōg* | niceras 421
aldres orwēna yrringa *slōh,* 1565
þonne hē Hrōðgāres heorðgenēatas | *slōh* on sweofote, 1581
bearn Ecgðēowes . . . | . . . *slōg* | heorðgenēatas; 2179
þær mon Hygelāc *slōh,* 2355
Gēata dryhten gryrefāhne *slōh* 2576
gūðcyning | . . . *slōh* | hildebille, 2679
þæt hē þone nīðgæst nioðor hwēne *slōh,* 2699
smið.
swā hine fyrndagum | worhte wæpna *smið,* 1452
smiðes.
on him byrne scān, | searonet sēowed *smiþes* orþancum 406
snella.
Ne meahte se *snella* sunu Wonrēdes | . . . ondslyht giofan, 2971
snellīc.
hine ymb monig | *snellīc* særinc selereste gebēah. 690
snoter-. *See* **snotor-.**
snotor.
ne mihte *snotor* hæleð | wēan onwendan; 190
Hæfde þā gefælsod . . . | *snotor* . . . sele Hrōðgāres, 826
Swylce oft bemearn . . . | . . . sīð *snotor* ceorl monig, 908
Ne sorga, *snotor* guma; 1384
snotora.
þær se *snotera* bād, 1313
Geþenc nū, se mæra maga Healfdenes, | *snottra* fengel, 1475
swā se *snottra* heht. 1786
Hrōðgār . . . | *snotra* fengel; 2156
Hūru se *snotra* sunu Wihstānes | ācīgde . . . þegnas 3120
snotore.
Ðone sīðfæt him *snotere* ceorlas | lȳthwōn lōgon, 202

Þā mē þæt gelærdon lēode mīne, | ... *snotere* ceorlas, 416
Sōna þæt gesāwon *snottre* ceorlas, 1591

snotorlīcor.

ne hȳrde ic *snotorlīcor* | ... guman þingian; 1842

snotra. *See* **snotora.**

snottr-. *See* **snotor-.**

snūde.

hē mid eotenum wearð ... | *snūde* forsended. 904
hēt [h]ine ... | ... *snūde* eft cuman. 1869
Higelāce wæs | sīð Bēowulfes *snūde* gecȳðed, 1971
Þā wæs Bīowulfe brōga gecȳðed | *snūde* tō sōðe, 2325
se wyrm gebēah | *snūde* tōsomne; 2568
Đā ic *snūde* gefrægn sunu Wihstānes 2752

snyredon.

Snyredon ætsomne, þā secg wīsode, 402

snyttru.

hū mihtig God ... | þurh sīdne sefan *snyttru* bryttað, 1726

snyttrum.

Secg eft ongan | sīð Bēowulfes *snyttrum* styrian, 872
ðe wē ealle ær ne meahton | *snyttrum* besyrwan. 942
þū hit geþyldum healdest, | mægen mid mōdes *snyttrum.* 1706

sōcne.

ic þære *sōcne* singales wæg | mōdceare micle. 1777

sōhtan. *See* **sōhton.**

sōhte.

þe him elles hwær | gerūmlīcor ræste [*sōhte*], 139
fīftēna sum | sundwudu *sōhte*; 208
sōhte holdne wine. 376
gelærdon lēode mīne ... | ... þæt ic þē *sōhte*, 417
Nealles mid gewealdum wyrmhorda cræft | [*sōhte*], 2222
Hordweard *sōhte* | georne æfter grunde, 2293
hwīlum on beorh æthwearf, | sincfæt *sōhte*; 2300
þonne his myne *sōhte*, 2572
Ic ... | ne *sōhte* searonīðas, 2738
þā hē biorges weard | *sōhte*, 3067

sōhtest.

for ārstafum ūsic *sōhtest.* 458

sōhton.
þæt gē . . . | . . . for higeþrymmum Hrōðgār *sōhton.* 339
Hyne wræcmæcgas | ofer sæ *sōhtan,* suna Ōhteres; 2380
somod.
gāras stōdon, | sæmanna searo, *samod* ætgædere, 329
hāt in gān | sēon sibbegedriht *samod* ætgædere; 387
Geseah hē . . . | swefan sibbegedriht *samod* ætgædere, 729
Þær wæs sang ond swēg *samod* ætgædere 1063
Gehwearf . . . | brēostgewædu ond se bēah *somod*; 1211
samod ærdæge | ēode eorla sum, 1311
būton þone hafelan ond þā hilt *somod,* 1614
þæt hē ðone healsbēah Hygde gesealde . . . | . . . þrīo wicg *somod* 2174
Him wæs bām *samod* | on ðām lēodscipe lond gecynde, 2196
Sceolde . . . | æþeling . . . ende gebīdan, | . . . ond se wyrm *somod,* 2343
Frōfor eft gelamp | sārigmōdum *somod* ærdæge, 2942
nam . . . | heard swyrd hilted ond his helm *somod*; 2987
sonde.
strēamas wundon | sund wið *sande*; 213
nīwtyrwydne nacan on *sande,* 295
Þā wæs on *sande* sægēap naca | hladen herewædum, 1896
sælde tō *sande* sīdfæþme scip 1917
æfter *sande* sæwong tredan, 1964
Fundon ðā on *sande* sāwullēasne 3033
song, *sb.*
þær wæs hearpan swēg, | swutol *sang* scopes. 90
galan . . . | sigelēasne *sang,* 787
Þær wæs *sang* ond swēg samod ætgædere 1063
þonne hē gyd wrece, | sārigne *sang,* 2447
song, *vb.*
hringīren scīr | *song* in searwum, 323
Scop hwīlum *sang* | hādor on Heorote; 496
Horn stundum *song* | fūslīc f[yrd]-lēoð. 1423
sorga, *sb.*
geþolode | wine Scyldinga wēana gehwelcne, | sīdra *sorga*; 149
sorga, *vb.*
Ne *sorga,* snotor guma; 1384
sorgcearig. *See* **sorhcearig.**

sorge.
sorge ne cūðon, | wonsceaft wera. 119
grimne gripe Gūðlāf ond Ōslāf | . . . *sorge* mændon, 1149
Sige-Scyldingum *sorge* gefremede, 2004
heortan *sorge* | weallinde wæg; 2463
Hē ðā mid þære *sorhge* . . . | gumdrēam ofgeaf, 2468
sorgian.
nō ðū ymb mīnes ne þearft | līces feorme leng *sorgian*. 451
sorgum.
Hiora in ānum wēoll | sefa wið *sorgum*; 2600
sorh.
Sorh is mē tō secganne 473
sorh is genīwod | Denigea lēodum. 1322
sorhcearig.
Gesyhð *sorhcearig* . . . | wīnsele wēstne, 2455
sorgcearig sælðe geneahhe, 3152
sorhfull.
Grendeles mōdor | sīðode *sorhfull*; 2119
sorhfullne.
Ne inc ænig mon | . . . belēan mihte | *sorhfullne* sīð, 512
gegān wolde | *sorhfulne* sīð, 1278
oft bewitigað | *sorhfulne* sīð on seglrāde, 1429
sorghe. *See* **sorge.**
sorhlēas.
þæt þū . . . mōst | *sorhlēas* swefan 1672
sorhlēoð.
sorhlēoð gæleð | ān æfter ānum; 2460
sorhwylmas.
Hine *sorhwylmas* | lemede tō lange; 904
sorhwylmum.
Ic ðæs mōdceare | *sorhwylmum* sēað, 1993
sōð, *sb.*
Sōð ic talige, | þæt ic merestrengo māran āhte, 532
sōð is gecȳþed, 700
sē þe secgan wile *sōð* æfter rihte. 1049
Þæt, lā! mæg secgan, sē þe *sōð* ond riht | fremeð 1700
Þæt lā! mæg secgan, sē ðe wyle *sōð* specan, 2864
sōð, *adj.*
þæt is *sōð* Metod. 1611
hwīlum gyd āwræc | *sōð* ond sārlīc; 2109

Sōðcyning.
God sylfa, | sigora *Sōðcyning,* 3055
sōðe.
Men ne cunnon | secgan tō *sōðe,* 51
Bēot eal wið þē | sunu Bēanstānes *sōðe* gelæste. 524
Secge ic þē tō *sōðe,* 590
word ōþer fand | *sōðe* gebunden. 871
Þā wæs Bīowulfe brōga gecȳðed | snūde tō *sōðe,* 2325
sōðfæstra.
him . . . gewāt | sāwol sēcean *sōðfæstra* dōm. 2820
sōðlīce.
him . . . wæs | gesægd *sōðlīce* sweotolan tācne | healðegnes hete; 141
swā wē *sōþlīce* secgan hȳrdon, 273
ac hē *sōðlīce* sægde ofer ealle: 2899
specan. *See* **sprecan.**
spēd.
Secg eft ongan . . . | . . . on *spēd* wrecan spel gerāde, 873
spel.
Secg eft ongan . . . | . . . on spēd wrecan *spel* gerāde, 873
syllīc *spell* | rehte æfter rihte rūmheort cyning; 2109
spella.
Lȳt swīgode | nīwra *spella,* 2898
secgende wæs | lāðra *spella*; 3029
spēow.
him wiht ne *spēow*. 2854
hū him æt æte *spēow,* 3026
spīwan.
Ðā se gæst ongan glēdum *spīwan,* 2312
spræc.
wlanc Wedera lēod word æfter *spræc,* 341
Spræc ðā ides Scyldinga: 1168
Wealhðēo maþelode, hēo fore þæm werede *spræc*: 1215
se wīsa *spræc* | sunu Healfdenes; 1698
Bēowulf maðelode, bēotwordum *spræc,* 2510
nō ymbe ðā fæhðe *spræc,* 2618
Bīowulf maþelode: hē ofer benne *spræc,* 2724
spræce, *sb.*
gyf . . . hwylc frēcnan *sprǣce* | ðæs morþorhetes myndgiend wære, 1104

spræce, *vb.*
Hwæt! þū worn fela . . . | . . . ymb Brecan *spræce,* 531
spræcon.
hwæt wit gēo *spræcon*: 1476
gomele ymb gōdne on geador *spræcon,* 1595
swā wit furðum *spræcon*; 1707
sprang. *See* **sprong.**
sprec.
tō Gēatum *sprec* | mildum wordum, 1171
sprecan.
Ic sceal forð *sprecan* | gēn ymbe Grendel, 2069
Þæt lā! mæg secgan, sē ðe wyle sōð *specan,* 2864
wordgyd wrecan, ond ymb w[er] *sprecan*; 3172
sprecen.
Þā wæs eft swā ær . . . | þrȳðword *sprecen,* 643
sprong.
Bēowulf wæs brēme (blæd wīde *sprang*), 18
Hrā wīde *sprong,* 1588
Þæt him for swenge swāt ædrum *sprong* 2966
sprungon.
wīde *sprungon* | hildelēoman. 2582
stæle.
Þæt ðū mē ā wære | forð gewitenum on fæder *stæle.* 1479
stāg.
Þā hē tō holme [*st*]*āg.* 2362
stān.
hē under hārne *stān* | . . . genēðde | frēcne dæde; 887
Þæt hē . . . fyrgenbēamas | ofer hārne *stān* hleonian funde, 1415
stefn in becōm | heaðotorht hlynnan under hārne *stān*; 2553
ðū . . . geong | hord scēawian under hārne *stān,* 2744
stānbeorh.
sē ðe on hēa[um] hlæwe hord beweotode, | *stānbeorh* stēapne; 2213
stānbogan.
Geseah ðā be wealle . . . | sto[n]dan *stānbogan,* 2545
hū ðā *stānbogan* . . . | ēce eorðreced innan healde. 2718
stāncleofu.
hiorosercean bær | under *stāncleofu,* 2540

standan.
Hordwynne fond | eald ūhtsceaða opene *standan,* 2271
Geseah ðā be wealle . . . | *sto[n]dan* stānbogan, 2545
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | . . . orcas *stondan,* 2760

standað.
þe gē þǽr on *standað,* 2866

stande.
þæt þes sele *stande* . . . | īdel ond unnyt, 411

standeð.
þæt se mere *standeð,* 1362

stāne.
stonc ðā æfter *stāne,* stearcheort onfand | . . . fōtlāst; 2288
cwōm | oruð āglǽcean ūt of *stāne,* 2557

stānfāh.
Strǽt wæs *stānfāh,* stīg wīsode | gumum ætgædere. 320

stānhliðo.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn | stēap *stānhliðo,* 1409

stapole.
stōd on *stapole,* geseah stēapne hrōf 926

stapulum.
hū ðā stānbogan *stapulum* fæste | ēce eorðreced . . . healde. 2718

starað.
þe on swylc *starað.* 996
þonne hē on þæt sinc *starað,* 1485

starede.
þæt hire an dæges ēagum *starede*; 1935

staredon.
Gistas sētan | mōdes sēoce, ond on mere *staredon*; 1603

starie.
þæt ic on þone hafelan heorodrēorigne | . . . *starige.* 1781
þe ic hēr on *starie,* 2796

stēap.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn | *stēap* stānhliðo, 1409

stēape.
þæt ðā līðende land gesāwon, | . . . beorgas *stēape,* 222

stēapne.
stōd on stapole, geseah *stēapne* hrōf 926

hord beweotode, | stānbeorh *stēapne*; 2213
Stīðmōd gestōd wið *stēapne* rond | winia bealdor, 2566
stearcheort.
stearcheort onfand | fēondes fōtlāst; 2288
stearcheort styrmde; 2552
steda.
wæs *steda* nægla gehwylc stȳle gelīcost, 985
stefn (*stem of a ship*).
Beornas gearwe | on *stefn* stigon; 212
stefn (*voice*).
stefn in becōm | heaðotorht hlynnan under hārne stān; 2552
stefne.
fægere gereorded | nīowan *stefne*. 1789
Hyrte hyne hordweard . . . | nīwan *stefne*; 2594
stēpte.
Đēah þe hine mihtig God . . . | eafeþum *stēpte* 1717
stīg.
Strǣt wæs stānfāh, *stīg* wīsode | gumum ætgædere. 320
stīg under læg | eldum uncūð. 2213
stige.
ær hē on bed *stige*: 676
stīge.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn | . . . *stīge* nearwe, 1409
stigon.
Beornas gearwe | on stefn *stigon*; 212
Þanon ūp hraðe | Wedera lēode on wang *stigon*, 225
stille.
flota *stille* bād, 301
þæt se wīdfloga wundum *stille* | hrēas on hrūsan 2830
stīð.
þæt hit on eorðan læg, | *stīð* ond stȳlecg; 1533
stīðmōd.
Stīðmōd gestōd wið stēapne rond | winia bealdor, 2566
stōd.
þǣr æt hȳðe *stōd* hringedstefna 32
oð þæt īdel *stōd* | hūsa sēlest. 145
him of ēagum *stōd* | . . . lēoht unfæger. 727
Norð-Denum *stōd* | atelīc egesa, 783
stōd on stapole, geseah stēapne hrōf 926

þonne blōde fāh, | hūsa sēlest heorodrēorig *stōd*; 935
þāra ānum *stōd* | sadol searwum fāh, 1037
wæter under *stōd* | drēorig ond gedrēfed. 1416
þæt him on aldre *stōd* | herestræl hearda; 1434
Līxte se lēoma, lēoht inne *stōd*, 1570
cēol ūp geþrang | lyftgeswenced, on lande *stōd*. 1913
ðām gyst[e gryre]brōga *stōd*; 2227
brynelēoma *stōd* | eldum on andan; 2313
þæt hyt on heafolan *stōd* | nīþe genȳded; 2679
of ðām lēoma *stōd*, 2769

stōdon.
gāras *stōdon*, | sǣmanna searo, samod ætgædere, 328
Him big *stōdan* būnan ond orcas, 3047

stonc.
stonc ðā æfter stāne, stearcheort onfand | ... fōtlāst; 2288

stondan. *See* **standan.**

stōp.
eoten wæs ūtweard; eorl furþur *stōp*. 761
gumfēþa *stōp* | lindhæbbendra. 1401

storm.
þonne strǣla *storm* strengum gebǣded | scōc 3117

storme.
holm *storme* wēol, 1131

stōw.
Nis þæt hēoru *stōw*; 1372

stōwe.
ac gesacan sceal ... | grundbūendra gearwe *stōwe*, 1006
Eard git ne const, | frēcne *stōwe*, 1378

strǣla.
þonne *strǣla* storm strengum gebǣded | scōc 3117

strǣle.
þonne bið on hreþre under helm drepen | biteran *strǣle*; 1746

strǣt.
Strǣt wæs stānfāh, stīg wīsode | gumum ætgædere. 320

strǣte.
Hwīlum flītende fealwe *strǣte* | mēarum mǣton. 916
foldweg mæton, | cūþe *strǣte*, 1634

strang.
wæs þæt gewin tō *strang,* | lāð ond longsum. 133
þū eart mægenes *strang* ond on mōde frōd, 1844
wæs sīo hond tō *strong,* 2684
strēam.
Geseah ðā... | ...*strēam* ūt þonan | brecan of beorge; 2545
strēamas.
strēamas wundon | sund wið sande; 212
sē þe wæteregesan wunian scolde, | cealde *strēamas,* 1261
strēd.
Wæs þām yldestan ... | mæges dǣdum morþorbed *strēd,* 2436
strenge.
hwæþre hē gemunde mægenes *strenge,* 1270
strenge getrūwode, | mundgripe mægenes. 1533
strengel.
Nū sceal glēd fretan | ... wigena *strengel,* 3115
strengest.
sē wæs moncynnes mægenes *strengest* 196
sē þe manna wæs mægene *strengest* 789
oferwearp þā wērigmōd wigena *strengest,* 1543
strengo.
strengo getrūwode | ānes mannes; 2540
strengum.
þonne strǣla storm *strengum* gebǣded | scōc 3117
strong. *See* **strang.**
strude.
sē ðone wong *strude.* 3073
Næs ðā on hlytme, hwā þæt hord *strude,* 3126
stundum.
Horn *stundum* song | fūslīc f[yrd]lēoð. 1423
stȳle.
wæs steda nægla gehwylc *stȳle* gelīcost, 985
stȳlecg.
þæt hit on eorðan læg, | stīð ond *stȳlecg*; 1533
styrede.
þæt hē ... | ... hringsele hondum *styrede,* 2840
styreð.
þonne wind *styreþ* | lāð gewidru, 1374

styrian.
Secg eft ongan | sīð Bēowulfes snyttrum *styrian*, 872
styrmde.
stearcheort *styrmde*; 2552
suhtergefæderan.
þā gōdan twēgen | sæton *suhtergefæderan*; 1164
suna.
Bēo þū *suna* mīnum | dædum gedēfe, drēam healdende. 1226
his mōdor... | ...gegān wolde | ...*suna deað* wrecan; 1278
Sīo gehāten [is] | ... gladum *suna* Frōdan; 2025
Hyne wræcmæcgas | ofer sæ sōhtan, *suna* Ōhteres; 2380
Gesyhð sorhcearig on his *suna* būre | wīnsele wēstne, 2455
Þæt wæs mid eldum Ēanmundes lāf, | *suna* Ōhtere[s], 2612
Nū ic *suna* mīnum syllan wolde | gūðgewædu, 2729
sund.
strēamas wundon | *sund* wið sande; 213
þā wæs *sund* liden | eoletes æt ende. 223
sē þe wið Brecan wunne, | ... ymb *sund* flite, 507
þā git on *sund* rēon; 512
Hæfdon swurd nacod, þā wit on *sund* rēon, 539
gesāwon ... | sellīce sædracan *sund* cunnian, 1426
scolde herebyrne..., | sīd ond searofāh, *sund* cunnian, 1444
sunde.
hē þē æt *sunde* oferflāt, 517
ac hine wundra þæs fela | swe[n]cte on *sunde*, 1510
Sōna wæs on *sunde*, 1618
sundes.
hē on holme wæs | *sundes* þē sænra, 1436
sundgebland.
sēcan *sundgebland* since geweorðad, 1450
sundnytte.
þonan Bīowulf cōm | ... *sundnytte* drēah; 2360
sundornytte.
sundornytte behēold | ymb aldor Dena, 667
sundur.
sceolde | ... *sundur* gedælan | līf wið līce; 2422
sundwudu.
fīftēna sum | *sundwudu* sōhte; 208
sundwudu þunede; 1906

sunnan.

gesette sigehrēþig *sunnan* ond mōnan | lēoman 94
siððan hīe *sunnan* lēoht gesēon [ne] meahton, 648

sunne.

morgenlēoht . . . , | *sunne* sweglwered, 606
ðā cōm beorht scacan | [*sunne* ofer grundas]. 1802

sunu.

Wē . . . hlāford þīnne, | *sunu* Healfdenes, sēcean cwōmon, 268
Wille ic āsecgan *sunu* Healfdenes, | . . . mīn ærende, 344
Bēot eal wið þē | *sunu* Bēanstānes sōðe gelæste. 524
Secge ic þē tō sōðe, *sunu* Ecglāfes, 590
sunu Healfdenes sēcean wolde | æfenræste; 645
Nū ic, Bēowulf, þec, | . . . mē for *sunu* wylle | frēogan 947
Ðā wæs swīgra secg *sunu* Ec[g]lāfes 980
þæt tō healle gang Healfdenes *sunu*; 1009
ðonne sweorda gelāc *sunu* Healfdenes | efnan wolde; 1040
þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan *sunu* | . . . Dene weorþode, 1089
Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | hire . . . *sunu* sweoloðe befæstan, 1115
þæt þū ðē for *sunu* wolde | hereri[n]c habban. 1175
Mæg þonne . . . | gesēon *sunu* Hrēðles, 1485
Hæfde ðā forsīðod *sunu* Ecgþēowes 1550
wē þē þās sælāc, *sunu* Healfdenes, | . . . brōhton 1652
se wīsa spræc | *sunu* Healfdenes; 1699
sunu Ecglāfes heht his sweord niman, 1808
wið his sylfes *sunu* setl getæhte. 2013
sunu dēað fornam, | wīghete Wedra. 2119
hē mē [māðma]s geaf, | *sunu* Healfdenes, 2147
Oferswam ðā sioleða bīgong *sunu* Ecgðēowes, 2367
feorhwunde hlēat | . . . *sunu* Hygelāces. 2386
folce gestēpte | ofer sæ sīde *sunu* Ōhteres, 2394
Swā hē nīða gehwane genesen hæfde, | . . . *sunu* Ecgðīowes, 2398
þonne his *sunu* hangað | hrefne tō hrōðre, 2447
Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes *sunu*, 2602
Ðā ic snūde gefrægn *sunu* Wihstānes 2752
Wīglāf maðelode, Weohstānes *sunu*, 2862
se snella *sunu* Wonrēdes 2971
Wīglāf maðelode, Wihstānes *sunu*: 3076
Hūru se snotra *sunu* Wihstānes | ācīgde . . . þegnas 3120

sūð.
þætte *sūð* ne norð ... | ... ōþer nænig | ... sēlra nære 858
sūðan.
siþþan morgenlēoht ..., | sunne sweglwered, *sūþan* scīneð. 606
woruldcandel scān, | sigel *sūðan* fūs; 1966
Sūð-Dena.
þanon hē gesōhte *Sūð-Dena* folc 463
Sūð-Dene.
þæt ðū ... | lēte *Sūð-Dene* sylfe geweorðan | gūðe 1996
swāc.
næfre hit æt hilde ne *swāc* | manna ængum, 1460
swæf.
gæst inne *swæf,* 1800
swæfon.
Scēotend *swæfon,* ... | ealle būton ānum. 703
ðær Hring-Dene | geond þæt sæld *swæfun.* 1280
swæse.
hyne þā ætbæron ... | *swæse* gesīþas, 29
hēt [h]ine mid þæm lācum lēode *swæse* | sēcean 1868
oð ðæt hīe forlæddan tō ðām lindplegan | *swæse* gesīðas 2040
Gegrētte ðā gumena gehwylcne, ... | *swæse* gesīðas: 2518
swæslīce.
wæs | nealles *swæslīce* sīð ālȳfed 3089
swæsne.
ðonon hē gesōhte *swæsne* ēðel, 520
swæsra.
nænig þæt dorste dēor genēþan | *swæsra* gesīða, 1934
swancor.
þrīo wicg somod | *swancor* ond sadolbeorht; 2175
swanrāde.
hē gūðcyning | ofer *swanrāde* sēcean wolde, 200
swāt.
swāt ȳðum wēoll. 2693
þæt him for swenge *swāt* ædrum sprong 2966
swāte.
sweord *swāte* fāh, 1286

swātfāh.
æt þǣm āde wæs ēþgesȳne | *swātfāh* syrce, 1111
swātig.
Sweord wæs *swātig*; secg weorce gefeh. 1569
swātswaðu.
Wæs sīo *swātswaðu* Sw[ē]ona ond Gēata | . . . wīde gesȳne, 2946
swaðe.
hwæþre him sīo swīðre *swaðe* weardade | hand 2098
swaðredon.
brimu *swaþredon,* 570
swaðule.
nymþe līges fæþm | swulge on *swaþule.* 782
swealg.
blōd ēdrum dranc, | synsnædum *swealh*; 743
Heofon rēce *swe[a]lg.* 3155
swealt.
draca morðre *swealt.* 892
sē þǣr inne *swealt.* 1617
syððan . . . | Hrēðles eafora hiorodryncum *swealt* 2358
syððan Hrēðel *swealt*; 2474
oð þæt hē morðre *swealt.* 2782
Wedra þēoden wundordēaðe *swealt.* 3037
sweart.
wud[u]rēc āstāh | *sweart* ofer swioðole, 3145
sweartum.
Heorot eardode, | sincfāge sel *sweartum* nihtum; 167
swebban.
forþan ic hine sweorde *swebban* nelle, 679
swefan.
Fand . . . æþelinga gedriht | *swefan* æfter symble; 119
Geseah hē . . . | *swefan* siþþegedriht samod ætgædere, 729
þæt þū . . . mōst | sorhlēas *swefan* 1672
swefað.
feormend *swefað,* | þā ðe beadogrīman bȳwan sceoldon; 2256
rīdend *swefað,* | hæleð in hoðman; 2457
swefeð.
hē [on] lust wīgeð, | *swefeð* ond sendeþ, 600
þǣr his līchoma legerbedde fæst | *swefeþ* æfter symle. 1008

þonne se weard *swefeð,* | sāwele hyrde; 1741
blōdfāg *swefeð,* 2060
se wyrm ligeð, | *swefeð* sāre wund, 2746

swēg.
þær wæs hearpan *swēg,* | swutol sang scopes. 89
Þā wæs . . . | . . . ðēod on sælum, | sigefolca *swēg,* 644
Swēg ūp āstāg | nīwe geneahhe; 782
Þær wæs sang ond *swēg* samod ætgædere 1063
nis þær hearpan *swēg,* 2458
sceall . . . | . . . nalles hearpan *swēg* | wīgend weccean, 3023

swēge.
Heal *swēge* onfēng. 1214

swegle.
ðā hēo under *swegle* gesēon mealite | morþorbealo 1078
Nænigne ic under *swegle* sēlran hȳrde | hordmādmum hæleþa, 1197
þæt ic . . . | . . . gearo scēawige | *swegle* searogimmas, 2749

swegles.
nænig | under *swegles* begong sēlra nære 860
þæt ic mē ænigne | under *swegles* begong gesacan ne tealde. 1773

sweglwered.
siþþan morgenlēoht . . . , | sunne *sweglwered,* sūþan scīneð. 606

swelan.
Ðā sīo wund ongon . . . | *swelan* ond swellan; 2713

swellan.
Ðā sīo wund ongon . . . | swelan ond *swellan*; 2713

swencte.
ac hine wundra þæs fela | *swe[n]cte* on sunde, 1510

swenge.
hond *swenge* ne oftēah, 1520
sē ðe mēca gehwane . . . | *swenge* ofersōhte, 2686
þæt him for *swenge* swāt ædrum sprong 2966

swengum.
hē . . . feorhwunde hlēat | sweordes *swengum,* 2386

sweofote.
þonne hē Hrōðgāres heorðgenēatas | slōh on *sweofote,* 1581
þe him on *sweofote* sāre getēode; 2295

sweoloðe.

Hēt ðā Hildeburh . . . | hire . . . sunu *sweoloðe* befæstan, 1115

Swēona.

Þā wæs synn ond sacu *Swēona* ond Gēata, 2472
sīo swātswaðu *Sw[ē]ona* ond Gēata, 2946
Þā wæs æht boden | *Swēona* lēodum, 2958
þe ūs sēceað tō *Swēona* lēoda, 3001

sweorceð.

ne him inwitsorh | on sefa[n] *sweorceð,* 1737

sweord.

ic þæt þonne forhicge . . . | þæt ic *sweord* bere 437
Hæfdon *swurd* nacod, þā wit on sund rēon, 539
sealde his hyrsted *sweord,* | īrena cyst, ombihtþegne, 672
ðæt þæt *swurd* þurhwōd | wrætlīcne wyrm, 890
sweord swāte fāh . . . | . . . andweard scireð. 1286
Ða wæs on healle heardecg togen | *sweord* ofer setlum, 1289
Geseah . . . | eald *sweord* eotenisc, ecgum þyhtig, 1558
Sweord wæs swātig; secg weorce gefeh. 1569
þæt *sweord* ongan . . . | wīgbil wanian; 1605
sweord ær gemealt, | forbarn brōden mæl; 1615
þæt ic . . . geseah . . . hangian | eald *sweord* ēacen 1663
hwām þæt *sweord* geworht | . . . ærest wære, 1696
sunu Ecglāfes heht his *sweord* niman, 1808
Hē þæm bātwearde bunden golde | *swurd* gesealde, 1901
Nāh hwā *sweord* wege, 2252
þenden þis *sweord* þolað, 2499
sceall billes ecg, | . . . heard *sweord,* ymb hord wīgan. 2509
Nolde ic *sweord* beran, 2518
Sweord ær gebræd | gōd gūðcyning, 2562
gomel *swyrd* getēah. 2610
his māgum ætbær . . . | eald *sweord* etonisc, 2616
þæt wē him . . . gyldan woldon . . . | . . . heard *sweord.* 2638
ūrum sceal *sweord* ond helm | . . . bām gemæne. 2659
geswāc æt sæcce *sweord* Bīowulfes, 2681
þæt ðæt *sweord* gedēaf | fāh ond fæted, 2700
Lēt se . . . þegn . . . | eald *sweord* eotonisc . . . | brecan 2979
nam on Ongenðīo . . . | heard *swyrd* hilted 2987
discas lāgon ond dȳre *swyrd,* 3048

sweorda.
Besæt ðā sinherge *sweorda* lāfe 2936
Þær wearð Ongenðīow ecgum *sweorda* | . . . on bīd wrecen, 2961
sweordbealo.
Fin eft begeat | *sweordbealo* slīðen æt his selfes hām, 1147
sweorde.
Ic him þēnode | dēoran *sweorde,* 561
Þæt ic mid *sweorde* ofslōh | niceras nigene. 574
forþan ic hine *sweorde* swebban nelle, 679
Ic him þā māðmas . . . | geald æt gūðe . . . | lēohtan *sweorde*; 2492
Þonne ic *sweorde* drep | ferhðgenīðlan; 2880
sweorde ne meahte . . . | wunde gewyrcean. 2904
sweordes.
Þonne hit *sweordes* ecg syððan scolde. 1106
næs . . . | sincmāðþum sēlra on *sweordes* hād; 2193
feorhwunde hlēat | *sweordes* swengum, sunu Hygelāces. 2386
sweordfrecan.
Þā hē þæs wæpnes onlāh | sēlran *sweordfrecan*; 1468
sweordgifu.
Nū sceal sincþego ond *swyrdgifu* . . . | . . . ālicgean; 2884
sweordum.
be ȳðlāfe uppe lægon, | *sweo[r]dum* āswefede, 567
dæd gefremede | fāgum *sweordum* 586
hæfdon ealfela eotena cynnes | *sweordum* gesæged. 884
sweotol.
Þær wæs hearpan swēg, | *swutol* sang scopes. 90
him on eaxle wearð | syndolh *sweotol*; 817
Þæt wæs tācen *sweotol,* 833
sweotolan.
him . . . wæs | gesægd sōðlīce *sweotolan* tācne | healðegnes hete; 141
Swēoðēode.
Ne ic tō *Swēoðēode* sibbe . . . | wihte ne wēne; 2922
Swertinges.
Þone hring hæfde Higelāc Gēata, | nefa *Swertinges,* 1203
sweðrian.
Þæt ðæt fȳr ongon | *sweðrian* syððan. 2702

sweðrode.
Siððan Heremōdes hild *sweðrode,* 901
swice.
būtan his līc *swice;* 966
swifta.
ne se *swifta* mearh | burhstede bēateð. 2264
swīgedon.
swīgedon ealle: 1699
swīgode.
Lȳt *swīgode* | nīwra spella, 2897
swīgra.
Đā wæs *swīgra* secg sunu Ec[g]lāfes 980
swīn.
æt þǣm āde wæs ēþgesȳne | . . . *swȳn* ealgylden, 1111
swīn ofer helme | . . . andweard scireð. 1286
swingeð.
ne gōd hafoc | geond sæl *swingeð,* 2264
swīnlīcum.
swā hine . . . | worhte wǣpna smið, . . . | besette *swīnlīcum,* 1453
Swīorīce.
ðe in *Swīorīce* sinc brytnade, 2383
oððe tō Gār-Denum, | oððe in *Swīorīce,* 2495
swioðole.
wud[u]rēc āstāh | sweart ofer *swioðole,* 3145
swīð.
wæs þæt gewin tō *swȳð,* | lāþ ond longsum, 191
wæs þæt gifeðe tō *swīð,* 3085
swīðe.
þæt hē þā fæhðe ne þearf . . . | *swīðe* onsittan, 597
Wæs þæt beorhte bold tōbrocen *swīðe,* 997
þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu . . . | . . . wenede, | efne swā *swīðe* sincgestrēonum 1092
bið se slæp tō fæst | . . . bona *swīðe* nēah, 1743
Bold wæs betlīc, . . . | hēa healle, Hygd *swīðe* geong, 1926
Hygelāce wæs | nīða heardum nefa *swȳðe* hold, 2170
swȳðe [wēn]don, þæt hē slēac wǣre, 2187
hyne foldbūend | [*swīðe* ondrǣ]da[ð]. 2275

swīðferhð.
Hæfde þā gefælsod . . . | . . . *swȳðferhð* sele Hrōðgāres, 826
swīðferhðe.
þær *swīðferhþe* sittan ēodon, | þrȳðum dealle. 493
swīðferhðes.
Swylce oft bemearn . . . | *swīðferhþes* sīð snotor ceorl monig, 908
swīðferhðum.
hwæt *swīðferhðum* sēlest wære | . . . tō gefremmanne. 173
swīðhicgende.
Ēode scealc monig | *swīðhicgende* tō sele þām hēan 919
fægere geþægon | medoful . . . , | *swīðhicgende,* 1016
swīðmōd.
Cōm þā tō lande lidmanna helm | *swīðmōd* swymman, 1624
swīðor.
ūþe ic *swīþor,* | þæt ðū hine selfne geséon mōste, 960
hē tō gyrnwræce | *swīðor* þōhte, þonne tō sælāde, 1139
Him wæs bēga wēn, | . . . ōþres *swīðor,* 1874
wæs . . . | . . . ōðrum *swīðor* | sīde rīce, 2198
swīðre.
hwæþre him sīo *swīðre* swaðe weardade | hand 2098
swōgende.
āstāh | . . . *swōgende* lēg | wōpe bewunden 3145
swōr.
hē mē āþas *swōr.* 472
Ic . . . | . . . ne mē *swōr* fela | āða on unriht. 2738
swulge.
nymþe līges fæþm | *swulge* on swaþule. 782
swuncon.
Git on wæteres æht | seofon niht *swuncon*; 517
swurd. *See* **sweord.**
swutol. *See* **sweotol.**
swylt.
oþ þæt ende becwōm, | *swylt* æfter synnum. 1255
hē on holme wæs | . . . ðē hyne *swylt* fornam. 1436
swyltdæge.
ðe ic mōste . . . | ær *swyltdæge* swylc gestrȳnan. 2798
swymman.
Cōm þā tō lande lidmanna helm | swīðmōd *swymman,* 1624

swȳn. *See* **swīn.**

swynsode.

Đær wæs hæleþa hleahtor, hlyn *swynsode,* 611

swyrd-. *See* **sweord-.**

swȳð-. *See* **swīð-.**

syfanwintre.

Ic wæs *syfanwintre,* þā mec sinca baldor | ... genam; 2428

syllan.

nō ðȳ ær suna sīnum *syllan* wolde ... | brēostgewædu. 2160

Nū ic suna mīnum *syllan* wolde | gūðgewædu, 2729

sylle.

fram *sylle* ābēag | medubenc monig, 775

syllīc.

Glōf hangode | sīd ond *syllīc,* 2086

syllīc spell | rehte æfter rihte ... cyning; 2109

syllīce.

gesāwon ... | *sellīce* sædracan sund cunnian, 1426

syllīcran.

Ær hī þær gesēgan *syllīcran* wiht, 3038

symbel.

þæt hīe mē þēgon, | *symbel* ymbsæton sægrunde nēah; 564

hē on lust geþeah | *symbel* ond seleful, 619

wolde self cyning *symbel* þicgan. 1010

Hrēðel cyning | geaf mē sinc ond *symbel,* 2431

symbelwynne.

symbelwynne drēoh, | wigge weorþad; 1782

symbla.

Þær wæs *symbla* cyst, 1232

symble.

bēagas dælde, | sinc æt *symle.* 81

Fand ... æþelinga gedriht | swefan æfter *symble;* 119

Site nū tō *symle* ond onsæl meoto, | sigehrēð secgum, 489

þær his līchoma legerbedde fæst | swefeþ æfter *symle.* 1008

syððan ... | ... wē tō *symble* geseten hæfdon. 2104

Symble bið gemyndgad ... | eaforan ellorsīð; 2450

symle ic him on fēðan beforan wolde, 2497

Symle wæs þȳ sæmra, 2880

synbysig.

ðær inne fealh | secg *synbysig.* 2226

syndolh.
him on eaxle wearð | *syndolh* sweotol; 817
syngales. *See* **singales.**
synn.
Þā wæs *synn* ond sacu Swēona ond Gēata, 2472
synnum.
nō þȳ leng leofað lāðgetēona | *synnum* geswenced; 975
oþ þæt ende becwōm, | swylt æfter *synnum.* 1255
Þæt se secg wære *synnum* scildig, 3071
synscaða.
Þæt hīe ne mōste . . . | se *synscaþa* under sceadu bregdan; 707
synscaðan.
Þone *synscaðan* . . . | gūðbilla nān grētan nolde; 801
synsnædum.
blōd ēdrum dranc, | *synsnædum* swealh; 743
syrcan.
syrcan hrysedon, | gūðgewædo; 226
Hwanon ferigeað gē . . . | grǣge *syrcan* ond grīmhelmas, 334
syrce.
æt þǣm āde wæs ēþgesȳne | swātfāh *syrce,* 1111
syre.
þ[ēah] ð[e hē] slǣpende be *syre* : : : : de 2218
syrede.
[Atol] ǣglǣca . . . | . . . duguþe ond geogoþe | seomade ond *syrede,* 161

T.

tācen.
Þæt wæs *tācen* sweotol, 833
tācne.
him . . . wæs | gesægd sōðlīce sweotolan *tācne* | healðegnes hete; 141
wē þē þās sælāc . . . | . . . brōhton | tīres tō *tācne,* 1654
talast.
swā þū self *talast*; 594
talað.
ond þæt rǣd *talað,* 2027

talige.

Sōð ic *talige,* | þæt ic merestrengo māran āhte, 532
Nō ic mē an herewæsmun hnāgran *talige* | . . . þonne Grendel hine; 677
Wēn ic *talige,* 1845

tēah.

Mē tō grunde *tēah* | fāh fēondscaða, 553
þāra þe mid Bēowulfe brimlāde *tēah,* 1051
ic ne wāt hwæder | atol æse wlanc eftsīðas *tēah,* 1332

tealde.

ne his līfdagas lēoda ænigum | nytte *tealde.* 794
þæt ic mē ænigne | . . . gesacan ne *tealde.* 1773
cwæð, hē þone gūðwine gōdne *tealde,* 1810
ac him wælbende weotode *tealde* | handgewriþene; 1936
þē hē ūsic gārwīgend gōde *tealde,* 2641

tealdon.

swā hyne Gēata bearn gōdne ne *tealdon,* 2184

tēaras.

hruron him *tēaras* | blondenfeaxum. 1872

tela.

heald forð *tela* | nīwe sibbe. 948
geþēoh *tela;* 1218
ic þē an *tela* | sincgestrēona. 1225
wæron hēr *tela* | willum bewenede; 1820
Hē gehēold *tela* | fīftig wintra 2208
Lēofa Bīowulf, læst eall *tela,* 2663
Ic . . . | . . . hēold mīn *tela,* 2737

telge.

þȳ ic Heaðobear[d]na hyldo ne *telge,* | . . . Denum unfæcne, 2067

tēodan.

Nalæs hī hine læssan lācum *tēodan,* 43

tēode.

swā hine . . . | . . . wæpna smið wundrum *tēode,* 1452

teohhe.

wēan oft gehēt | earmre *teohhe* 2938

teohhode.

Ful oft ic for læssan lēan *teohhode,* 951

tēon.
Heht ðā eorla hlēo eahta mēaras | . . . on flet *tēon,* 1036
tīd.
twelf wintra *tīd* torn geþolode | wine Scyldinga, 147
sē þe ær lange *tīd* lēofra manna | . . . wlātode; 1915
til.
weoroda ræswa | Heorogār, ond Hrōðgār ond Hālga *til*; 61
Ne wæs þæt gewrixle *til,* | þæt hīe . . . bicgan scoldon 1304
þegn ungemete *till,* 2721
tilian.
Gif ic . . . mæg | þīnre mōdlufan māran *tilian,* 1823
till. *See* **til.**
tilu.
wæs sēo þēod *tilu.* 1250
timbred.
oþ þæt hȳ [s]æl *timbred* | . . . ongyton mihton; 307
tīrēadigum.
Edwenden cwōm | *tīrēadigum* menn torna gehwylces. 2189
tīres.
wē þē þās sælāc . . . | . . . brōhton | *tīres* tō tācne, 1654
tīrfæst.
swylce self cyning . . . | tryddode *tīrfæst* 922
tīrlēases.
þāra þe *tīrlēases* trode scēawode, 843
tō.
wæs þæt gewin *tō* strang, 133
wæs *tō* fæst on þām. 137
wæs þæt gewin *tō* swȳð, 191
þæt hīe ær *tō* fela micles | . . . wældēað fornam, 694
Hine sorhwylmas | lemede *tō* lange; 905
wæs *tō* foremihtig | fēond on fēþe. 969
forþan hē *tō* lange lēode mīne | wanode ond wyrde. 1336
bið se slæp *tō* fæst, | bisgum gebunden, 1742
þinceð him *tō* lȳtel, þæt hē lange hēold; 1748
næs hīo . . . | . . . *tō* gnēað gifa Gēata lēodum, 1930
Tō lang ys tō reccenne, 2093
wæs sīo hond *tō* strong, 2684
Wergendra *tō* lȳt | þrong ymbe þēoden, 2882
wæs þæt gifeðe *tō* swīð, 3085

tōbrecan.
þæt hit ... manna ænig | ... *tōbrecan* meahte, 780
tōbrocen.
Wæs þæt beorhte bold *tōbrocen* swīðe, 997
tōdrāf.
oþ þæt unc flōd *tōdrāf,* 545
tōgædre.
syððan hīe *tōgædre* gegān hæfdon. 2630
togen.
Đā wæs ... heardecg *togen* | sweord ofer setlum, 1288
on næs *togen,* 1439
tōglād.
gūðhelm *tōglād,* gomela Scylfing | hrēas [heoro]blāc; 2487
tōhlidene.
Wæs þæt beorhte bold tōbrocen swīðe, ... | heorras *tōhlidene*; 999
tōlūcan.
þæt hit ... manna ænig ... | listum *tōlūcan,* 781
tōmiddes.
ālegdon ðā *tōmiddes* mærne þēoden | hæleð 3141
torht.
Him þā hildedēor [h]of mōdigra | *torht* getæhte, 313
torn.
torn geþolode | wine Scyldinga, wēana gehwelcne, 147
þe hīe ... | ... for þrēanȳdum þolian scoldon, | *torn* unlȳtel. 833
torna.
Edwenden cwōm | tīrēadigum menn *torna* gehwylces. 2189
torne.
Gewāt þā twelfa sum, *torne* gebolgen, | dryhten Gēata 2401
torngemōt.
gif hē *torngemōt* þurhtēon mihte, 1140
tornost.
Þæt wæs Hrōðgāre hrēowa *tornost,* 2129
tōsomne.
se wyrm gebēah | snūde *tōsomne*; 2568
tōwehton.
hū ðā folc mid him fæhðe *tōwehton,* 2948

træd.
ōðer earmsceapen | on weres wæstmum wræclāstas *træd,* 1352
gumdryhten mid, | mōdig on gemonge, meodowongas *træd.* 1643
Bēowulf þanan, | gūðrinc goldwlanc, græsmoldan *træd* 1881
tredan.
Gewāt . . . se hearda . . . | sylf æfter sande sæwong *tredan,* 1964
sceal gēomormōd . . . | oft, nalles æne, elland *tredan,* 3019
treddode.
on fāgne flōr fēond *treddode,* 725
trem.
Nelle ic . . . | oferflēon fōtes *trem,* 2525
trēowde.
gehwylc hiora his ferhþe *trēowde,* 1166
trēowe.
Ne hūru Hildeburh herian þorfte | Eotena *trēowe;* 1072
Ne ic tō Swēoðēode . . . *trēowe* | wihte ne wēne; 2922
trēowlogan.
þæt . . . holt ofgēfan, | tydre *trēowlogan* 2847
trode.
þāra þe tīrlēases *trode* scēawode, 843
trum.
Ðēah þe . . . | heorot hornum *trum* holtwudu sēce, 1369
trūwode.
Hūru Gēata lēod georne *trūwode* | mōdgan mægnes, 669
Ic . . . | . . . sīðe ne *trūwode* | lēofes mannes. 1993
bearne ne *trūwode,* 2370
wiðres ne *trūwode,* 2953
tryddode.
swylce self cyning . . . | *tryddode* tīrfæst 922
trȳwe.
þā gyt wæs hiera sib ætgædere, | æghwylc ōðrum *trȳwe.* 1165
twēonum.
be sæm *twēonum* 858, 1297, 1685
bī sæm *twēonum,* 1956
tydre.
þæt . . . holt ofgēfan, | *tydre* trēowlogan 2847

Ð.

ðafian.

þæt se þēodcyning *ðafian* sceolde | . . . dōm. 2963

ðāh.

wēox under wolcnum, weorðmyndum *þāh,* 8
Hūru þæt on lande lȳt manna *ðāh* 2836
þæt se sīð ne *ðāh* 3058

ðanc.

Ðisse ansȳne Alwealdan *þanc* | lungre gelimpe. 928
Þæs sig Metode *þanc,* | ēcean Dryhtne, 1778
sægde him þæs lænes *þanc,* 1809
Gode ic *þanc* secge, 1997
Ic ðāra frætwa Frēan ealles *ðanc* | . . . secge, 2794

ðance.

þā ðe gifsceattas Gēata fyredon | þyder tō *þance,* 379

ðancedon. *See* **ðancodon.**

ðanchycgende.

gumena nāthwylc, | eormenlāfe . . . | *þanchycgende* þær gehȳdde, 2235

ðancode.

Gode *þancode* | wīsfæst wordum, 625
Āhlēop ðā se gomela, Gode *þancode,* 1397

ðancodon.

Gode *þancedon,* | þæs þe him ȳþlāde ēaðe wurdon. 227
Gode *þancodon* | ðrȳðlīc þegna hēap, 1626

ðearf, *sb.*

him wæs manna *þearf.* 201
efne swylce mæla, swylce hira mandryhtne | *þearf* gesælde; 1250
ðē bið manna *þearf.* 1835
Næs him ænig *þearf,* 2493
gif him þyslicu *þearf* gelumpe, 2637
þā him wæs elnes *þearf.* 2876

ðearf, *vb.*

þæt hē þā fæhðe ne *þearf* . . . | swīðe onsittan, 595
swā [ne] gylpan *þearf* Grendeles māga | . . . ūhthlem þone, 2006
forðam mē witan ne *ðearf* Waldend fīra | morðorbealo 2741

ðearfe.
þæt him on *ðearfe* lāh ðyle Hrōðgāres; 1456
gif ic æt *þearfe* þīnre scolde | aldre linnan, 1477
ac sēo ecg geswāc | ðēodne æt *þearfe*; 1525
sē . . . ealle beweotede | þegnes *þearfe,* 1797
þonne his ðīodcyning *þearfe* hæfde, | bysigum gebæded. 2579
ic æt *þearfe* [gefrægn] þēodcyninges | . . . eorl ellen cȳðan, 2694
swylc sceolde secg wesan, | þegn æt *ðearfe.* 2709
fremmað gēna | lēoda *þearfe*; 2801
on hyra mandryhtnes miclan *þearfe*; 2849

ðearft.
Nā þū mīnne *þearft* | hafalan hȳdan, 445
nō ðū ymb mīnes ne *þearft* | līces feorme . . . sorgian. 450
þæt þū him ondrædan ne *þearft,* . . . | aldorbealu eorlum, 1674

ðearle.
Swā mec gelōme lāðgetēonan | þrēatedon *þearle.* 560

ðēaw.
Swylc wæs *þēaw* hyra, | hæþenra hyht; 178
cūþe hē duguðe *þēaw.* 359
Wæs *þēaw* hyra, | þæt hīe oft wæron an wīg gearwe 1246
Ne bið swylc cwēnlīc *þēaw* | idese tō efnanne, 1940

ðēawum.
Swā se ðēodkyning *þēawum* lyfde; 2144

ðeccean.
þā sceall brond fretan, | æled *þeccean,* 3015

ðegn.
Þæt fram hām gefrægn Higelāces *þegn,* 194
Gewāt him . . . wicge rīdan | *þegn* Hrōðgāres, 235
Þegn nytte behēold, . 494
Hwīlum cyninges *þegn* . . . | . . . word ōþer fand 867
wæpen hafenade | heard be hiltum Higelāces *ðegn* 1574
Gecyste . . . | þēoden Scyldinga *ðegn* betstan, 1871
þæt se fæmnan *þegn* fore fæder dædum | . . . blōdfāg swefeð, 2059
swylc sceolde secg wesan, | *þegn* æt ðearfe. 2709
þegn ungemete till, 2721
Lēt se hearda Higelāces *þegn* | brād[n]e mēce . . . | brecan 2977

ðegna.

on ræste genam | þrītig *þegna*; 123
Ārās þā se rīca, ymb hine... | þrȳðlīc *þegna* hēap; 400
Gode þancodon | ðrȳðlīc *þegna* hēap, 1627
Ðā cōm in gān ealdor *ðegna*, 1644
þæt þū... mōst | sorhlēas swefan... | ond *þegna* gehwylc 1673
ic ðē þūsenda *þegna* bringe 1829
Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan... | ... *þegna* gehwām 2033

ðegnas.

Wīg ealle fornam | Finnes *þegnas*, nemne fēaum ānum, 1081
þegnas syndon geþwære, þēod eal gearo. 1230
se... sunu Wihstānes | ācīgde of corðre cyni[n]ges *þegnas* 3121

ðegne.

þæt hē ne mehte... | ...þā wēalāfe... forþringan | þēodnes *ðegne*; 1085
þæs þe þincean mæg *þegne* monegum, 1341
wæs | ... weorce on mōde | tō geþolianne *ðegne* monegum, 1419
þegne gesealde, | geongum gārwigan, goldfāhne helm, 2810

ðegnes.

sē... ealle beweote*ðe* | *þegnes* þearfe, 1797

ðegnsorge.

æþeling ærgōd... | ... *þegnsorge* drēah, 131

ðegnum.

þonne hē... gesealde | ...helm... | þēoden his *þegnum*, 2869

ðēgon.

þæt hīe mē *þēgon*, 563
Ic ðæt mæl geman, þær wē medu *þēgun*, 2633

ðehton.

þær git ēagorstrēam earmum *þehton*, 513

ðenceð.

sē þe wel *þenceð*. 289
ðe mē se gōda āgifan *þenceð*. 355
byreð blōdig wæl, byrgean *þenceð*, 448
þonne hē æt gūðe gegān *þenceð* | longsumne lof, 1535
þām ðe wel *þenceð*. 2601

ðengel.
Bær þā sēo brimwyl[f] . . . | hringa *þengel* tō hofe sīnum, 1507
ðēnode.
Ic him *þēnode* | dēoran sweorde, 560
ðēod.
Þā wæs . . . | þrȳðword sprecen, *ðēod* on sælum, 643
þegnas syndon geþwære, *þēod* eal gearo. 1230
wæs sēo *þēod* tilu. 1250
þæt wæs fremde *þēod* | ēcean Dryhtne; 1691
þæt sīe *ðīod* 2219
ðēoda.
Blæd is ārǣred . . . | ðīn ofer *þēoda* gehwylce. 1705
ðēodcyning.
Swā se *ðēodkyning* þēawum lyfde; 2144
þonne his *ðīodcyning* þearfe hæfde, 2579
þæt se *þēodcyning* ðafian sceolde | . . . dōm. 2963
syððan *ðēodcyning* þyder oncirde. 2970
þæt wē *þēodcyning* þǣr scēawian, 3008
þe ðone [*þēodcyning*] þyder ontyhte. 3086
ðēodcyninga.
wē Gār-Dena . . . | *þēodcyninga* þrym gefrūnon, 2
ðēodcyninges.
ic æt þearfe [gefrægn] *þēodcyninges* | . . . eorl ellen cȳðan, 2694
ðēoden.
ālēdon þā lēofne *þēoden* | . . . on bearm scipes, 34
Mære *þēoden* | . . . unblīðe sæt, 129
hē gūðcyning | . . . sēcean wolde, | mærne *þēoden,* 201
Ic þæs . . . | . . . frīnan wille . . . | *þēoden* mærne ymb þīnne sīð, 353
þæt hīe, *þēoden* mīn, wið þē mōton | wordum wrixlan; 365
Þā mē þæt gelǣrdon lēode mīne, . . . | *þēoden* Hrōðgār, 417
Swā manlīce mære *þēoden* | . . . heaþorǣsas geald 1046
Hē þā frætwe wæg, . . . | rīce *þēoden*; 1209
þæt hē sigehrēðig sēcean cōme | mærne *þēoden,* 1598
þæt þū him ondrǣdan ne þearft, | *þēoden* Scyldinga, 1675
oþ þæt hē āna hwearf, | mære *þēoden,* 1715
Gecyste . . . | *þēoden* Scyldinga ðegn betstan, 1871

Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan *ðēoden* Heaðobeardna 2032
þǽr ic, *þēoden* mīn, þīne lēode | weorðode weorcum. 2095
Þā se *ðēoden* mec ðīne līfe | healsode hrēohmōd, 2131
him ðæs . . . | Wedera *þīoden* wræce leornode. 2336
hæfdon hȳ forhealden helm Scylfinga, . . . | mærne *þēoden.* 2384
þēoden mærne, þegn ungemete till, | . . . wætere gelafede 2721
hwæðer . . . gemētte | in ðām wongstede Wedra *þēoden,* 2786
Hē ðā mid þām māðmum mærne *þīoden* | . . . fand 2788
Dyde him of healse hring . . . | *þīoden* þrīsthȳdig; 2810
gesealde | . . . helm . . . | *þēoden* his þegnum, 2869
*W*ergendra tō lȳt | þrong ymbe *þēoden,* 2883
Wedra *þēoden* wundordēaðe swealt. 3037
Ne mealhton wē gelæran lēofne *þēoden* | . . . ræd ænigne, 3079
ālegdon ðā tōmiddes mærne *þēoden* 3141

ðēodenlēase.

ðēah hīe hira bēaggyfan banan folgedon | *ðēodenlēase,* 1103

ðēodgestrēona.

þisses hrægles nēot, | *þēo[d]gestrēona,* 1218

ðēodgestrēonum.

Nalæs hī hine lǽssan lācum tēodan, | *þēodgestrēonum,* 44

ðēodkyning. *See* **ðēodcyning.**

ðēodnas.

hit . . . dīope benemdon | *þēodnas* mære, 3070

ðēodne.

Wille ic āsecgan . . . | mærum *þēodne* mīn ærende, 345
ac sēo ecg geswāc | *ðēodne* æt þearfe; 1525
ðū Hrōðgāre | wīdcūðne wēan . . . gebettest, | mærum *ðēodne*? 1992
Scyld wel gebearg | . . . lǽssan hwīle | mærum *þēodne,* 2572
Þæt ðām *þēodne* wæs | sīðas[t] sigehwīle 2709

ðēodnes.

wolde frēadrihtnes feorh ealgian, | mǽres *þēodnes,* 797
þæt þæt *ðēodnes* bearn geþēon scolde, 910
þæt hē ne mehte . . . | . . . þā wēalāfe . . . forþringan | *þēodnes* ðegne; 1085

Gode þancodon | ðrȳðlīc þegna hēap, *þēodnes* gefēgon, 1627
Gif him þonne Hrēþrīc ... | geþingeð, *þēodnes* bearn, 1837
ðone þe him Wealhðēo geaf, | *ðēod*[*nes*] dohtor, 2174
nemne wē æror mægen | ... feorh ealgian | Wedra *ðēodnes.* 2656

ðēodsceaða.

Swā se *ðēodsceaða* ... | hēold ... hordærna sum 2278
Þā wæs *þēodsceaða* þriddan sīðe, | ...fæhða gemyndig, 2688

Ðēod-Scyldingas.

nalles fācenstafas | *Þēod-Scyldingas* þenden fremedon. 1019

ðēodðrēaum.

þæt him gāstbona gēoce gefremede | wið *þēodþrēaum.* 178

ðēofes.

þēofes cræfte 2219

ðēon.

þe mec ... dorste | egesan *ðēon.* 2736

ðēostrum.

brēost innan wēoll | *þēostrum* geþoncum, 2332

ðēow.

þ[*ēow*] nāthwylces | hæleða bearna heteswengeas flēah, 2223

ðicgean.

þæt hē mā mōste manna cynnes | *ðicgean* 736
wolde self cyning symbel *þicgan.* 1010

ðince.

siþðan wītig God ... | mærðo dēme, swā him gemet *þince.* 687

ðincean.

þæs þe *þincean* mæg þegne monegum, 1341

ðinceað.

Hȳ on wīggetāwum wyrðe *þinceað* | eorla geæhtlan; 368

ðinceð.

þinceð him tō lȳtel, þæt hē lange hēold; 1748
Ne *þynceð* mē gerysne, 2653

ðing.

Mē wearð Grendles *þing* | ... undyrne cūð; 409
sceal | ... āna gehēgan | *ðing* wið þyrse. 426

ðinga.

Nolde eorla hlēo ænige *þinga* | þone cwealmcuman ... forlætan, 791

Nō ðȳ ær fēasceafte findan meahton | . . . ænige *ðinga,* 2374
ne meahte | . . . ænige *þinga* | wunde gewyrcean. 2905

ðingian.

ne wolde . . . | feorhbealo feorran, fēo *þingian,* 156
ne hȳrde ic snotorlīcor | . . . guman *þingian*; 1843

ðingode.

Siððan þā fæhðe fēo *þingode*; 470

ðīod-. *See* ðēod-.

ðōhte.

Nænig heora *þōhte,* 691
Ne þæt se āglæca yldan *þōhte,* 739
Ic hi*ne* . . . | on wælbedde wrīþan *þōhte,* 964
hē tō gyrnwræce | swīðor *þōhte,* 1139

ðōhton.

wit unc wið hronfixas | werian *þōhton.* 541
ond on healfa gehwone hēawan *þōhton,* 800

ðolað.

oððe ā syþðan earfoðprāge, | þrēanȳd *þolað,* 284
þenden þis sweord *þolað,* 2499

ðolian.

þe hīe . . . | . . . for þrēanȳdum *þolian* scoldon, 832

ðolode.

æþeling ærgōd . . . | *þolode* ðrȳðswȳð, 131
ðolode ær fela | hondgemōta, 1525

ðorfte.

ne þær nænig witena wēnan *þorfte* | beorhtre bōte 157
Nō hē þære feohgyfte | . . . scamigan *ðorfte*; 1026
Ne hūru Hildeburh herian *þorfte* | Eotena trēowe; 1071
Nealles folccyning fyrdgesteallum | gylpan *þorfte*; 2874
ne *ðorfte* him ðā lēan oðwītan | mon 2995

ðorfton.

Nealles Hetware hrēmge *þorf*[*t*]*on* | fēðewīges, 2363

ðrāg.

þā hyne sīo *þrāg* becwōm. 2883

ðrāge.

Ðā wæs . . . Bēowulf Scyldinga | . . . longe *þrāge* | folcum gefrǣge 54
Ðā se ellengǣst earfoðlīce | *þrāge* geþolode, 87

þā wið Gode wunnon | lange *þrāge*; 114
þætte wrecend ... | lifde ... lange *þrāge* | æfter gūðceare; 1257

ðrēanēdlan.
for *þrēanēdlan* þ[ēow] ... | ... heteswengeas flēah, 2224

ðrēanȳd.
oððe ā syþðan earfoðþrāge, | *þrēanȳd* þolað, 284

ðrēanȳdum.
þe hīe ... | ... for *þrēanȳdum* þolian scoldon, 832

ðrēate.
Sē wæs on ðām *ðrēate* þreottēoþa secg, 2406

ðrēatedon.
Swā mec gelōme lāðgetēonan | *þrēatedon* þearle. 560

þrēatum.
Oft Scyld Scēfing sceaþena *þrēatum* | ... meodosetla oftēah. 4

ðrecwudu.
þær on bence wæs | ... ȳþgesēne ... | *þrecwudu* þrymlīc. 1246

ðrīsthȳdig.
Dyde him of healse hring ... | þīoden *þrīsthȳdig*; 2810

ðrong.
*W*ergendra tō lȳt | *þrong* ymbe þēoden, 2883

ðrōwade.
syþðan hē æfter dēaðe drepe *þrōwade*, 1589
þæt hē þæs gewinnes weorc *þrōwade*, 1721
nearo *ðrōwode* | fȳre befongen, 2594

ðrōwian.
geseah his mondryhten | ... hāt *þrōwian*; 2605
þæt hē āna scyle | Gēata duguðe gnorn *þrōwian*, 2658

ðrōwode. *See* **ðrōwade.**

ðrungon.
syððan Hrēðlingas tō hagan *þrungon*. 2960

ðrym.
wē Gār-Dena ... | þēodcyninga *þrym* gefrūnon, 2
þȳ læs hym ȳþa *ðrym* | wudu ... forwrecan meahte. 1918

ðrymlīc.
þær on bence wæs | ... ȳþgesēne ... | þrecwudu *þrymlīc*. 1246

ðrymmum.
þrymmum cwehte | mægenwudu mundum, 235

ðrȳðærn.
Næfre ic ænegum men ær ālȳfde . . . | *ðrȳþærn* Dena 657

ðrȳðlīc.
Ārās þā se rīca, ymb hine . . . | *þrȳðlīc* þegna hēap; 400
Gode þancodon | *ðrȳðlīc* þegna hēap, 1627

ðrȳðlīcost.
swylce hē *þrȳðlīcost* | ōwēr . . . findan meahte, 2869

Ðrȳðo.
Mōd *Ðrȳðo* wæg, | fremu folces cwēn, 1931

ðrȳðswȳð.
æþeling ærgōd . . . | þolode *ðrȳðswȳð,* 131
Þrȳðswȳð behēold | mæg Higelāces, 736

ðrȳðum.
þær swīðferhþe sittan ēodon, | *þrȳðum* dealle. 494

ðrȳðword.
Þā wæs eft swā ær . . . | *þrȳðword* sprecen, 643

ðūhte.
Nō his līfgedāl | sārlīc *þūhte* secga ænegum, 842
þūhte him eall tō rūm, | wongas ond wīcstede. 2461
swā him gemet *ðūhte.* 3057

ðūhton.
ðær him foldwegas fægere *þūhton,* 866

ðunede.
sundwudu *þunede*; 1906

ðungen.
Hygd swīðe geong, | wīs, wel *þungen,* 1927

ðurfe.
þæt hē . . . | . . . sēcean *þurfe* | wyrsan wīgfrecan, 2495

ðurhbræc.
oð þæt wordes ord | brēosthord *þurhbræc.* 2792

ðurhdēaf.
wæter ūp *þurhdēaf*; 1619

ðurhetone.
lāgon . . . dȳre swyrd, | ōmige, *þurhetone,* 3049

ðurhfōn.
þæt hēo þone fyrdhom *ðurhfōn* ne mihte, 1504

ðurhtēon.
gif hē torngemōt *þurhtēon* mihte, 1140

ðurhwōd.
ðæt þæt swurd *þurhwōd* | wrætlīcne wyrm, 890
bil eal *ðurhwōd* | fægne flæschoman; 1567
ðus.
þe *þus* brontne cēol | ofer lagustræte lædan cwōmon, 238
Ne seah ic elþēodige | *þus* manige men mōdiglīcran. 337
nū ic *þus* feorran cōm, 430
ðyhtig.
Geseah . . . | eald sweord eotenisc, ecgum *þyhtig,* 1558
ðyle.
Swylce þær *Un*ferþ *þyle* | æt fōtum sæt frēan Scyldinga; 1165
þæt him on ðearfe lāh *ðyle* Hrōðgāres; 1456
ðynceð. *See* **ðinceð.**
ðyrse.
ic . . . | . . . sceal | . . . āna gehēgan | ðing wið *þyrse.* 426
ðyslicu.
gif him *þyslicu* þearf gelumpe, 2637
ðȳstrum.
sē þe in *þȳstrum* bād, 87
ðȳwað.
þæt þec ymbsittend egesan *þȳwað,* 1827

U.

ufan.
gāras stōdon, . . . | æscholt *ufan* grǣg; 330
þæt þǣr gumena sum | ælwihta eard *ufan* cunnode. 1500
uferan.
Eft þæt geīode *ufaran* dōgrum | hildehlæmmum, 2201
Sē ðæs lēodhryres lēan gemunde | *uferan* dōgrum; 2392
ufor.
eorl Ongenþīo *ufor* oncirde; 2951
ūhtan.
Ðā wæs on *ūhtan* . . . | Grendles gūðcræft gumum undyrne; 126
ūhtflogan.
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | . . . þæs wyrmes denn, | ealdes *ūhtflogan*; 2760

ūhthlem.
[ne] gylpan þearf Grendeles māga | [ænig] ... *ūhthlem* þone, 2007
ūhtsceaða.
Hordwynne fond | eald *ūhtsceaða* opene standan, 2271
umborwesende.
þe hine ... onsendon | ænne ofer ȳðe *umborwesende.* 46
umborwesendum.
hwæt wit ... | *umborwesendum* ær ārna gefremedon. 1187
unblīðe.
æþeling ærgōd *unblīðe* sæt, 130
ān æfter eallum, *unblīðe* hwē[op] | dæges ond nihtes, 2268
ēodon *unblīðe* under Earna næs, 3031
unbyrnende.
ne meahte horde nēah | *unbyrnende* ... | dēop gedȳgan 2548
uncūð.
Oferēode þā æþelinga bearn ... | ... *uncūð* gelād, 1410
stīg under læg | eldum *uncūð.* 2214
uncūðes.
gecwæð ... | ... *uncūþes* fela, 876
frēcne genēðdon | eafoð *uncūþes*; 960
uncūðne.
dēogol dædhata ... | ēaweð þurh egsan *uncūðne* nīð, 276
underne. *See* **undyrne.**
undernmæl.
ðā on *undernmæl* oft bewitigað | sorhfulne sīð 1428
undyrne, *adj.*
Đā wæs ... | Grendles gūðcræft gumum *undyrne*; 127
Þæt is *undyrne,* dryhten Higelāc, 2000
syððan *under*[*ne*] | ... fyll cyninges | wīde weorðeð. 2911
undyrne, *adv.*
wearð | ylda bearnum *undyrne* cūð, 150
Mē wearð Grendles þing | ... *undyrne* cūð; 410
unfæcne.
Þȳ ic Heaðobear[d]na hyldo ne telge | ... Denum *unfæcne,* 2068
unfæge.
Swā mæg *unfæge* eaðe gedīgan | wēan ond wræcsīð, 2291

unfæger.
him of ēagum stōd | ligge gelīcost lēoht *unfæger.* 727

unfægne.
Wyrd oft nereð | *unfægne* eorl, 573

Unferð.
Un*ferð* maþelode, Ecglāfes bearn, 499
þū worn fela, wine mīn Un*ferð,* | . . . spræce, 530
Un*ferþ* þyle | æt fōtum sæt frēan Scyldinga; 1165
Ond þū Un*ferð* læt ealde lāfe | . . . wīdcūðne man | . . . habban; 1488

unflitme.
Fin Hengeste | elne *unflitme* āðum benemde, 1097
Hengest . . . | . . . wunode mid Finn | el[ne] *unflitme*; 1129

unforht.
ðær on wicge sæt | ombeht *unforht*: 287

unforhte.
Wēn ic þæt hē wille . . . | . . . Gēatena lēode | etan *unforhte,* 444

unfrōdum.
Đā wæs gegongen guman *unfrōdum* | earfoðlīce, 2821

unfrom.
þæt hē slēac wære, | æðeling *unfrom.* 2188

ungēara.
ic him Gēata sceal | eafoð . . . *ungēara* nū | gūþe gebēodan. 602
Đæt wæs *ungēara,* 932

ungedēfelīce.
Wæs þām yldestan *ungedefelīce* | . . . morþorbed strēd, 2435

ungemete.
Him wæs gēomor sefa, | . . . wyrd *ungemete* nēah, 2420
þegn *ungemete* till, 2721
ðā wæs . . . | . . . dēað *ungemete* nēah: 2728

ungemetes.
Gēat *ungemetes* wel, | rōfne randwigan, restan lyste; 1792

ungyfeðe.
Ūs wæs . . . | Merewīoingas milts *ungyfeðe.* 2921

unhælo.
Wiht *unhælo,* | grim ond grædig, gearo sōna wæs, 120

unhār.
Hrōðgār sæt | eald ond *unhār* mid his eorla gedriht; 357
unhēoru.
wæs steda nægla gehwylc stȳle gelīcost, . . . | egl *unhēoru*; 987
unhīore.
Weard *unhīore*, | gearo gūðfreca, goldmāðmas hēold, 2413
unhȳre.
Wīf *unhȳre* | hyre bearn gewræc, 2120
unlēofe.
Wīglāf . . . | . . . seah on *unlēofe*: 2863
unlifgendum. *See* **unlifigendum.**
unlifigende.
Đā wæs Heregār dēad, | mīn yldra mæg *unlifigende*, 468
unlifigendes.
sōna hæfde | *unlyfigendes* eal gefeormod, 744
unlifigendne.
syðþan hē aldorþegn *unlyfigendne* | . . . wisse. 1308
unlifigendum.
þæt bið drihtguman | *unlifgendum* æfter sēlest. 1389
Wīglāf siteð . . . | eorl ofer ōðrum *unlifigendum*, 2908
unlyfigend-. *See* **unlifigend-.**
unlȳtel.
þær wæs . . . | duguð *unlȳtel* Dena ond Wedera. 498
þe hīe . . . | . . . þolian scoldon, | torn *unlȳtel*. 833
Sigemunde gesprong | æfter dēaðdæge dōm *unlȳtel*, 885
unmurnlīce.
eteð āngenga *unmurnlīce*, 449
sē þe *unmurnlīce* mādmas dæleþ, 1756
unnyt.
þæt þes sele stande | . . . rinca gehwylcum | īdel ond *unnyt*, 413
þær hit nū gēn lifað | eldum swā *unnyt*, 3168
unriht.
siþðan goldsele Grendel warode, | *unriht* æfnde, 1254
Ic . . . | . . . ne mē swōr fela | āða on *unriht*. 2739
unrihte.
ðe *unrihte* inne gehȳdde | wræte 3059

unrīm.
reced weardode | *unrīm* eorla, 1238
geaf him . . . gūðgewæda | æghwæs *unrīm,* 2624
Þær wæs wunden gold . . . hladen, | æghwæs *unrīm*; 3135

unrīme.
þær is . . . | gold *unrīme,* grimme gecēa[þo]d, 3012

unrōte.
Higum *unrōte* | . . . mændon mondryhtnes cw[e]alm; 3148

unslāw.
gebrǣd | gōd gūðcyning, gomele lāfe, | ecgum *unslāw*; 2564

unsnyttrum.
þæt hē . . . ne mæg | his *unsnyttrum* ende geþencean. 1734

unsōfte.
Ic þæt *unsōfte* ealdre gedīgde, 1655
ic . . . | . . . *unsōfte* þonan | feorh oðferede; 2140

unswīðor.
bāt *unswīðor,* | þonne his ðīodcyning þearfe hæfde, 2578
fȳr *unswīðor* | wēoll of gewitte. 2881

unsynnigne.
Hē mec þær on innan *unsynnigne* | . . . gedōn wolde 2089

unsynnum.
unsynnum wearð | beloren lēofum 1072

untǣle.
Ic þā lēode wāt . . . | ægwæs *untǣle* ealde wīsan. 1865

untȳdras.
Ðanon *untȳdras* ealle onwōcon, 111

unwāclīcne.
gegiredan Gēata lēode | ād on eorðan *unwāclīcne,* 3138

unwearnum.
hē gefēng . . . | slǣpendne rinc, slāt *unwearnum,* 741

unwrecen.
sceolde . . . | æðeling *unwrecen* ealdres linnan. 2443

ūplang.
ūplang āstōd | ond him fæste wiðfēng; 759

uppriht.
syððan ic on yrre *uppriht* āstōd. 2092

ūtanweardne.
hlǣw oft ymbehwearf | ealne *ūtanweardne*; 2297

ūtfūs.

Þær æt hȳðe stōd hringedstefna | īsig ond *ūtfūs*, 33

uton. *See* **wuton.**

ūtweard.

eoten wæs *ūtweard*; eorl furþur stōp. 761

ūðe.

forþon þe hē ne *ūþe*, 503

ūþe ic swīþor, 960

ðēah hē *ūðe* wel, 2855

hwæðre him God *ūðe*, 2874

ūðgenge.

þær wæs Æschere, | frōdan fyrnwitan, feorh *ūðgenge*. 2123

W.

wā.

Wā bið þæm ðe sceal | . . . sāwle bescūfan | in fȳres fæþm, 183

waca.

mægenellen cȳð, | *waca* wið wrāþum. 660

wada.

ðær git for wlence *wadà* cunnedon, 508

wadu.

oþ þæt unc flōd tōdrāf, | *wado* weallende; 546

Ðā mec sæ oþbær | . . . on Finna land, | *wadu* weallendu. 581

wæccende.

hē *wæccende* wrāþum on andan | bād . . . beadwa geþinges. 708

gif hē *wæccende* weard onfunde 2841

wæccendne.

sē . . . fand | *wæccendne* wer wīges bīdan. 1268

wæcnan.

þæt se *ecg*hete āþumswerian | . . . *wæcnan* scolde. 85

wæfre.

ne meahte *wæfre* mōd | forhabban in hreþre. 1150

Wearð him on Heorote tō handbanan | wælgæst *wæfre*; 1331

Him wæs gēomor sefa, | *wæfre* ond wælfūs, 2420

wæg.
hetenīðas *wæg,* | fyrene ond fæhðe 152
Hē þā frætwe *wæg* | . . . ofer ȳða ful, 1207
ic þære sōcne singales *wæg* | mōdceare micle. 1777
Mōd Ðrȳðo *wæg,* | fremu folces cwēn, 1931
Wedra helm | . . . heortan sorge | weallinde *wæg*; 2464
þæt hē on byrnan *wæg*; 2704
līgegesan *wæg* | hātne for horde, 2780
wǣgbora.
wearð . . . | . . . on næs togen | wundorlīc *wǣgbora*; 1440
wǣge.
Nāh hwā sweord wege, | oððe fe[o]r[mie] fæted *wǣge,* 2253
mandryhtne bær | fæted *wǣge,* 2282
wǣgholm.
Gewāt þā ofer *wǣgholm* . . . | flota fāmiheals 217
wǣglīðendum.
sē wæs . . . | [*wǣ*]*glīðendum* wīde g[e]sȳne, 3158
Wǣgmundinga.
gemunde ðā ðā āre, . . . | wīcstede weligne *Wǣgmundinga,* 2607
Þū eart endelāf usses cynnes, | *Wǣgmundinga*; 2814
wǣgsweord.
þū . . . lǣt . . . | wrætlīc *wǣgsweord,* wīdcūðne man | . . . habban; 1489
wæl.
byreð blōdig *wæl,* byrgean þenceð, 448
on *wæl* crunge | fēondgrāpum fæst. 635
wyrsan wīgfrecan *wæl* rēafedon 1212
þenden hē wið wulf *wæl* rēafode. 3027
wælbedde.
Ic hine . . . | on *wælbedde* wrīþan þōhte, 964
wælbende.
ac him *wælbende* weotode tealde | handgewriþene; 1936
wælblēate.
hē ofer benne spræc, | wunde *wælblēate*; 2725
wældēað.
þæt hīe ær tō fela micles | . . . *wældēað* fornam, 695
wældrēore.
Lagu drūsade, | wæter under wolcnum, *wældrēore* fāg. 1631

wæle.
sume on *wæle* crungon. 1113
wælfǣhða.
þæt hē ... *wælfǣhða* dǣl, | sæcca, gesette. 2028
wælfāgne.
Hengest ... | *wælfāgne* winter wunode mid Finn 1128
wælfealle.
ne gewēox hē him tō willan, ac tō *wælfealle* 1711
wælfūs.
Him wæs gēomor sefa, | wǣfre ond *wælfūs,* 2420
wælfylla.
wælfylla wonn 3154
wælfylle.
þanon eft gewāt ... | mid þǣre *wælfylle* wīca nēosan. 125
wælfȳra.
Wand tō wolcnum *wælfȳra* mǣst, 1119
wælfȳre.
beorges weard ... | wearp *wælfȳre*; 2582
wælgæst.
Wearð him ... tō handbanan | *wælgæst* wǣfre; 1331
þæt ðū þone *wælgæst* wihte ne grētte, 1995
wælhlem.
forgeald hraðe | wyrsan wrixle *wælhlem* þone, 2969
wæll-. *See* **wæl-.**
wælm-. *See* **wylm-.**
wælnīð.
þæt ys sīo fǣhðo ond ... | *wælnīð* wera, 3000
wælnīðas.
[syð]ðan Ingelde | weallað *wælnīðas,* 2065
wælnīðe.
þæt se *ecg*hete ... | æfter *wælnīðe* wæcnan scolde. 85
wælrǣs.
Mē þone *wælrǣs* wine Scilduńga | ... fela lēanode, 2101
Wæs ... | *wælrǣs* weora wīde gesȳne, 2947
wælrǣse.
Denum eallum wearð | æfter þām *wælrǣse* willa gelumpen. 824
hwæðer sēl mæge | æfter *wælrǣse* wunde gedȳgan 2531

wælrāpas.
ðonne . . . Fæder . . . | onwindeð *wælrāpas,* 1610
wælrēaf.
siðþan hē . . . sinc ealgode, | *wælrēaf* werede; 1205
wælrēc.
Wōd þā þurh þone *wælrēc,* 2661
wælrēow.
Hē þæt ful geþeah, | *wælrēow* wiga, 629
wælreste.
wunað *wælreste* wyrmes dǽdum. 2902
wælsceaftas.
lætað . . . hēr onbīdan | wudu, *wælsceaftas,* 398
wælseaxe.
cyning | . . . *wællseaxe* gebræd | biter ond beaduscearp, 2703
Wælses.
bær . . . beorhte frætwa | *Wælses* eafera; 897
Wælsinges.
hē . . . secgan hȳrde . . . | *Wælsinges* gewin, wīde sīðas, 877
wælstenge.
fēower scoldon | on þǽm *wælstenge* . . . geferian | . . . Grendles hēafod, 1638
wælstōwe.
þær hyne Dene slōgon, | wēoldon *wælstōwe* 2051
þæt hīe *wælstōwe* wealdan mōston, 2984
wǽn.
Þǽr wæs wunden gold on *wǽn* hladen, 3134
wǽpen.
Gewītaþ forð beran | *wǽpen* ond gewǽdu, 292
gif hē gesēcean dear | wīg ofer *wǽpen,* 685
wæpen hafenade | heard be hiltum Higelāces ðegn 1573
þēah þæt *wǽpen* duge; 1660
Nolde ic sweord beran, | *wǽpen* tō wyrme, 2519
þonne hē tō sæcce bær | *wǽpen* wund[r]um heard; 2687
wǽpna.
þæt se æglæca | for his wonhȳdum *wǽpna* ne recceð; 434
Bēowulfe . . . | eodor . . . onweald getēah | wicga ond *wǽpna*; 1045
swā hine fyrndagum | worhte *wǽpna* smið, 1452

swā hē ne mihte nō . . . | *wæpna* gewealdan; 1509
þæt [wæs] *wæpna* cyst, 1559

wæpne.

þæt ic ðȳ *wæpne* gebræd. 1664
Hyne yrringa | Wulf Wonrēding *wæpne* geræhte, 2965

wæpnedmen.

swā bið . . . | wīggryre wīfes be *wæpnedmen*, 1284

wæpnes.

þā hē þæs *wæpnes* onlāh | sēlran sweordfrecan; 1467

wæpnum.

nis þæt seldguma | *wæpnum* geweorðad, 250
wæs se īrenþrēat | *wæpnum* gewurþad. 331
þenden hīe ðām *wæpnum* wealdan mōston, 2038
gestēpte | . . . sunu Ōhteres, | wigum ond *wæpnum*; 2395

wære.

Scyld gewāt . . . | felahrōr fēran on Frēan *wære*; 27
þæt ðær ænig mon | . . . worcum *wære* ne bræce, 1100
þær hē . . . sceal | on ðæs Waldendes *wære* geþolian. 3109

wæstmum.

ōðer . . . | on weres *wæstmum* wræclāstas træd, 1352

wæter.

swā *wæter* bebūgeð; 93
ðær git . . . | . . . on dēop *wæter* | aldrum nēþdon? 509
wudu wyrtum fæst *wæter* oferhelmað. 1364
wæter under stōd | drēorig ond gedrēfed. 1416
þær him nænig *wæter* wihte ne sceþede, 1514
wæter ūp þurhdēaf; 1619
Lagu drūsade, | *wæter* under wolcnum, 1631
Gewāt him on nacan | drēfan dēop *wæter*, 1904
ðū . . . gehogodest | sæcce sēcean ofer sealt *wæter*, 1989
wæs . . . | ofer [w]īd *wæter* wrōht gemæne, 2473

wætere.

gesāwon ðā æfter *wætere* wyrmcynnes fela, 1425
wigge under *wætere* weorc genēþde | earfoðlīce; 1656
þegn ungemete till, | winedryhten his, *wætere* gelafede 2722
wehte hyne *wætre*; 2854

wæteregesan.

sē þe *wæteregesan* wunian scolde, 1260

wæteres.
sende ic Wylfingum ofer *wæteres* hrycg | ealde mādmas; 471
Git on *wæteres* æht | seofon niht swuncon; 516
him þæs endelēan | þurh *wæteres* wylm Waldend sealde. 1693
hē hine eft ongon | *wæteres* weorpan, 2791

wæterȳðum.
Beorh eall gearo | wunode on wonge *wæterȳðum* nēah, 2242

wætre. *See* **wætere.**

wāge.
þæt ic on *wāge* geseah . . . hangian | eald sweord 1662

wāgum.
Goldfāg scinon | web æfter *wāgum,* wundorsīona fela 995

wala.
hēafodbeorge | wīrum bewunden *wala* ūtan hēold, 1031

wald-. *See* **weald-.**

walu.
næfre on ōre læg | wīdcūþes wīg, ðonne *walu* fēollon. 1042

wan-. *See* **won-.**

wang. *See* **wong.**

wānigean.
þe . . . gehȳrdon . . . | . . . sār *wānigean* | helle hæfton. 787

warað.
hē hæðen gold | *warað* wintrum frōd; 2277

warigeað.
Hīe dȳgel lond | *warigeað,* 1358

warode.
siþðan goldsele Grendel *warode,* 1253
hē þā fāg gewāt, . . . | wēsten *warode.* 1265

waroðas.
Gewāt . . . se hearda . . . | . . . sæwong tredan, | wīde *waroðas*; 1965

waroðe.
Gewāt him þā tō *waroðe* wicge rīdan | þegn Hrōðgāres, 234

wāst.
Þū *wāst* gif hit is, 272

wāt.
ic ne *wāt* hwæder | atol æse wlanc eftsīðas tēah, 1331
Ic on Higelāce *wāt,* | Gēata dryhten, 1830

Ic þā lēode *wāt* | . . . fæste geworhte, 1863
God *wāt* on mec, 2650
Ic *wāt* geare, | þæt næron eald gewyrht, 2656

wēa.

wēa wīdscofen witena gehwylcne, 936

weal.

Setton sæmēþe . . . | rondas . . . wið þæs recedes *weal,* 326

wēalāfe.

þæt hē ne mehte . . . | . . . þā *wēalāfe* wīge forþringan 1084
þæt hē þā *wēalāfe* weotena dōme | ārum hēolde, 1098

wealdan.

Wēn ic þæt hē wille, gif hē *wealdan* mōt, | . . .
Gēatena lēode | etan 442
þenden hīe ðām wæpnum *wealdan* mōston, 2038
lēt . . . Bīowulf . . . | Gēatum *wealdan*; 2390
ðær hē þȳ fyrste forman dōgore | *wealdan* mōste, 2574
Bēahhordum leng | wyrm wōhbogen *wealdan* ne mōste, 2827
þæt hīe wælstōwe *wealdan* mōston, 2984

wealde.

þenden ic *wealde* wīdan rīces, 1859

Wealdend.

Him þæs . . . | wuldres *Wealdend* woroldāre forgeaf; 17
ne hie hūru . . . herian ne cūþon | wuldres *Waldend.* 183
ac mē geūðe ylda *Waldend,* 1661
him þæs endelēan | . . . *Waldend* sealde. 1693
him ær God sealde, | wuldres *Waldend,* weorðmynda dæl. 1752
forðam me wītan ne ðearf *Waldend* fīra | morðorbealo 2741
hwæðre him God ūðe, | sigora *Waldend,* 2875

Wealdende.

þæt hē *Wealdende* . . . | bitre gebulge; 2329

Wealdendes.

sē ðe *Waldendes* | hyldo gehealdeþ. 2292
Ne meahte hē . . . | . . . ðæs *Wealdendes* [willan] wiht oncirran. 2857
þær hē . . . sceal | on ðæs *Waldendes* wære geþolian. 3109

wealdswaðum.

Lāstas wæron | æfter *waldswaþum* wīde gesȳne, 1403

Wealhðēo.
Ēode *Wealhþēow* forð, | cwēn Hrōðgāres, 612
wolde wīgfruma *Wealhþēo* sēcan, 664
Þā cwōm *Wealhþēo* forð 1162
Wealhðēo maþelode, hēo fore þæm werede spræc: 1215
ðone þe him *Wealhðēo* geaf, | ðēod[nes] dohtor, 2173
Wealhðēon.
Hē þæt ful geþeah | . . . æt *Wealhþēon,* 629
Wealhðēow. *See* **Wealhðēo.**
weallas.
þæt ic sænæssas gesēon mihte, | windige *weallas.* 572
weallað.
[syð]ðan Ingelde | *weallað* wælnīðas, 2065
weallclif.
Dracan ēc scufun, | wyrm ofer *weallclif,* 3132
wealle.
Þā of *wealle* geseah weard Scildinga, 229
þe of *wealle* wōp gehȳrdon, 785
þæt hit on *wealle* ætstōd, | dryhtlīc īren; 891
hwearf þā be *wealle*; 1573
nō on *wealle leng* | bīdan wolde, 2307
ac unc sceal weorðan æt *wealle,* swā unc wyrd getēoð, 2526
Geseah ðā be *wealle,* . . . | sto[n]dan stānbogan, 2542
þæt hē bī *wealle* wīshycgende | gesæt on sesse, 2716
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | wundur on *wealle,* 2759
ðe . . . gehȳdde | wræ*e* under *wealle.* 3060
Uton nū efstan . . . | sēon ond sēcean . . . | wundur under *wealle*; 3103
bronda lāfe | *wealle* beworhton, 3161
weallende.
oþ þæt unc flōd tōdrāf, | wado *weallende*; 546
Ðær wæs on blōde brim *weallende,* 847
Wedra helm | . . . heortan sorge | *weallinde* wæg; 2464
weallendu.
Ðā mec sæ oþbær | . . . on Finna land, | wadu *weallendu.* 581
wealles.
beorges getrūwode, | wīges ond *wealles*; 2323
weallinde. *See* **weallende.**

wēan.
ne mihte snotor hæleð | *wēan* onwendan; 191
wræc Wedera nīð (*wēan* āhsodon), 423
syþðan hē for wlenco *wēan* āhsode, 1206
ðū Hrōðgāre | wīdcūðne *wēan* wihte gebēttest, 1991
Swā mæg unfæge ēaðe gedīgan | *wēan* ond wræcsīð, 2292
wēan oft gehēt | earmre teohhe 2937
wēana.
geþolode | wine Scyldinga *wēana* gehwelcne, 148
þæt ic ænigra mē | *wēana* ne wēnde . . . | bōte gebīdan, 933
Gūðlāf ond Ōslāf . . . | ætwiton *wēana* dǣl; 1150
Ðȳs dōgor þū geþyld hafa | *wēana* gehwylces, 1396
weard.
Þā of wealle geseah *weard* Scildinga, 229
Weard maþelode, ðær on wicge sæt, | ombeht unforht: 286
swylce self cyning | . . . bēahhorda *weard*, | tryddode 921
Ārīs, rīces *weard*; 1390
þonne se *weard* swefeð, | sāwele hyrde; 1741
Weard unhīore, | gearo gūðfreca, goldmāðmas hēold, 2413
ic wylle, | frōd folces *weard*, fæhðe sēcan, 2513
Nelle ic beorges *weard* | oferflēon 2524
wæs beorges *weard* | . . . on hrēoum mōde, 2580
gif hē wæccende *weard* onfunde 2841
Weard ær ofslōh | fēara sumne; 3060
þā hē biorges *weard* | sōhte, 3066
weardade. *See* **weardode.**
wearde.
ferh *wearde* hēold. 305
Ic tō sǣ wille | wið wrāð werod *wearde* healdan. 319
weardian.
hē his folme forlēt | tō līfwraþe lāst *weardian*, 971
weardode.
fīfelcynnes eard | wonsǣli wer *weardode* hwīle, 105
reced *weardode* | unrīm eorla, 1237
hwæþre him sīo swīðre swaðe *weardade* | hand 2098
þæt þām frætwum fēower mēaras | . . . lāst *weardode*, 2164
weardodon.
ðær wē gesunde sæl *weardodon*. 2075

wearne.
nō ðū him *wearne* getēoh | ðīnra gegncwida, 366

wearp.
Wearp ðā wundenmæl wrættum gebunden | yrre ōretta, 1531
beorges weard . . . | *wearp* wælfȳre; 2582

wēaspelle.
æfter *wēaspelle* wyrpe gefremman. 1315

weaxan.
weaxan wonna lēg 3115

weaxeð.
oð þæt him on innan oferhygda dæl | *weaxeð* ond wrīdað, 1741

web.
Goldfāg scinon | *web* æfter wāgum, wundorsīona fela 995

weccean.
onginneð gēomormōd . . . | wīgbealu *weccean,* 2046
sceall . . . | . . . nalles hearpan swēg | wīgend *weccean,* 3024
Ongunnon . . . bælfȳra mæst | wīgend *weccan*; 3144

wedde.
Iofore forgeaf āngan dohtor | . . . hyldo tō *wedde.* 2998

weder.
þā ðe syngales sēle bewitiað, | wuldortorhtan *weder.* 1136

Wedera.
þanon ūp hraðe | *Wedera* lēode . . . stigon, 225
wlanc *Wedera* lēod word æfter spræc, 341
wræc *Wedera* nīð (wēan āhsodon), 423
ðā hine Wede*ra* cyn | for herebrōgan habban ne mihte. 461
þær wæs . . . | duguð unlȳtel Dena ond *Wedera.* 498
Dryhten forgeaf | . . . *Wedera* lēodum | frōfor 697
þæt wilcuman *Wedera* lēodum | scaþan scīrhame . . . fōron. 1894
sunu dēað fornam, | wīghete *Wedra.* 2120
him ðæs . . . | *Wedera* þīoden wræce leornode. 2336
Wedra helm | . . . heortan sorge | weallinde wæg; 2462
nemne wē æror mægen | . . . feorh ealgian | *Wedra* ðēodnes. 2656
forwrāt *Wedra* helm wyrm on middan. 2705
hwæðer . . . gemētte | in ðām wongstede *Wedra* þēoden, 2786

Nū is wilgeofa *Wedra* lēoda | . . . dēaðbedde fæst, 2900
þæt se . . . | *Wedra* þēoden wundordēaðe swealt. 3037
Geworhton ðā *Wedra* lēode | hl[æw] 3156

wedera.

wedera cealdost . . . | heaðogrim ondhwearf; 546

Weder-Gēata.

Æfter þæm wordum *Weder-Gēata* lēod | efste mid elne, 1492
Ne nōm hē . . . , *Weder-Gēata* lēod, | māðm-æhta mā, 1612
Lēt . . . | *Weder-Gēata* lēod word ūt faran, 2551

Weder-Gēatum.

oð ðæt hē yldra wearð, | *Weder-Gēatum* wēold. 2379

Wedermearce.

byreð | . . . lēofne mannan | wudu wundenhals tō *Wedermearce.* 298

Wedra. *See* **Wedera.**

weg.

gebād wintra worn, ær hē on *weg* hwurfe 264
Mynte se mæra . . . | . . . on *weg* þanon | flēon 763
hū hē wērigmōd on *weg* þanon . . . | . . . feorhlāstas bær. 846
gyf þū on *weg* cymest. 1382
hīe on *weg* hruron | bitere ond gebolgne, 1430
Hē on *weg* losade, | lȳtle hwīle līfwynna br[ēa]c; 2096

wēg.

lēton *wēg* niman | . . . frætwa hyrde. 3132

wegan.

sceall . . . | . . . nalles eorl *wegan* | māððum tō gemyndum, 3015

wege.

Nāh hwā sweord *wege,* 2252

wēgflotan.

nō þær *wēgflotan* wind ofer ȳðum | sīðes getwæfde; 1907

wehte.

wehte hyne wætre; 2854

Wēlandes.

þæt is Hrēðlan lāf, | *Wēlandes* geweorc. 455

welhwylc.

hine gearwe geman | witena *welhwylc* 266
welhwylc gecwæð, 874

welhwylcra.
sē þe ēow *welhwylcra* wilna dohte. 1344
weligne.
gemunde ðā ðā āre, . . . | wīcstede *weligne* Wæg-
mundinga, 2607
wēn. *See also* **wēne.**
þæs ic *wēn* hæbbe, 383
þā him ālumpen wæs | wistfylle *wēn.* 734
Wēn ic talige, 1845
Him wæs bēga *wēn,* | ealdum, infrōdum, 1873
him sēo *wēn* gelēah. 2323
Nū ys lēodum *wēn* | orleghwīle, 2910
ðæs ðe ic [*wēn*] hafo, 3000
wēnan.
ne þēr nænig witena *wēnan* þorfte | beorhtre bōte 157
frōfre ne *wēnan,* 185
wēnde.
þæt ic ænigra mē | wēana ne *wēnde* . . . | bōte gebīdan, 933
wēnde þæs yldan | þæt hē . . . longgestrēona | brūcan
mōste. 2239
wēnde se wīsa, þæt hē Wealdende . . . | . . . gebulge; 2329
wendeð.
him eal worold | *wendeð* on willan. 1739
Wendla.
þæt wæs *Wendla* lēod, 348
wēndon.
þæs ne *wēndon* ær witan Scyldinga, 778
ðāra þe ne *wēndon,* 937
þæt hig þæs æðelinges eft ne *wēndon,* 1596
wiston ond ne *wēndon,* 1604
swȳðe [*wēn*]*don,* þæt hē slēac wære, 2187
wēne.
ne sceal þær dyrne sum | wesan, þæs ic *wēne.* 272
Wēn ic þæt gē for wlenco . . . | . . . Hrōðgār sōhton. 338
Wēn ic þæt hē wille . . . | . . . Gēatena lēode | etan 442
Ðonne *wēne* ic tō þē wyrsan geþingea, 525
wēne ic, þæt hē mid gōde gyldan wille | uncran
eaferan, 1184
swā ic þē *wēne* tō. 1396

ac ic ðær heaðufýres hātes *wēne,* 2522
Ne ic tō Swēoðēode sibbe . . . | wihte ne *wēne*; 2923

wenede.

þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu . . . | Hengestes hēap hringum *wenede,* 1091

wēneð.

secce ne *wēneþ* | tō Gār-Denum. 600

wēnum.

on *wēnum* | endedōgores 2895

Weohstān-. *See* **Wihstān-.**

wēol. *See* **wēoll.**

wēold.

þenden wordum *wēold* wine Scyldinga; 30
ðā ic furþum *wēold* folce Deniga, 465
þæt mihtig God manna cynnes | *wēold* wīdeferhð. 702
Metod eallum *wēold* | gumena cynnes, 1057
ic Hring-Dena hund missera | *wēold* under wolcnum, 1770
oð ðæt hē yldra wearð, | Weder-Gēatum *wēold.* 2379
sē ðe ær folce *wēold.* 2595

wēoldon.

wēoldon wælstōwe, 2051

wēoll.

geofon ȳþum *wēol,* | wintrys wylm. 516
atol ȳða geswing . . . | hāton heolfre, heorodrēore, *wēol*; 849
holm storme *wēol,* | won wið winde; 1131
Flōd blōde *wēol* . . . | hātan heolfre. 1422
hreðer inne *wēoll,* 2113
holm heolfre *wēoll,* 2138
brēost innan *wēoll* | þēostrum geþoncum, 2331
Hyrte hyne hordweard, hreðer æðme *wēoll,* 2593
Hiora in ānum *wēoll* | sefa wið sorgum; 2599
swāt ȳðum *wēoll.* 2693
þæt him on brēostum bealonīð *wēoll,* 2714
fȳr unswīðor | *wēoll* of gewitte. 2882

weora. *See* **wera.**

weorc.

Ðā ic wīde gefrægn *weorc* gebannan 74
wigge under wætere *weorc* genēþde | earfoðlīce; 1656
þæt hē þæs gewinnes *weorc* þrōwade, 1721

weorca.
Æghwæþres sceal | ... scyldwiga gescād witan | worda ond *worca,* 289

weorce.
Denum eallum wæs | ... *weorce* on mōde 1418
Sweord wæs swātig; secg *weorce* gefeh. 1569

weorcum.
þæt ðær ænig mon | ... *worcum* wære ne bræce, 1100
fēower scoldon | ... *weorcum* geferian | ... Grendles hēafod, 1638
þæt hē mec fremman wile | wordum ond *weorcum,* 1833
ic, þēoden mīn, þīne lēode | weorðode *weorcum.* 2096

weorod.
þæt þis is hold *weorod* | frēan Scyldinga. 290
Ic tō sæ wille | wið wrāð *werod* wearde healdan. 319
Werod eall ārās; 651
Weorod wæs on wynne; 2014
Weorod eall ārās; 3030

weoroda.
weoroda rǽswa | Heorogār, ond Hrōðgār ond Hālga til; 60
ne hyne ... micles wyrðne | drihten *wereda* gedōn wolde; 2186

weorode.
Ne gefrægen ic þā mægþe māran *weorode* | ... sēl gebæran. 1011
Wealhðēo maþelode, hēo fore þǽm *werede* spræc: 1215
þæt hē þone wīdflogan *weorode* gesōhte, | sīdan herge; 2346

weorodes.
werodes wīsa wordhord onlēac: 259

weorpan.
hē hine eft ongon | wæteres *weorpan,* 2791

weorð.
ēode *weorð* Denum | æþeling tō yppan, 1814

weorðad.
symbelwynne drēoh, | wigge *weorþad*; 1783

weorðe.
þæt hē ... | ... þurfe | wyrsan wīgfrecan, *weorðe* gecȳpan; 2496

weorðfullost.
hē manna wæs | wīgend *weorðfullost* 3099
weorðig.
þæt ðær on *worðig* wīgendra hlēo | . . . lifigende cwōm, 1972
weorðlīcost.
swā hyt *weorðlīcost* | . . . men findan mihton. 3162
weorðmynd.
Þā wæs Hrōðgāre herespēd gyfen, | wīges *weorðmynd,* 65
Geseah ðā on searwum sigeēadig bil, . . . | wigena *weorðmynd*; 1559
weorðmynda.
him ær God sealde, | . . . *weorðmynda* dæl. 1752
weorðmyndum.
wēox under wolcnum, *weorðmyndum* þāh, 8
hwæt wit tō willan ond tō *worðmyndum* | . . . ārna gefremedon. 1186
weorðode.
þæt . . . | . . . Folcwaldan sunu | dōgra gehwylce Dene *weorþode,* 1090
ic, þēoden mīn, þīne lēode | *weorðode* weorcum. 2096
weorðra.
þæt hē syðþan wæs | on meodubence māþme þȳ *weorþra,* 1902
weot-. *See* **wit-.**
wēox.
wēox under wolcnum, weorðmyndum þāh, 8
Weoxstānes. *See* **Wihstānes.**
wer.
fīfelcynnes eard | wonsæli *wer* weardode hwīle, 105
sē æt Heorote fand | wæccendne *wer* wīges bīdan. 1268
woldon . . . | wordgyd wrecan ond ymb *w*[*er*] sprecan; 3172
wera.
sorge ne cūðon, | wonsceaft *wera.* 120
fela þæra wæs | *wera* ond wīfa, 993
seleð him . . . | tō healdanne hlēoburh *wera,* 1731
Wæs . . . | wælræs *weora* wīde gesȳne, 2947
Þæt ys sīo fæhðo ond . . . | wælnīð *wera,* 3000
weras.
guman ūt scufon, | *weras* on wilsīð, wudu bundenne. 216

Hafast þū gefēred, þæt ðē . . . | . . . *weras* ehtigað, 1222
Þær wæs symbla cyst, | druncon wīn *weras*; 1233
weras scēawedon | gryrelīcne gist. 1440
wlitesēon wrætlīc *weras* onsāwon. 1650

wered.
scencte scīr *wered.* 496

wered-. *See* **weorod-.**

werede.
Hwæt syndon gē searohæbbendra | byrnum *werede,* 238
siðþan hē . . . sinc ealgode, | wælrēaf *werede*; 1205
ac se hwīta helm hafelan *werede,* 1448
Gebīde gē on beorge byrnum *werede,* 2529

weredon.
ðonne wē on orlege | hafelan *weredon,* 1327

werefyhtum.
F[or *w*]*erefyhtum* þū . . . | . . . ūsic sōhtest. 457

weres.
ōðer . . . | on *weres* wæstmum wræclāstas træd, 1352

wereð.
þæt mīne brēost *wereð,* 453

wergan.
syðþan hīe þæs lāðan lāst scēawedon | *wergan* gāstes; 133
him bebeorgan ne con | wōm . . . *wergan* gāstes; 1747

wērge.
Besæt . . . sweorda lāfe | wundum *wērge*; 2937

wergendra.
wergendra tō lȳt | þrong ymbe þēoden, 2882

wērgum.
sōna him seleþegn sīðes *wērgum* | . . . forð wīsade, 1794

werhðo.
þæs þū in helle scealt | *werhðo* drēogan, 589

werian.
wit unc wið hronfixas | *werian* þōhton. 541

wērig.
ic fāra feng fēore gedīgde, | sīþes *wērig.* 579

wērigmōd.
hū hē *wērigmōd* on weg þanon . . . | . . . feorhlāstas bær. 844
oferwearp þā *wērigmōd* wigena strengest, 1543

werod-. *See* **weorod-.**

werðēode.

Sē wæs wreccena wīde mǣrost | ofer *werþēode,* 899

werum.

Þæt gesȳne wearþ, | wīdcūþ *werum,* 1256

West-Denum.

Hine hālig God | . . . ūs onsende, | tō *West-Denum,* 383
Þe hē geworhte tō *West-Denum* 1578

wēsten.

hē þā fāg gewāt, . . . | *wēsten* warode. 1265

wēstenne.

ne ðǣr ænig mon | on þǣm *wēstenne.* 2298

wēstne.

Gesyhð sorhcearig on his suna būre | wīnsele *wēstne,* 2456

wīc.

scolde Grendel . . . | sēcean wynlēas *wīc*; 821
sceolde [ofer] willan *wīc* eardian | elles hwergen, 2589

wīca.

þanon eft gewāt . . . | mid þǣre wælfylle *wīca* nēosan. 125
Gewiton him ðā wīgend *wīca* nēosian 1125

wicg.

gūðbeorna sum | *wicg* gewende, 315
Þā wæs Hrōðgāre hors gebǣted, | *wicg* wundenfeax; 1400
þæt hē ðone healsbēah Hygde gesealde, . . . | . . . þrīo *wicg* somod 2174

wicga.

Bēowulfe . . . | eodor . . . onweald getēah | *wicga* ond wǣpna; 1045

wicge.

Gewāt him þā tō waroðe *wicge* rīdan | þegn Hrōðgāres, 234
Weard maþelode, ðǣr on *wicge* sæt, 286

wīcstede.

þūhte him eall tō rūm, | wongas ond *wīcstede.* 2462
gemunde ðā ðā āre, . . . | *wīcstede* weligne Wægmundinga, 2607

wīcum.

cearu wæs genīwod, | geworden in *wīcun.* 1304
Ne nōm hē in þǣm *wīcum* . . . | māðmæhta mā, 1612

þæt hē ... | lēte hyne ... | *wīcum* wunian oð woruld-
ende; 3083

wīd.

wæs ... | ofer [*w*]*īd* wæter wrōht gemæne, 2473

wīdan.

þæt ic ... mē | ... ne wēnde tō *wīdan* fēore | bōte
gebīdan, 933
þenden ic wealde *wīdan* rīces, 1859
ne seah ic *wīdan* feorh ... | medudrēam māran. 2014

wīdcūð.

Þæt gesȳne wearþ, | *wīdcūþ* werum, 1256

wīdcūðes.

næfre on ōre læg | *wīdcūþes* wīg, 1042

wīdcūðne.

þū ... lǣt ... | ... *wīdcūðne* man | heardecg habban; 1489
ðū Hrōðgāre | *wīdcūðne* wēan wihte gebēttest, 1991

wīde, *adj.*

secgan hȳrde ... | Wælsinges gewin, *wīde* sīðas, 877
Gewāt ... se hearda ... | ... sæwong tredan, | *wīde*
waroðas; 1965

wīde, *adv.*

Bēowulf wæs brēme (blæd *wīde* sprang), 18
Đā ic *wīde* gefrægn weorc gebannan 74
sē þe his wordes geweald *wīde* hæfde. 79
hine ... geman | witena welhwylc *wīde* geond eorþan. 266
Sē wæs wreccena *wīde* mærost 898
Lāstas wǣron | æfter waldswaþum *wīde* gesȳne, 1403
Hrā *wīde* sprong, 1588
Forðam Offa wæs ... | *wīde* geweorðod; 1959
þe is *wīde* cūð, 2135
ne mæg byrnan hring | æfter wīgfruman *wīde* fēran 2261
Wæs þæs wyrmes wīg *wīde* gesȳne, 2316
wīde sprungon | hildelēoman. 2582
syððan under[ne] | ... fyll cyninges | *wīde* weorðeð. 2913
ac wæs *wīde* cūð, 2923
Wæs ... | wælræs weora *wīde* gesȳne, 2947
hē manna wæs | wīgend weorðfullost *wīde* geond
eorðan, 3099
sē wæs ... | [wæ]glīðendum *wīde* g[e]sȳne, 3158

wīdeferhð.
þæt mihtig God manna cynnes | wēold *wīdeferhð.* 702
þæt hīe *wīdeferhð* | lēoda landgeweorc lāþum beweredon 937
þæt ðē . . . | ealne *wīdeferhþ* weras ehtigað, 1222
wīdfloga.
þæt se *wīdfloga* wundum stille | hrēas on hrūsan 2830
wīdflogan.
þæt hē þone *wīdflogan* weorode gesōhte, | sīdan herge; 2346
wīdre.
Mynte se mæra . . . | *wīdre* gewindan 763
wīdscofen.
wēa *wīdscofen* witena gehwylcne, 936
wīdwegas.
fērdon folctogan . . . | geond *wīdwegas* wundor scēawian, 840
Blæd is ārǣred | geond *wīdwegas,* wine mīn Bēowulf, 1704
wīf.
ond þā frēolīc *wīf* ful gesealde | . . . ēþelwearde, 615
Hīe . . . | drihtlīce *wīf* tō Denum feredon, 1158
Wīf unhȳre | hyre bearn gewræc, 2120
wīfa.
fela þǣra wæs | wera ond *wīfa,* 993
wīfe.
Đām *wīfe* þā word wel līcodon, 639
þæt hē mid ðȳ *wīfe* wælfæhða dæl, | sæcca, gesette. 2028
wīfes.
Wæs se gryre læssa | . . . swā bið . . . | wīggryre *wīfes* be wæpnedmen, 1284
wīflufan.
[syð]ðan Ingelde | . . . *wīflufan* | . . . cōlran weorðað. 2065
wīg.
þonne *wīg* cume, 23
wæs his mōdsefa manegum gecȳðed, | *wīg* ond wīsdōm 350
gif hē gesēcean dear | *wīg* ofer wæpen, 685
nǣfre on ōre læg | wīdcūþes *wīg,* 1042
Wīg ealle fornam | Finnes þegnas, 1080
þæt hē ne mehte . . . | *wīg* Hengeste wiht gefeohtan, 1083
Wæs þēaw hyra, | þæt hīe oft wǣron an *wīg* gearwe 1247
Wæs þæs wyrmes *wīg* wīde gesȳne, 2316

ne him þæs wyrmes *wīg* for wiht dyde, | . . . ellen, 2348
ðā hyne *wīg* beget. 2872

wiga.

Hē þæt ful geþeah, | wælrēow *wiga,* 629

wīgan.

sceall . . . | hond ond heard sweord ymb hord *wīgan.* 2509

wīgbealu.

onginneð gēomormōd . . . | *wīgbealu* weccean, 2046

wīgbil.

þæt sweord ongan . . . | *wīgbil* wanian; 1607

wīgbord.

Heht him þā gewyrcean wīgendra hlēo . . . | *wīgbord* wrætlīc; 2339

wīgcræft.

hæfde . . . gefrūnen | wlonces *wīgcræft*; 2953

wīgcræftigne.

cwæð, hē þone gūðwine gōdne tealde, | *wīgcræftigne*; 1811

wīge.

þæt hē ne mehte . . . | . . . þā wēalāfe *wīge* forþringan 1084
Hē æt *wīge* gecrang | ealdres scyldig, 1337
wigge under wætere weorc genēþde ; earfoðlīce; 1656
ic . . . | . . . hig *wigge* belēac | manigum mægþa 1770
symbelwynne drēoh, | *wigge* weorþad; 1783
ne his mæg*es* lāf | gewāc æt *wīge*; 2629

wigena.

oferwearp þā wērigmōd *wigena* strengest, 1543
Geseah ðā on searwum sigeēadig bil, . . . | *wigena* weorðmynd; 1559
Nū sceal glēd fretan | . . . *wigena* strengel, 3115

wīgend.

Gewiton him ðā *wīgend* wīca nēosian 1125
Ond þā sīðfrome, searwum gearwe, | *wīgend* wæron, 1814
sceall . . . | . . . nalles hearpan swēg | *wīgend* weccean, 3024
hē manna wæs | *wīgend* weorðfullost 3099
Ongunnon . . . bælfȳra mæst | *wīgend* weccan; 3144

wīgendra.

þæt ðū mē ne forwyrne, *wīgendra* hlēo, 429
Sē wæs wreccena wīde mærost | . . . , *wīgendra* hlēo, 899
þæt ðær on worðig *wīgendra* hlēo | . . . lifigende cwōm, 1972

Heht him þā gewyrcean *wīgendra* hlēo . . . | wīgbord wrætlīc; 2337

wīges.

Þā wæs Hrōðgāre herespēd gyfen, | *wīges* weorðmynd, 65
syþðan *wīges* heard wyrm ācwealde, 886
sē æt Heorote fand | wæccendne wer *wīges* bīdan. 1268
beorges getrūwode, | *wīges* ond wealles; 2323

wīgeð.

hē [on] lust *wīgeð,* | swefeð ond sendeþ, 599

wīgfrecan.

wyrsan *wīgfrecan* wæl rēafedon 1212
þæt hē . . . | . . . sēcean þurfe | wyrsan *wīgfrecan,* 2496

wīgfruma.

wolde *wīgfruma* Wealhþēo sēcan, 664

wīgfruman.

ne mæg byrnan hring | æfter *wīgfruman* wīde fēran 2261

wigge. *See* **wīge.**

wīggetāwum.

Hȳ on *wīggetāwum* wyrðe þinceað | eorla geæhtlan; 368

wīggryre.

Wæs se gryre læssa | . . . swā bið . . . | *wīggryre* wīfes be wæpnedmen, 1284

wīgheafolan.

wīgheafolan bær | frēan on fultum, 2661

wīghēap.

is mīn fletwerod, | *wīghēap,* gewanod; 477

wīghete.

sunu dēað fornam, | *wīghete* Wedra. 2120

wīghryre.

sē þe ær æt sæcce gebād | *wīghryre* wrāðra, 1619

Wīglāf.

Wīglāf wæs hāten, Weoxstānes sunu, 2602
Wīglāf maðelode wordrihta fela, 2631
Nū ðū lungre geong . . . | *Wīglāf* lēofa, 2745
wlitan on *Wī[g]lāf.* 2852
Wīglāf maðelode, Weohstānes sunu, 2862
Wīglāf siteð | ofer Bīowulfe, 2906
Wīglāf maðelode, Wihstānes sunu: 3076

wīgsigor.
hālig God | gewēold *wīgsigor,* wītig Drihten, 1554
wīgspēda.
him Dryhten forgeaf | *wīgspēda* gewiofu, 697
wigum.
gestēpte | . . . sunu Ōhteres, | *wigum* ond wæpnum; 2395
wīgweorðunga.
Hwīlum hīe gehēton æt *hærg*trafum | *wīgweorþunga,* 176
Wihstān.
þām . . . wearð, | wræcca[n] winelēasum, *Weohstān* bana 2613
Wihstānes.
Wīglāf wæs hāten, *Weoxstānes* sunu, 2602
Đā ic snūde gefrægn sunu *Wihstānes* | . . . wundum dryhtne | hȳran 2752
Wīglāf maðelode, *Weohstānes* sunu, 2862
Wīglāf siteð | . . . , byre *Wihstānes,* 2907
Wīglāf maðelode, *Wihstānes* sunu: 3076
Hēt ðā gebēodan byre *Wihstānes,* | hæle hildedīor, 3110
Hūru se snotra sunu *Wihstānes* | ācīgde . . . þegnas 3120
wiht.
Wiht unhælo, | grim ond grædig, gearo sōna wæs, 120
Nō hē *wiht* fram mē | flōdȳþum feor flēotan mealite, 541
Nō ic *wiht* fram þē | swylcra searonīða secgan hȳrde, 581
Ne hīe hūru winedrihten *wiht* ne lōgon, 862
þæt hē ne mehte . . . | wīg Hengeste *wiht* gefeohtan, 1083
Ne meahte ic æt hilde mid Hruntinge | *wiht* gewyrcan, 1660
Wunað hē on wiste; nō hine *wiht* dweleð 1735
ne him þæs wyrmes wīg for *wiht* dyde, 2348
sibb æfre ne mæg | *wiht* onwendan, 2601
him *wiht* ne spēow. 2854
ne ðæs Wealdendes [willan] *wiht* oncirran. 2857
Ær hī þær gesēgan syllīcran *wiht,* 3038
wihte.
frōfre ne wēnan, | *wihte* gewendan; 186
þær him nænig wæter *wihte* ne sceþede, 1514
ðū Hrōðgāre | wīdcūðne wēan *wihte* gebēttest, 1991
þæt ðū þone wælgæst *wihte* ne grētte, 1995
ne byð him *wihte* ðȳ sēl. 2277
wihte ne meahte | on ðām feorhbonan fæghðe gebētan; 2464

næs him *wihte* ðē sēl. 2687
Ne ic tō Swēoðēode sibbe . . . | *wihte* ne wēne; 2923

wilcuman.

þæt hīe sint *wilcuman* | Deniga lēodum. 388
gē him syndon . . . , | heardhicgende, hider *wilcuman.* 394
þæt *wilcuman* . . . | scaþan scīrhame . . . fōron. 1894

wildēor.

gesāwon . . . | wyrmas ond *wildēor*; 1430

Wilfingum. *See* **Wylfingum.**

wilgeofa.

Nū is *wilgeofa* Wedra lēoda | . . . dēaðbedde fæst, 2900

wilgesīðas.

þæt hine on ylde eft gewunigen | *wilgesīþas,* 23

willa.

þæs ðe hire se *willa* gelamp, 626
Denum eallum wearð | æfter þām wælrāse *willa* gelumpen. 824

willan.

þæt ic ānunga ēowra lēoda | *willan* geworhte, 635
hwæt wit tō *willan* ond tō worðmyndum | . . . ārna gefremedon. 1186
ne gewēox hē him tō *willan,* ac tō wælfealle 1711
him eal worold | wendeð on *willan.* 1739
Þā wæs dæg sceacen | wyrme on *willan*; 2307
Hē ofer *willan* gīong, 2409
Ne meahte hē . . . | . . . ðæs Wealdendes [*willan*] wiht oncirran. 2857
Oft sceall eorl monig ānes *willan* | wræc ādrēog*an,* 3077

willum.

wæron hēr tela | *willum* bewenede; 1821
Nealles . . . wyrmhorda cræft | [sōhte], sylfes *willum,* 2222
hē ūsic on herge gecēas | . . . sylfes *willum,* 2639

wilna.

Ne bið þē *wilna* gād, 660
Ne bið þē [n]ænigr*a* gād | worolde *wilna,* 950
sē þe ēow welhwylcra *wilna* dohte. 1344

wilnian.

wel bið þæm þe mōt . . . | . . . tō Fæder fæþmum freoðo *wilnian.* 188

wilsīð.

guman ūt scufon, | weras on *wilsīð,* wudu bundenne. 216

wīn.

byrelas sealdon | *wīn* of wunderfatum. 1162

Þær wæs symbla cyst, | druncon *wīn* weras; 1233

wīnærnes.

him hæl ābēad, | *wīnærnes* geweald, 654

wind.

norþan *wind* | heaðogrim ondhwearf; 547

þonne *wind* styreþ | lāð gewidru, 1374

nō þær wēgflotan *wind* ofer ȳðum | sīðes getwæfde; 1907

windagum.

sē þe longe hēr | on ðyssum *windagum* worolde brūceð. 1062

windblond.

windblond gelæg 3146

winde.

Gewāt . . . *winde* gefȳsed | flota fāmiheals 217

holm storme wēol, | won wið *winde*; 1132

windge. *See* **windige.**

windgereste.

Gesyhð sorhcearig . . . | wīnsele wēstne, *windgereste,* 2456

windige.

þæt ic sænæssas gesēon mihte, | *windige* weallas. 572

efne swā sīde swā sæ bebūgeð | *windge* [e]ardweallas. 1224

Hīe dȳgel lond | warigeað, wulfhleoþu, *windige* næssas, 1358

wine.

gōde gewyrcean | . . . on fæder [*wi*]*ne,* 21

þenden wordum wēold *wine* Scyldinga; 30

geþolode | *wine* Scyld*i*nga, wēana gehwelcne, 148

Þæt wæs wræc micel *wine* Scyldinga, 170

Ic þæs *wine* Deniga, | frēan Scildinga, frīnan wille, 350

sōhte holdne *wine.* 376

F[or w]erefyhtum þū, *wine* mīn Bēowulf, | . . . ūsic sōhtest. 457

Hwæt! þū worn fela, *wine* mīn *Un*ferð, | . . . spræce, 530

gyf þū ær þonne hē, | *wine* Scildinga, worold oflætest; 1183

Blæd is ārǣred | geond wīdwegas, *wine* mīn Bēowulf, 1704

[h]afað þæs geworden *wine* Scyldinga, 2026
Meaht ðū, mīn *wine,* mēce gecnāwan, 2047
Mē þone wælrǣs *wine* Scildunga | . . . fela lēanode, 2101

wīne.

þæt hē ǣr gespræc | *wīne* druncen, 1467

winedrihten.

Ne hīe hūru *winedrihten* wiht ne lōgon, 862
þæt hīe heora *winedrihten* | selfne gesāwon. 1604
þegn ungemete till, | *winedryhten* his, wætere gelafede 2722
þæt mon his *winedryhten* wordum herge, 3175

winedrihtne.

Wulfgār maðelode tō his *winedrihtne*: 360

winedryhten. *See* **winedrihten.**

winegēomor.

se ān ðā gēn | lēoda duguðe . . . | wearð *winegēomor,* 2239

winelēasum.

þām . . . wearð, | wrǣcca[n] *winelēasum,* Weohstān bana 2613

winemāgas.

þæt him his *winemāgas* | georne hȳrdon, 65

wines.

þæt gē geworhton æfter *wines* dǣdum | . . . beorh þone hēan, 3096

winia.

oftost wīsode | *winigea* lēasum 1664
Stīðmōd gestōd wið steapne rond | *winia* bealdor, 2567

wīnreced.

hē *wīnreced,* | goldsele gumena, gearwost wisse, 714
þe þæt *wīnreced,* | gestsele, gyredon. 993

wīnsele.

þæt hīe . . . | in þǣm *wīnsele* wældēað fornam, 695
þæt se *wīnsele* | wiðhæfde heaþodēorum, 771
Gesyhð sorhcearig on his suna būre | *wīnsele* wēstne, 2456

winter.

Hengest . . . | wælfāgne *winter* wunode mid Finn 1128
winter ȳþe belēac | īsgebinde, 1132
Ðā wæs *winter* scacen, | fæger foldan bearm; 1136

wintra.

twelf *wintra* tīd torn geþolode | wine Scyldinga, 147

gebād *wintra* worn, ær hē on weg hwurfe 264
þēah ðe *wintra* lȳt | . . . gebiden hæbbe | Hæreþes dohtor; 1927
Hē gehēold tela | fīftig *wintra* 2209
se ðēodsceaða þrēo hund *wintra* | hēold . . . hordærna sum 2278
Ic ðās lēode hēold | fīftig *wintra*; 2733
swā hīe . . . | þūsend *wintra* þær eardodon; 3050

wintrum.

ic þis gid be þē | āwræc *wintrum* frōd. 1724
þonne hē *wintrum* frōd worn gemunde. 2114
hē hæðen gold | warað *wintrum* frōd; 2277

wintrys.

geofon ȳþum wēol, | *wintrys* wylm. 516

winum.

wæs | *winum* Scyldinga weorce on mōde 1418

wīra.

sē wæs innan full | wrætta ond *wīra.* 2413

wīrum.

hēafodbeorge | *wīrum* bewunden wal*an* ūtan hēold, 1031

wīs.

þū eart . . . on mōde frōd, | *wīs* wordcwida. 1845
wæs . . . | . . . Hygd swīðe geong, | *wīs,* wel þungen, 1927
cwico wæs þā gēna, | *wīs* ond gewittig. 3094

wīsa.

werodes *wīsa* wordhord onlēac: 259
wīsa fengel | geatolīc gen[g]de; 1400
se *wīsa* spræc | sunu Healfdenes; 1698
wēnde se *wīsa,* þæt hē Wealdende . . . | . . . gebulge; 2329

wīsade. *See* **wīsode.**

wīsan.

þæt hē þone *wīsan* wordum *n*ægde 1318
Ic þā lēode wāt . . . | æghwæs untæle ealde *wīsan.* 1865

wīsdōm.

wæs his mōdsefa manegum gecȳðed, | wīg ond *wīsdōm* 350

wīsdōme.

Offa . . . | . . . *wīsdōme* hēold | ēðel sīnne. 1959

wīsfæst.

Gode þancode | *wīsfæst* wordum, 626

wīshycgende.

þæt hē bī wealle *wīshycgende* | gesæt on sesse, 2716

wīsian.

hæft hygegīomor sceolde hēan ðonon | wong *wīsian.* 2409

wīsige.

ic ēow *wīsige*; 292

ic ēow *wīsige,* 3103

wīsode.

secg *wīsade,* | lagucræftig mon, landgemyrcu. 208

Strǽt wæs stānfāh, stīg *wīsode* | gumum ætgædere. 320

sē þǽm heaðorincum hider *wīsade.* 370

Snyredon ætsomne, þā secg *wīsode,* 402

oftost *wīsode* | winigea lēasum 1663

sōna him sceleþegn . . . | feorrancundum forð *wīsade,* 1795

wīsra.

hē fēara sum . . . gengde | *wīsra* monna wong scēawian, 1413

wiss-. *See* **wist-.**

wiste, *sb.*

þā wæs æfter *wiste* wōp ūp āhafen, 128

Wunað hē on *wiste*; nō hine wiht dweleð 1735

wiste, *vb.*

ne his myne *wisse.* 169

wiste þǽm āhlǽcan | tō þǽm hēahsele hilde geþinged, 646

hē wīnreced, | goldsele gumena, gearwost *wisse,* 715

wiste his fingra geweald | on grames grāpum. 764

wiste þē geornor, 821

syðþan hē . . . | þone dēorestan dēadne *wisse.* 1309

wisse hē gearwe, 2339, 2725

tō ðæs ðe hē eorðsele ānne *wisse,* 2410

gif ic *wiste* hū | . . . meahte | gylpe wiðgrīpan, 2519

wistfylle.

þā him ālumpen wæs | *wistfylle* wēn. 734

wiston.

ne *wiston* hīe Drihten God, 181

ne gē lēafnesword | gūðfremmendra gearwe ne *wisson,* 246

Hīe þæt ne *wiston,* þā hīe gewin drugon, 798

þāra þe gumena bearn gearwe ne *wiston,* 878

wiston ond ne wēndon, 1604

wit.
þēah þīn *wit* duge. 589
witan, *sb.*
þæs ne wēndon ær *witan* Scyldinga, 778
witan, *vb.*
Nū ic ēower sceal | frumcyn *witan,* 252
Æghwæþres sceal | scearp scyldwiga gescād *witan,* 288
wītan.
forðam mē *wītan* ne ðearf Waldend fīra | morðorbealo 2741
wite.
þæt þone grund *wite.* 1367
witena.
ne þær nænig *witena* wēnan þorfte | beorhtre bōte 157
hine gearwe geman | *witena* welhwylc 266
wēa wīdscofen *witena* gehwylcne, 936
þæt hē þā wēalāfe *weotena* dōme | ārum hēolde, 1098
wītig.
siþðan *wītig* God | on swā hwæþere hond ... | mærðo dēme, 685
nefne him *wītig* God wyrd forstōde, 1056
hālig God | gewēold wīgsigor, *wītig* Drihten, 1554
Þē þā wordcwydas *wittig* Drihten | on sefan sende; 1841
witode.
ac him wælbende *weotode* tealde | handgewriþene; 1936
wittig. *See* **wītig.**
Wiðergyld.
syððan *Wiðergyld* læg, | æfter hæleþa hryre, 2051
wiðerræhtes.
Ær hī þær gesēgan ... | ... *wiðerræhtes* ... | ... licgean; 3039
wiðfēng.
ūplang āstōd | ond him fæste *wiðfēng*; 760
wiðgrīpan.
hū | wið ðām āglæcean elles meahte | gylpe *wiðgrīpan,* 2521
wiðhæfde.
þæt se wīnsele | *wiðhæfde* heaþodēorum, 772
wiðres.
wiðres ne trūwode, 2953
wlanc. *See* **wlonc.**

wlāt.
Hē æfter recede *wlāt,* 1572
wlātode.
sē þe . . . lēofra manna | fūs æt faroðe feor *wlātode*; 1916
wlence.
ðær git for *wlence* wada cunnedon, 508
wlenco.
Wēn ic þæt gē for *wlenco* . . . | . . . Hrōðgār sōhton. 338
syþðan hē for *wlenco* wēan āhsode, 1206
wlitan. *See* **wliton.**
wlite.
nis þæt seldguma | . . . næf*n*e him his *wlite* lēoge, 250
wlitebeorhtne.
þæt se Ælmihtiga . . . worh[te] | *wlitebeorhtne* wang, 93
wlitesēon.
wlitesēon wrætlīc weras onsāwon. 1650
wlitig.
þæt ic on wāge geseah *wlitig* hangian | eald sweord 1662
wliton.
þā ðe mid Hrōðgāre on holm *wliton,* 1592
wlitan on Wī[g]lāf. 2852
wlonc.
Þā ðær *wlonc* hæleð | ōretmecgas . . . frægn: 331
wlanc Wedera lēod word æfter spræc, 341
ic ne wāt hwæ*d*er | atol æse *wlanc* eftsīðas tēah, 1332
nalles . . . | . . . māðm-æhta *wlonc* | ansȳn ȳwde, 2833
wlonces.
hæfde . . . gefrūnen | *wlonces* wīgcræft; 2953
wōc.
Þanon *wōc* fela | gēosceaftgāsta; 1265
Þonon Ēomær *wōc* | hæleðum tō helpe, 1960
wōcun.
Ðæm fēower bearn forð gerīmed | in worold *wōcun,* 60
wōd.
Wōd under wolcnum, 714
Wōd þā þurh þone wælrēc, 2661
wōhbogen.
Bēahhordum leng | wyrm *wōhbogen* wealdan ne mōste, 2827

wolcnum.
wēox under *wolcnum,* weorðmyndum þāh, 8
scaduhelma gesceapu scrīðan cwōman, | wan under *wolcnum.* 651
Wōd under *wolcnum,* 714
Wand tō *wolcnum* wælfȳra mæst, 1119
þonon ȳðgeblond ūp āstīgeð | won tō *wolcnum,* 1374
Lagu drūsade, | wæter under *wolcnum,* 1631
ic Hring-Dena hund missera | wēold under *wolcnum,* 1770
wollentēare.
ēodon . . . | *wollentēare* wundur scēawian. 3032
wōm.
him bebeorgan ne con | *wōm* wundorbebodum 1747
wommum.
þæt se secg wære . . . | *wommum* gewitnad, 3073
won, *adj.*
scaduhelma gesceapu scrīðan cwōman, | *wan* under wolcnum. 651
þonon ȳðgeblond ūp āstīgeð | *won* tō wolcnum, 1374
won, *vb.*
Swā rīxode ond wið rihte *wan* 144
þætte Grendel *wan* | hwīle wið Hrōþgār, 151
holm storme wēol, | *won* wið winde; 1132
wond.
Wand tō wolcnum wælfȳra mæst, 1119
wong.
þæt se Ælmihtiga . . . worh[te] | wlitebeorhtne *wang,* 93
Þanon ūp hraðe | Wedera lēode on *wang* stigon, 225
hē fēara sum beforan gengde | . . . *wong* scēawian, 1413
hæft hygegīomor sceolde hēan ðonon | *wong* wīsian. 2409
sē ðone *wong* strude. 3073
wongas.
þūhte him eall tō rūm, | *wongas* ond wīcstede. 2462
wonge.
hwylc [orleg]hwīl uncer Grendles | wearð on ðām *wange,* 2003
Beorh eall gearo | wunode on *wonge* wæterȳðum nēah, 2242
Ær hī þǣr gesēgan . . . | wyrm on *wonge* . . . | . . . licgean; 3039

wongstede.
hwæðer ... gemētte | in ðām *wongstede* Wedra þēoden, 2786
wonhȳdum.
þæt se æglæca | for his *wonhȳdum* wæpna ne recceð; 434
wonian.
þæt sweord ongan ... | wīgbil *wanian*; 1607
wonn.
wælfylla *wonn* 3154
wonna.
sceall ... | ... se *wonna* hrefn | ... fela reordian, 3024
weaxan *wonna* lēg 3115
wonode.
forþan hē tō lange lēode mīne | *wanode* ond wyrde. 1337
wonre.
Cōm on *wanre* niht | scrīðan sceadugenga. 702
Wonrēdes.
Ne meahte se snella sunu *Wonrēdes* | ... ondslyht giofan, 2971
Wonrēding.
Hyne yrringa | Wulf *Wonrēding* wæpne geræhte, 2965
wonsæli.
fīfelcynnes eard | *wonsæli* wer weardode hwīle, 105
wonsceaft.
sorge ne cūðon, | *wonsceaft* wera. 120
wōp.
þā wæs æfter wiste *wōp* ūp āhafen, 128
þe of wealle *wōp* gehȳrdon, 785
wōpe.
āstāh | ... swōgende lēg | *wōpe* bewunden 3146
worc-. *See* **weorc-.**
word.
word æfter cwæð: 315
wlanc Wedera lēod *word* æfter spræc, 341
word inne ābēad; 390
hlyn swynsode, | *word* wæron wynsume. 612
Ðām wīfe þā *word* wel līcodon, 639
þæt *word* ācwæð: 654
word ōþer fand | sōðe gebunden. 870
onginneð ... | wīgbealu weccean, ond þæt *word* ācwyð: 2046

Lēt ðā ... | Weder-Gēata lēod *word* ūt faran, 2551
Þæt wæs þām gomelan gingæste *word* 2817

worda.

Ælghwæþres sceal | ... scyldwiga gescād witan, | *worda* ond worca 289
lætað hildebord hēr onbīdan | ... *worda* geþinges. 398
fēa *worda* cwæð: 2246, 2662
hē ne lēag fela | wyrda ne *worda.* 3030

wordcwida.

þū eart ... on mōde frōd, | wīs *wordcwida.* 1845

wordcwydas.

Þē þā *wordcwydas* wittig Drihten | on sefan sende; 1841

wordcwydum.

ic ... gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | æfter *wordcwydum* ... dryhtne | hȳran 2753

worde.

Mē ðis hildesceorp Hrōðgār sealde, | ... sume *worde* hēt, 2156

wordes.

sē þe his *wordes* geweald wīde hæfde. 79
oð þæt *wordes* ord | brēosthord þurhbræc. 2791

wordgyd.

woldon ... | *wordgyd* wrecan ond ymb w[er] sprecan; 3172

wordhord.

werodes wīsa *wordhord* onlēac: 259

wordrihta.

Wīglāf maðelode *wordrihta* fela, 2631

wordum.

þenden *wordum* wēold wine Scyldinga; 30
wordum bædon | þæt him gāstbona gēoce gefremede 176
þæt hīe ... wið þē mōton | *wordum* wrixlan; 366
gesaga him ēac *wordum,* þæt hīe sint wilcuman 388
Gode þancode | wīsfæst *wordum,* 626
Secg eft ongan ... | *wordum* wrixlan; 874
þæt ðær ænig mon | *wordum* ... wære ne brǣce, 1100
tō Gēatum sprec | mildum *wordum,* 1172
Him wæs ful boren, ond frēondlaþu | *wordum* bewægned, 1193
þæt hē þone wīsan *wordum* nægde 1318

Æfter þæm *wordum* Weder-Gēata lēod | efste mid elne, 1492
nales *wordum* lōg | mēces ecge. 1811
þæt hē mec fremman wile | *wordum* ond wcorcum, 1833
syððan mandryhten | . . . holdne gegrētte | meaglum *wordum.* 1980
myndgað mæla gehwylce | sārum *wordum,* 2058
Æfter ðām *wordum* wyrm yrre cwōm, 2669
Ic . . . ðanc | Wuldurcyninge *wordum* secge, 2795
þæt mon his winedryhten *wordum* herge, 3175

worhte.
cwæð þæt se Ælmihtiga eorðan *worh[te]*, 92
swā hine fyrndagum | *worhte* wæpna smið, 1452

worlde. *See* **worolde.**

worn.
gebād wintra *worn,* ær hē on weg hwurfe 264
Hwæt! þū *worn* fela, wine mīn *Un*ferð, | . . . spræce, 530
sē ðe ealfela ealdgesegena | *worn* gemunde, 870
unc sceal *worn* fela | māþma gemænra, 1783
þonne hē wintrum frōd *worn* gemunde. 2114
Worn eall gespræc | gomol on gehðo, 3094

worna.
þær hē *worna* fela | Sige-Scyldingum sorge gefremede, 2003
sē ðe *worna* fela, | gumcystum gōd, gūða gedīgde, 2542

worold.
Ðæm fēower bearn forð gerīmed | in *worold* wōcun, 60
gyf þū ær þonne hē | . . . *worold* oflætest; 1183
þā þās *worold* ofgeaf | gromheort guma, 1681
him eal *worold* | wendeð on willan. 1738

woroldāre.
Him þæs Līffrēa, | wuldres Wealdend, *woroldāre* forgeaf; 17

woroldcandel.
woruldcandel scān, | sigel sūðan fūs; 1965

woroldcyning.
cwædon þæt hē wære *wyruldcyning,* | manna mildust 3181

woroldcyninga.
on geweald gehwearf *woroldcyninga* | ðæm sēlestan 1684

worolde.
Ne bið þē [n]ænigra gād | *worolde* wilna, 950
sē þe longe hēr | on ðyssum windagum *worolde* brūceð. 1062
þær hēo ær mæste hēold | *worolde* wynne. 1080
Ūre æghwylc sceal ende gebīdan | *worolde* līfes; 1387
gedēð him swā gewealdene *worolde* dælas, 1732
Sceolde ... | æþeling ... ende gebīdan, | *worulde* līfes, 2343
Þæt ... wæs | sīðas[t] sigehwīle ... | *worlde* geweorces. 2711
þurh hwæt his *worulde* gedāl weorðan sceolde. 3068
woroldende.
þæt hē ... | lēte hyne ... | wīcum wunian oð *woruldende*; 3083
woroldrædenne.
Swā hē ne forwyrnde *woroldrædenne*, 1142
worð-. *See* **weorð-.**
woruld-. *See* **worold-.**
wræc, *sb.*
Þæt wæs *wræc* micel wine Scyldinga, 170
Oft sceall eorl monig ... | *wræc* ādrēog*an*, 3078
wræc, *vb.*
wræc Wedera nīð 423
Hēo þā fæhðe *wræc*, 1333
fyrendæda *wræc*, | dēaðcwealm Denigea, 1669
gyd æfter *wræc*: 2154
Fēond gefyldan, ferh ellen *wræc*, 2706
wræccan. *See* **wreccan.**
wræce.
him ðæs ... | Wedera þīoden *wræce* leornode. 2336
wræclāstas.
ōðer earmsceapen | on weres wæstmum *wræclāstas* træd, 1352
wræcmæcgas.
Hyne *wræcmæcgas* | ofer sæ sōhtan, 2379
wræcsīð.
Swā mæg unfæge ēaðe gedīgan | wēan ond *wræcsīð*, 2292
wræcsīðum.
Wēn ic þæt gē ... nalles for *wræcsīðum* | ... Hrōðgār sōhton. 338

wræte.
þæt hē . . . meahte | *wræte* giondwlītan. 2771
ðe . . . gehȳdde | *wræte* under wealle. 3060
wrætlīc.
þū . . . lǣt . . . | *wrætlīc* wǣgsweord wīdcūðne man | . . . habban; 1489
wlitesēon *wrætlīc* weras onsāwon. 1650
Heht him þā gewyrcean wīgendra hlēo . . . | wīgbord *wrætlīc*; 2339
wrætlīcne.
ðæt þæt swurd þurhwōd | *wrætlīcne* wyrm, 891
þæt hē . . . Hygde gesealde | *wrætlīcne* wundurmāððum, 2173
wrætta.
sē wæs innan full | *wrætta* ond wīra. 2413
wrættum.
Wearp ðā wunden*mǣl wrættum* gebunden | yrre ōretta, 1531
wrāð.
Ic tō sǣ wille | wið *wrāð* werod wearde healdan. 319
wrāðe.
þæt hē gēnunga gūðgewǣdu | *wrāðe* forwurpe, 2872
wrāðlīce.
sīo fæhð gewearð | gewrecen *wrāðlīce*. 3062
wrāðra.
sē þe ær æt sæcce gebād | wīghryre *wrāðra*, 1619
wrāðum.
mægenellen cȳð, | waca wið *wrāþum*. 660
hē wæccende *wrāþum* on andan | bād . . . beadwa geþinges. 708
wrecan.
Secg eft ongan . . . | . . . on spēd *wrecan* spel gerāde, 873
wolde | . . . sun*a dēað wrecan*; 1278
wolde hyre mæg *wrecan* 1339
wolde hire bearn *wrecan*, | ān̄gan eaferan. 1546
woldon . . . | wordgyd *wrecan*, ond ymb w[er] sprecan; 3172
wrecca.
fundode *wrecca*, | gist of geardum; 1137
wreccan.
þām . . . wearð, | *wræcca*[*n*] winelēasum, Weohstā*n* bana 2613

wreccena.
Sē wæs *wreccena* wīde mærost 898

wrece.
sēlre bið æghwæm, | þæt hē his frēond *wrece,* 1385
þonne hē gyd *wrece,* | sārigne sang, 2446

wrecen.
Þær wæs . . . | gomenwudu grēted, gid oft *wrecen,* 1065
Þær wearð Ongenðīow, . . . | blondenfexa, on bīd *wrecen,* 2962

wrecend.
þætte *wrecend* þā gyt | lifde æfter lāþum, 1256

wreoðenhilt.
hwām þæt sweord geworht | . . . wære, | *wreoþenhilt* ond wyrmfāh. 1698

wrīdað.
oð þæt him on innan oferhygda dæl | weaxeð ond *wrīdað,* 1741

writen.
on ðæm wæs ōr *writen* | fyrngewinnes, 1688

wrīðan.
Ic hi*ne* . . . | on wælbedde *wrīþan* þōhte, 964

wriðon.
Ðā wæron monige, þe his mæg *wriðon,* 2982

wrixlan.
Hȳ bēnan synt, | þæt hīe . . . wið þē mōton | wordum *wrixlan*; 366
Secg eft ongan . . . | wordum *wrixlan*; 874

wrixle.
forgeald hraðe | wyrsan *wrixle* wælhlem þone, 2969

wrōht.
Þā se wyrm onwōc, *wrōht* wæs genīwad; 2287
wæs . . . | ofer [w]īd wæter *wrōht* gemæne, 2473
Wæs sīo *wrōht* scepen | heard wið Hūgas, 2913

wudu.
guman ūt scufon, | weras on wilsīð, *wudu* bundenne. 216
byreð | . . . lēofne mannan | *wudu* wundenhals 298
lætað . . . hēr onbīdan, | *wudu,* wælsceaftas, worda geþinges. 398
wudu wyrtum fæst wæter oferhelmað. 1364

· oþ þæt hē færinga fyrgenbēamas | . . . funde, | wynlēasne *wudu*; 1416
þȳ læs hym ȳþa ðrym | *wudu* . . . forwrecan meahte. 1919

wudurēc.
wud[u]rēc āstāh | sweart ofer swioðole, 3144

wuldor.
Hæfde kyning[a] *wuldor* | Grendle tōgēanes . . . | seleweard āseted; 665

Wuldorcyninge.
Ic . . . ðanc | *Wuldurcyninge* wordum secge, 2795

wuldortorhtan.
þā ðe syngales sēle bewitiað, | *wuldortorhtan* weder. 1136

wuldres.
Him þæs Līffrēa, | *wuldres* Wealdend, woroldāre forgeaf; 17
heofena Helm herian ne cūþon, | *wuldres* Waldend. 183
Þā mæg God wyrcan | wunder æfter wundre, *wuldres* Hyrde. 931
him ær God sealde, | *wuldres* Waldend, weorðmynda dæl. 1752

wuldur-. *See* **wuldor-.**

Wulf.
Hyne . . . | *Wulf* Wonrēding wæpne geræhte, 2965

wulf.
þenden hē wið *wulf* wæl rēafode. 3027

Wulfe.
geald þone gūðrās Gēata dryhten . . . | Iofore ond *Wulfe* 2993

Wulfgār.
Wulfgār maþelode 348
Wulfgār maðelode tō his winedrihtne: 360
Þā wið duru healle | *Wulfgār* ēode, 390

wulfhleoðu.
Hīe dȳgel lond | warigeað, *wulfhleoþu*, windige næssas, 1358

wunað.
þenden þær *wunað* | on hēahstede hūsa sēlest. 284
Wunað hē on wiste; 1735
Higelāc Hrēþling þær æt hām *wunað* 1923
wunað wælreste wyrmes dædum. 2902

wund.

Đā sīo *wund* ongon . . . | swelan ond swellan; 2711
se wyrm ligeð, | swefeð sāre *wund,* 2746
þēah ðe him *wund* hrine. 2976

wunde.

ac on mergenne mēcum *wunde* | . . . lægon, 565
hīe on gebyrd hruron | gāre *wunde*; 1075
hwæðer sēl mæge | æfter wælræse *wunde* gedȳgan 2531
hē ofer benne spræc, | *wunde* wælblēate; 2725
ne meahte | on ðām āglæcean . . . | *wunde* gewyrcean. 2906

wunden.

Him wæs . . . | . . . *wunden* gold | ēstum geēawed, 1193
Þær wæs *wunden* gold on wæn hladen, 3134

wundenfeax.

Þā wæs Hrōðgāre hors gebæted, | wicg *wundenfeax*; 1400

wundenhals.

byreð | . . . lēofne mannan | wudu *wundenhals* tō Wedermearce. 298

wundenmæl.

Wearp ðā *wunden*mæl wrættum gebunden | yrre ōretta, 1531

wundenstefna.

oð þæt . . . | *wundenstefna* gewaden hæfde, 220

wunder-. *See* **wundor-.**

wundnum.

Ic þē þā fæhðe fēo lēanige, . . . | *wund*num golde, 1382

wundon.

strēamas *wundon* | sund wið sande; 212

wundor.

Þā wæs *wundor* micel, þæt se wīnsele | wiðhæfde heaþodēorum, 771
fērdon folctogan . . . | geond wīdwegas *wundor* scēawian, 840
ā mæg God wyrcan | *wunder* æfter wundre, 931
Wundor is tō secganne, 1724
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | *wundur* on wealle, 2759
ēodon . . . | wollentēare, *wundur* scēawian. 3032
Wundur hwār þonne | eorl . . . ende gefēre | līfgesceafta, 3062
Uton nū efstan . . . | sēon ond sēcean . . . | *wundur* under wealle; 3103

wundorbebodum.
him bebeorgan ne con | wōm *wundorbebodum* 1747
wundordēaðe.
þæt se . . . | Wedra þēoden *wundordēaðe* swealt. 3037
wundorfatum.
byrelas sealdon | wīn of *wunderfatum.* 1162
wundorlīc.
wearð . . . | . . . on næs togen | *wundorlīc* wægbora; 1440
wundormāððum.
þæt hē . . . Hygde gesealde | wrætlīcne *wundurmāððum,* 2173
wundorsīona.
Goldfāg scinon | web æfter wāgum, *wundorsīona* fela 995
wundorsmiða.
hit on æht gehwearf . . . | *wundorsmiþa* geweorc; 1681
wundra.
ac hine *wundra* þæs fela | swe[n]cte on sunde, 1509
þæt wæs *wundra* sum, 1607
wundre.
ā mæg God wyrcan | wunder æfter *wundre,* 931
wundrum.
swā hine . . . | . . . wæpna smið *wundrum* tēode, 1452
þonne hē tō sæcce bær | wæpen *wund[r]um* heard; 2687
wundum.
æt þæm āde wæs ēþgesÿne . . . | . . . æþeling manig | *wundum* āwyrded; 1113
ic . . . gefrægn sunu Wihstānes | . . . *wundum* dryhtne | hÿran 2753
þæt se wīdfloga *wundum* stille | hrēas on hrūsan 2830
Besæt . . . sweorda lāfe | *wundum* wērge; 2937
wundur-. *See* **wundor-.**
wunian.
sē þe wæteregesan *wunian* scolde, 1260
þæt hē . . . | lēte hyne . . . | wīcum *wunian* oð woruldende; 3083
syððan . . . ænigne dæl | secgas gesēgon on sele *wunian,* 3128
wunne.
Eart þū se Bēowulf, sē þe wið Brecan *wunne,* 506

wunnon.
þā wið Gode *wunnon* | lange þrāge; 113
þær þā graman *wunnon*; 777
wunode.
Hengest . . . | wælfāgne winter *wunode* mid Finn 1128
Beorh eall gearo | *wunode* on wonge wæterÿðum nēah, 2242
wuton.
uton hraþe fēran, | Grendles māgan gang scēawigan. 1390
wutun gongan tō, | helpan hildfruman, 2648
Uton nū efstan ōðre sīðe | sēon . . . searogeþræc, 3101
Wylfingum.
wearþ hē Heaþolāfe tō handbonan | mid *Wilfingum*; 461
sende ic *Wylfingum* ofer wæteres hrycg | ealde mādmas; 471
wylm.
geofon ÿþum wēol, | wintrys *wylm.* 516
him þæs endelēan | þurh wæteres *wylm* Waldend sealde. 1693
þæt þec... | ...flōdes *wylm*... | forsiteð ond forsworceð; 1764
oð ðæt dēaðes *wylm* | hrān æt heortan. 2269
wæs þære burnan *wælm* | heaðofÿrum hāt; 2546
wylmas.
ac him hildegrāp heortan *wylmas,* | bānhūs gebræc. 2507
wylmes.
Ic ðā ðæs *wælmes*... | grimne, gryrelīcne grundhyrde fond. 2135
wyn.
Nis hearpan *wyn,* | gomen glēobēames, 2262
wynlēas.
scolde Grendel . . . | sēcean *wynlēas* wīc; 821
wynlēasne.
oþ þæt hē færinga fyrgenbēamas | . . . funde, | *wynlēasne* wudu; 1416
wynne.
þær hē[o] ær mæste hēold | worolde *wynne.* 1080
seleð him on ēþle eorþan *wynne,* 1730
oþ þæt hrefn blaca heofones *wynne* | . . . bodode; 1801
Weorod wæs on *wynne*; 2014

hwīlum hildedēor hearpan *wynne,* | gomenwudu grētte, 2107
þæt hē dæghwīla gedrogen hæfde | eorðan *wynn*[*e*]; 2727

wynnum.

Đēah þe hine mihtig God mægenes *wynnum,* | eafeþum, stēpte 1716
oþ þæt hine yldo benam | mægenes *wynnum,* 1887

wynsuman.

þȳ læs hym ȳþa ðrym | wudu *wynsuman* forwrecan meahte. 1919

wynsume.

hlyn swynsode, | word wæron *wynsume.* 612

wyrcan.

ā mæg God *wyrcan* | wunder æfter wundre, 930

wyrce.

wyrce sē þe mōte | dōmes ær dēaþe; 1387

wyrd.

Gæð ā *wyrd* swā hīo scel. 455
hīe *wyrd* forswēop | on Grendles gryre. 477
Wyrd oft nereð | unfægne eorl, 572
Ne wæs þæt *wyrd* þā gēn, 734
nefne him witig God *wyrd* forstōde, 1056
hyne *wyrd* fornam, 1205
wyrd ne cūþon, | gēosceaft grimme, 1233
Him wæs gēomor sefa, | . . . *wyrd* ungemete nēah, 2420
ac unc sceal weorðan æt wealle, swā unc *wyrd* getēoð, 2526
swā him *wyrd* ne gescrāf | hrēð æt hilde. 2574
ealle *wyrd* forswēop | . . . tō metodsceafte, 2814

wyrda.

hē ne lēag fela | *wyrda* ne worda. 3030

wyrde.

forþan hē tō lange lēode mīne | wanode ond *wyrde.* 1337

wyrm.

syþðan wīges heard *wyrm* ācwealde, 886
ðæt þæt swurd þurhwōd | wrætlīcne *wyrm,* 891
wyrm hāt gemealt. 897
Þā se *wyrm* onwōc, wrōht wæs genīwad; 2287
Sceolde . . . | æþeling . . . ende gebīdan, | . . . ond se *wyrm* somod, 2343
se *wyrm* gebēah | snūde tōsomne; 2567

þæt se *wyrm* onfand, 2629
Æfter ðām wordum *wyrm* yrre cwōm, 2669
forwrāt Wedra helm *wyrm* on middan. 2705
se *wyrm* ligeð, | swefeð sāre wund, 2745
Bēahhordum leng | *wyrm* wōhbogen wealdan ne mōste, 2827
Ær hī þær gesēgan . . . | *wyrm* on wonge . . . | . . . licgean; 3039
Dracan ēc scufun, | *wyrm* ofer weallclif, 3132

wyrmas.

gesāwon . . . | *wyrmas* ond wildēor; 1430

wyrmcynnes.

gesāwon ðā æfter wætere *wyrmcynnes* fela, 1425

wyrme.

Þā wæs dæg sceacen | *wyrme* on willan; 2307
þe hē wið þām *wyrme* gewegan sceolde. 2400
Nolde ic sweord beran, | wæpen tō *wyrme*, 2519

wyrmes.

Wæs þæs *wyrmes* wīg wīde gesȳne, 2316
ne him þæs *wyrmes* wīg for wiht dyde, | eafoð ond ellen, 2348
Geseah ðā sigehrēðig . . . | . . . þæs *wyrmes* denn, 2759
Næs ðæs *wyrmes* þær | onsȳn ænig, 2771
wunað wælreste *wyrmes* dædum. 2902

wyrmfāh.

hwām þæt sweord geworht | . . . wære, | wreoþenhilt ond *wyrmfāh*. 1698

wyrmhorda.

Nealles mid gewealdum *wyrmhorda* cræft | [sōhte], 2222

wyrpe.

hwæþre him Alwalda æfre wille | . . . *wyrpe* gefremman. 1315

wyrsan.

Ðonne wēne ic tō þē *wyrsan* geþingea, 525
wyrsan wīgfrecan wæl rēafedon 1212
þæt hē . . . | . . . sēcean þurfe | *wyrsan* wīgfrecan, 2496
forgeald hraðe | *wyrsan* wrixle wælhlem þone, 2969

wyrse.

Hē þæt *wyrse* ne con, 1739

wyrtum.
wudu *wyrtum* fæst, wæter oferhelmað. 1364
wyrðe.
Hȳ on wīggetāwum *wyrðe* þinceað | eorla geæhtlan; 368
wyrðne.
ne hyne . . . micles *wyrðne* | drihten . . . gedōn wolde; 2185
wyrðra.
þætte . . . | . . . ōþer nænig | . . . nære | rondhæbbendra,
rīces *wyrðra.* 861
wyruld-. *See* **worold-.**

Y.

yfla.
hū i[c] . . . | *yfla* gehwylces hondlēan forgeald; 2094
ylda.
wearð | *ylda* bearnum undyrne cūð, 150
siþþan morgenlēoht | ofer *ylda* bearn . . . | . . . scīneð. 605
ac mē geūðe *ylda* Waldend, 1661
yldan.
Ne þæt se āglæca *yldan* þōhte, 739
se ān ðā gēn | lēoda duguðe . . . | wearð winegēomor,
wēnde þæs *yldan,* 2239
ylde.
þæt hine on *ylde* eft gewunigen | wilgesīþas, 22
yldesta.
Him se *yldesta* ondswarode, 258
yldestan.
þone *yldestan* ōretmecgas | Bēowulf nemnað. 363
Wæs þām *yldestan* ungedēfelīce | . . . morþorbed strēd, 2435
yldo.
þon[n]e *yldo* bearn æfre gefrūnon, 70
nō hine wiht dweleð | ādl ne *yldo,* 1736
þæt þec . . . | . . . atol *yldo* . . . | forsiteð ond forsworceð; 1766
oþ þæt hine *yldo* benam | mægenes wynnum, 1886
yldra.
Ðā wæs Heregār dēad, | mīn *yldra* mæg unlifigende, 468
Dēad is Æschere, | Yrmenlāfes *yldra* brōþor, 1324
oð ðæt hē *yldra* wearð, | Weder-Gēatum wēold. 2378

yldum. *See also* **eldum.**
Him on fyrste gelomp | ædre mid *yldum,* 77
Þæt wæs *yldum* cūþ, 705
oð ðæt niht becwōm | ōðer tō *yldum.* 2117
ylfe.
Ðanon . . . onwōcon | eotenas ond *ylfe* ond orcnēas, 112
ymbbearh.
hring ūtan *ymbbearh,* 1503
ymbefēng.
heals ealne *ymbefēng* | biteran bānum; 2691
ymbehwearf.
hlæw oft *ymbehwearf* | ealne ūtanweardne; 2296
ymbēode.
Ymbēode þā ides Helminga | . . . dæl æghwylcne, 620
ymbesittendra.
oð þæt him æghwylc þāra *ymbsittendra* | . . . hȳran scolde, 9
næs se folccyning | *ymbesittendra* ænig ðāra, 2734
ymbsæton.
þæt hīe mē þēgon, | symbel *ymbsæton* 564
ymbsittend.
þæt þec *ymbsittend* egesan þȳwað, 1827
yppan.
ēode weorð Denum | æþeling tō *yppan,* 1815
yrfe.
þonne wæs þæt *yrfe* ēacencræftig | . . . galdre bewunden, 3051
yrfelāfe.
māþðum gesealde, | *yrfelāfe*; 1053
þæt hē syðþan wæs | . . . māþme þȳ weorðra, | *yrfelāfe.* 1903
yrfeweard.
þær mē gifeðe swā | ænig *yrfeweard* æfter wurde 2731
yrfeweardas.
ōðres ne gȳmeð | tō gebīdanne . . . | *yrfeweardas,* 2453
Yrmenlāfes.
Dēad is Æschere, | *Yrmenlāfes* yldra brōþor, 1324
yrmðe.
Grendles mōdor, | ides, āglæcwīf, *yrmþe* gemunde, 1259
þær hē . . . | Sige-Scyldingum . . . gefremede | *yrmðe* tō aldre; 2005

yrre.
Godes *yrre* bær; 711
Yrre wæron bēgen | rēþe rēnweardas. 769
Wearp ðā wunde*n*mæl wrættum gebunden | *yrre* ōretta, 1532
wæpen hafenade | ...Higelāces ðegn | *yrre* ond ānræd. 1575
gæst *yrre* cwōm, | eatol æfengrom, ūser nēosan, 2073
syððan ic on *yrre* uppriht āstōd. 2092
Æfter ðām wordum wyrm *yrre* cwōm, 2669
yrremōd.
on fāgne flōr fēond treddode, | ēode *yrremōd*; 726
yrres. *See* **eorres.**
yrringa.
aldres orwēna *yrringa* slōh, 1565
Hyne *yrringa* | Wulf Wonrēding wæpne geræhte, 2964
ȳða.
þanon hē gesōhte Sūð-Dena folc | ofer *ȳða* gewealc, 464
hrēo wæron *ȳþa*. 548
atol *ȳða* geswing eal gemenged | ...heorodrēore wēol; 848
Hē ... wæg | eorclanstānas ofer *ȳða* ful, 1208
ne dorste | under *ȳða* gewin aldre genēþan, 1469
þȳ læs hym *ȳþa* ðrym | wudu ... forwrecan meahte. 1918
ȳðde.
ȳðde eotena cyn, ond on ȳðum slōg | niceras 421
ȳðe.
þe hine ... forð onsendon | ænne ofer *ȳðe* 46
Nō þæt *ȳðe* byð | tō beflēonne, 1002
winter *ȳþe* belēac | īsgebinde, 1132
flēat fāmigheals forð ofer *ȳðe*, 1909
næs þæt *ȳðe* cēap | tō gegangenne gumena ænigum. 2415
ȳðelīce.
rodera Rædend hit on ryht gescēd | *ȳðelīce*; 1556
ȳðgeblond.
þonon *ȳðgeblond* ūp āstīgeð 1373
þæt wæs *ȳðgeblond* eal gemenged, 1593
wæron *ȳðgebland* eal gefælsod, 1620
ȳðgesēne.
þær ... wæs | ofer æþelinge *ȳþgesēne* | heaþostēapa helm, 1244

ȳðgewinne.
hē ... wisse | hlæw ... holmwylme nēh, | *ȳðgewinne,* 2412
ȳðgewinnes.
Sumne Gēata lēod | ... fēores getwæfde, | *ȳð* gewinnes, 1434
ȳðlāde.
Gode þancedon, | þæs þe him *ȳþlāde* ēaðe wurdon. 228
ȳðlāfe.
mēcum wunde | be *ȳðlāfe* uppe lægon, 566
ȳðlidan.
Hēt him *ȳðlidan* | gōdne gegyrwan; 198
ȳðum.
flota wæs on *ȳðum,* | bāt under beorge. 210
ȳðde eotena cyn, ond on *ȳðum* slōg | niceras 421
geofon *ȳþum* wēol, | wintrys wylm. 515
þæt ic merestrengo māran āhte, | earfeþo on *ȳþum,* 534
Hræþe wearð on *ȳðum* mid eofersprēotum | ... genearwod, 1437
nō þær wēgflotan wind ofer *ȳðum* | sīðes getwæfde; 1907
swāt *ȳðum* wēoll. 2693
ȳwde.
nalles ... | ... māðm-æhta wlonc | ansȳn *ȳwde,* 2834

ERRATA.

The following occurrences of words are omitted:

[b]unden 3151. dyde 671. fæder 373. gearwe 1247. gesceap 3084. gewyrht 2657. hæfton 788. heorde 3151.

Printed by Ehrhardt Karras, Halle a. S., Germany.

LIBRARY OF

WITHDRAWN
FROM STOCK
QMUL LIBRARY

Library, Westfield College (University of London)
Kidderpore Avenue London NW3

Date for return

MAR 1986

1 MAY